Saint Ignatius' College
RIVERVIEW



Our Alma Mater

2023 | SAINT IGNATIUS' COLLEGE RIVERVIEW


RIVE
QUANTUM POTES

Our Alma Mater

SAINT IGNATIUS' COLLEGE RIVERVIEW



2023

Our Alma Mater

SAINT IGNATIUS' COLLEGE RIVERVIEW

Editor
Leanne Gomez

Layout
Emma Turner
Lisa Hooper

Proofing Assistant
Janelle Handley

Printing
Ligare Australia

Photography
With thanks to:
Academy Photography
Felicia Simon
Gregory Skeed
Melba Studios
SPA Images
Wade Van Den Hoek - Vanflix

Cover
AAGPS Head of the River Regatta 1st Eight
Photo by: Angus McPherson - SPA Images

Acknowledgement of Country

Saint Ignatius' College Riverview acknowledges the Cammeraigal people who are the Traditional Custodians of this land upon which we are privileged to live and educate. We pay our respects to the Elders past and present and extend that respect to all First Nations people who dwell on this land.

First Nations people are respectfully advised that this publication may contain the words, names and images of people who have passed away.

2023



Contents

INTRODUCTION 4

From the Rector 4
From the Principal 6
Archivist 10

THE JESUIT SPIRIT 13

Cura Personalis 14
Pastoral Care 15
Counselling 17
The Magis 18
Religious Formation 19

VALETE 23

Laureate 24
The Kircher Collection 26
Valete 28
Captain's Year in Review 29
Valete Assembly Address 32
Class of 2023 Photo 34
Awards and Honours 36
College Leaders 48
Photo Gallery 50

REGIS SCHOOL LIFE 61

Regis Campus 62
Director of Regis 63
Regis Leaders 66
Awards 67
Years 5 Class Photos 70
Years 6 Class Photos 72
Regis Activities 74
Regis Music 80
Regis Sports 86

SENIOR SCHOOL LIFE 98

Teaching and Learning 100
Deputy Principal of Teaching and Learning 101
Awards Years 11-7 102
Faculties 112
Agriculture 113
Business, Economics, Commerce & Legal Studies 114
Drama 115
English 116
First Nations Program 117
Geography 118
History 119
Integrated Learning (Magis) 120
Languages 121
Learning Enrichment 122
Library & Information Services 123
Mathematics 124
Music 125
PDHPE 126
Religious Education 127
Science 128
SEIP (Inclusion Program) 129
Technological and Applied Studies 130
Visual Arts and Media Studies 131
Photographic and Digital Media 133
Pastoral Care 136
Campion House 138
Cheshire House 140
Chisholm House 142
Claver House 144
Dalton House 146
Fernando House 148
Gonzaga House 150
MacKillop House 152
More House 154
Owen House 156
Ricci House 158
Romero House 160
Smith House 162
Southwell House 164
Teresa House 166
Xavier House 168
Boarding 170
Director of Boarding 171
Years 7-12 Divisions 172
Student Engagement 176
Hot Potato Shop 177

CO-CURRICULUM 179

Head of Co-curriculum 180
Clubs & Activities 182
Chess Club 183
Co-curricular Photography 184
Duke of Edinburgh's Award 186
Equestrian 187
Ethics Olypiad 188
Historical Society 189
STEM Club 190
Debating & Public Speaking 191
Awards & Honours 192
Mock Trial & Mooting 192
Debating 193
Public Speaking 198
Performing Arts 200
Awards & Honours 201
Drama 202
Speech and Drama 210
View Crew 211
Theatere Sports 212
College Musical 214
Music 216
Sports 225
Awards & Honours 226
Australian Rules Football 233
Basketball 237
Cricket 249
Cross Country 255
Fencing 256
Football 257
Golf 267
Martial Arts - Taekwondo 269
Mountain Biking 270
Rowing 272
Rugby 282
Sailing 292
Snowsports 294
Swimming 296
Table Tennis 300
Tennis 301
Touch Football 309
Track and Field 311
Volleyball 313
Water Polo 317

COLLEGE COMMUNITY 321

Student Body 322
College Community & Staff 336

Rector

FR TOM RENSHAW, SJ



The 71st Congregation of Procurators at Loyola


Fr Tom at the Loyola Basilica

Throughout this year there has been a focus on the four Cs of Jesuit education – competence, conscience, compassion and commitment. These four qualities are often expressed by the collective term of "human excellence". Human excellence is about developing all of our God-given talents and trying to become the best version of ourselves, about being a person who uses their skills for the benefit of others, especially those who are on the margins of a group, a team or, more widely, our society. We do this best when we approach a person with a compassionate and empathetic heart, listening to our conscience and the stirrings of the Spirit within our heart and mind. More often than not, the Holy Spirit is a disrupter, she can make us restless, she can help peel back the scales that each of us can form over our eyes so that we can become more attuned to the injustices in the world and desire to respond in a more loving and life giving way, affirming the dignity of the other through our commitment to them and their situation.

I was away for the first five weeks of Term 2. During this time, I was privileged to represent the Australian Province at the 71st Congregation of Procurators held at Loyola in Spain. The primary focus of such a meeting is to provide an opportunity for the Superior General and his Counsellors to consult and listen to the elected representatives from the various provinces and regions across the world. Unlike some other religious orders, the Society of Jesus is not a federation of different provinces but rather we are a single, united body of men who have consecrated our lives to God and the service of the Church, following in the footsteps of Saint Ignatius and his First Companions.

There were 88 Jesuits from every corner of the world who participated in the meeting, including 12 from the Asia-Pacific Region, and 14 Jesuits from the global headquarters in Rome. Each of us had the opportunity to have an individual meeting with the Superior General to discuss the particular joys, as well as challenges, that are present in the local contexts in which we minister.

Some of the key themes discussed at the meeting included:

- discerning how and where the Spirit is calling us in this change of epoch, within the world and the move towards a more synodal Church;
- the question of Jesuit identity – deepening our commitment as companions of the poor and humble Jesus;
- the importance of vocation promotion;
- how we and our institutions can continue to deepen our understanding of the four universal apostolic preferences – showing the way to God, walking with the marginalised, accompanying the youth to a hope-filled future and caring for our common home;
- governance for the better service of our mission; and
- building a consistent culture of safeguarding within the Society of Jesus and all of our works globally.

Our student leaders this year offered us the motto of "Banded in Spirit". The motto came from the bands on the College crest. The seven bands or bars on our crest represent the Onaz family, of which Saint Ignatius' mother was a member. On the original Onaz crest there were seven red diagonal bands on a field of gold. This badge had been granted by the King of Spain in recognition of the bravery of the brothers of the family who distinguished themselves in battle. Our student leaders chose the motto of "banded in spirit" as they wanted to draw upon the history embedded within our College crest, and, especially the part of the crest that is often overlooked, unlike the two wolves of the Loyola family.

I congratulate our College Captain Sebastian Wong, and two Vice-Captains, Knox O'Connor (Day Boys) and William Garnsey (Boarders). Along with the other student leaders, they have put a primacy on building relationships, not just within their own year level, but throughout the school community. One of their goals as a year level was inclusivity, which they brought about through their love for each other and the ways in which they put that love into action. As a year group they will be remembered for their passion and compassion. They have lived out their motto of being "banded in spirit" with authenticity, grace and courage. Seb, Knox and Will, along with our House Captains, Vice Captains and Boarding Proctors, embodied, through their actions, the best of Ignatian leadership.

This year I have had the pleasure of teaching Year 10 Commerce and assisting with our Year 12 Dive Deeper Seminars, exploring contemporary issues as well as questions relating to faith and philosophy. I acknowledge and thank Mr Tom Riemer, our Chaplain, and Mr John Gilles, the Director of Religious Formation, who also assisted with the Dive Deeper seminars. I have continued to enjoy my role as a mentor in Campion House, and I thank Mr Paul Achmar, the Head of House, and Mr Anthony Cook, the Assistant Head of House, for their leadership and support of the students and mentors in Campion.

I acknowledge and thank all of our teachers, especially those in pastoral and educational leadership roles who engage with our students each day in the classroom. These relationships are strengthened by the generosity of all our staff involved in our co-curricular programmes, as well as our boarding community. All of our efforts are made possible through the professionalism and assistance of our Support and Operational Staff who ensure the College functions seamlessly each day. I am most grateful for all the efforts of our staff.

During Term 3 the College undertook a self study in preparation for our Ethos and Identity Review conducted by Jesuit

Education Australia on behalf of the Province. This review ideally takes place every five years or so. This is the third time the College has participated in the review, the last review having taken place in 2017.

The Ethos and Identity Review document invites each school to consider its Catholic and Jesuit identity through the following five lenses:

1. The Mission – How is the School Catholic and Jesuit?
2. The Formation – How does the College form various members of its community in the Ignatian tradition?
3. Programs in Practice – How do the College's curricular and co-curricular programs form students to be men and women for and with others?
4. National and Global Networking – How does the College engage with other Jesuit Apostolic works both nationally and internationally in order to develop a broader world view that raises awareness of the complexities and concerns of other communities?
5. Governance and Leadership – How does the College leadership and Board ensure sound governance of its work and commitment to collaborating with the mission of the Society of Jesus?

The review team visited the College from 23-26 October this year. There was a strong endorsement of our efforts to promote our Catholic and Jesuit identity, including a strong affirmation of the work of our Ignatian Centre, the commitment of the staff to the mission of the College and our commitment to the broader Jesuit network.

The Ignatian Centre has continued to offer a wide variety of faith formation and service opportunities to our students this year. After eight years at Jesuit Mission, Ms Meg Morrison began as our Faith-in-Service Co-ordinator this year and has been a wonderful addition to the team. Our international immersion program recommenced with four immersions to Cambodia and we participated in the joint JACSA immersion to Timor Leste. Planning is well underway to re-engage with India and Nepal next year. We have also been able to continue our domestic immersions to a number of First Nations communities at Bathurst Island, Central Australia and Cape York.

As we began the season of Lent, we trialled having a communal prayer experience



The Green Wolves with Ms Sharon McLean and Ms Kate Dryden

across every classroom to begin the day. This initiative was warmly received by staff and students and has continued throughout the year. It has enabled each day to begin more reflectively and reminded us of the source of origin of life as we begin the day.

Throughout this year we have continued to strengthen our commitment to caring for our common home. The College Board endorsed a five-year action plan which will be implemented from next year. This year we have developed a tracking tool capturing the environmental initiatives in place across the College, a data dashboard and carbon emissions calculator. I am grateful to Mrs Sharon McLean, Reconciliation with Creation - Sustainability Coordinator, for her outstanding work in this area, especially her leadership of the student environmental group known as the Green Wolves. I also acknowledge and thank Ms Jess Lonard and Ms Rebecca Hoad for their efforts, especially with our Return and Earn program to help support the communities we engage with on immersions.

I also acknowledge and thank my four brother Jesuits who are part of the Riverview Jesuit Community. Fr Joe Dooley SJ has been of great assistance with masses, retreats and his accompaniment of staff and students. After 17 years in the Jesuit Community, Fr Gerald Brennan SJ moved to Perth in October to be closer with his family as he transitions to retirement. Fr Michael Hansen SJ continues to be creative in the spirituality ministry, having spent a number of months on sabbatical in Brisbane, and in recent months he has offered and prepared daily reflections on Mary as well as for the Advent season. Fr Steve Sinn SJ continues as the leader of the Bridge Community in Bathurst accompanying men and women with love and compassion as they transition back into society after spending time in jail.



St Ignatius' Day service with Campion House



The Valete Mass



The Jesuit Community
Back: Fr Gerald Brennan SJ, Fr Steve Sinn SJ, Fr Michael Hansen SJ **Front:** Fr Tom Renshaw SJ, Fr Joseph Dooley SJ

Finally, I would like to acknowledge and thank Mr Greg Mackay, the Chair of the Board, and Dr Paul Hine, along with the College Board and the College Executive for their leadership, friendship and guidance this year.

Principal

DR PAUL A. HINE

Heading into 2023, the College returned one of the finest sets of results that have been achieved in Higher School Certificate (HSC) history. With 103 out of 207 students securing Australian Tertiary Admission Ranks (ATAR) in the top 10% of the nation, it continued a tradition of scholarship that has been alive and well for the last 143 years. In so doing, Riverview retains its place as the highest achieving comprehensive boys' school in New South Wales, which is testament to the quality of teaching and learning under the direction of Mr Russell Newman, the Heads of Faculty, and the teaching staff. Added to this was the finest Rowing performance in Riverview's august history, with 7 First Places at the Head of the River and First Place in the National Rowing Champions held in Perth. For the first time in memory, the 1st XV defeated two powerhouse schools in Rugby – Joeys and Scots – twice in the same season. By any standards, it has been a remarkable year as the College and the nation came out of COVID and its constraining landscape.

The student motto for 2023, **Banded in Spirit**, was a powerful metaphor that brought the student body together across the year. It was heavy with symbolism, including the seven bands of the school crest that recognised the bravery of the seven Onaz brothers, who married into the Loyola family. The word 'spirit' invoked much by way of confluence – the spirit of the Society of Jesus, the spirit of the College (*Qantum potes, tantum aude*), the theological spirit of the faith tradition that underpins all endeavours, and very much more. That spirit was embraced by the student body who made it such a powerful symbol of their unity and strength across a wonderful year that held so much by way of growth and development for the school community.

Faith Formation and Ignatian Spirituality

As the impact of COVID abated, the return to an unimpeded delivery of the liturgical richness of school life was a joy. For the first time in three years all House masses were



2023 Student Motto

conducted and in a manner that saw full expression of Catholic worship. The boys who entered the College in Year 7 in 2020 had not participated in a whole school mass until they arrived in Year 9. To have an opening school mass, major feast days such as St Ignatius' Day, the Feast of the Sacred Heart and the Assumption celebrated on a whole school basis produced a powerful sense of community and demonstrated the robustness of the religious life of the College and how much it had been missed.

St Ignatius' Day returned for the first time to its pre-COVID counterpart with the boys assembling in 'mufti' for mass, before heading off to various service activities on the day. To have the boys back out in aged care facilities, disability centres, halfway agencies for those released from prisons, serving meals to the homeless, engaging in environmental programs and bringing support to those in need, was such an important way to honour the Founder and to celebrate the day. More ambitious options will be pursued in 2024.

One of the true highlights of the year was the return of the first overseas immersions. Following on-ground assessments in 2022, four immersion groups travelled to Cambodia with one combined immersion to Timor Leste. The young men who participated were deeply moved, not only by the depth of the experience and service opportunities, but through learning about the impact of COVID on poorer countries. I am very pleased to share that further immersions will return in 2024 to India and Nepal, both of which have been in abeyance since 2019.

It was also uplifting to see the service program resume in totality throughout 2023. Aged care centres, disability centres, refuges for the homeless and many other agencies opened their doors again to allow our young men to attend to the *'sine qua non'* of Jesuit education – service. Year 10 Service Week also resumed



The College's first Torres Strait Islander graduating students, Mismam Kris and Russell Whap, gift Dr Hine with a traditional Dhari headdress on behalf of their communities



Head of the River 2023



Captivated crowd supporting Head of the River



Michael Dunford (OR1986) and Gianni Taranto (OR2014) work in the UN World Food Program









Service on Saint Ignatius' Day

with over 200 young men out in metropolitan Sydney, across country New South Wales and in remote regions in Australia including Cape York, Bathurst Island and Borroloola.

It is not without importance that an Old Boy the quality of Gianni Taranto (OR and Dux 2014) was awarded the Patrick Rodgers Memorial Award For Service during the year. Gianni has been working on the front line in Mogadishu as part of the World Food Program (WFP).

Teaching and Learning

In 2023 the expansion of the Vocational Education and Training (VET) courses included the first Stage 6 Construction course. This is a non-ATAR pathway and many more are considering VET as a component of a highly academic, university-oriented HSC program. Indicative of that are the two classes that have enrolled in the program in 2024 and the need to expand the teaching capacity of staff in the TAS area, who will facilitate the delivery of the subject.

In addition to the VET program is the expansion in Agriculture. An increased demand has been seen from both boarding and metropolitan families to pursue careers in Agriculture, which is one of the strongest employment sectors in Australia. Whereas once this related more exclusively to cropping and stock, it is now moving into more high-tech areas of bioengineering, global positioning systems, drones, laser technology, automation, data science and artificial intelligence. A new era is emerging in Agriculture and the College believes it needs to be at the cutting edge by providing the necessary learning experiences to best prepare our students for entry.

2023 also saw the introduction of a Stage 5 Philosophy course to deepen learning as well as a Stage 4 elective designed to prepare students for future study in growth areas such as Agriculture and STEM. This is fully in accord with a Jesuit tradition that has extolled intellectual curiosity and critical thinking, both integral to the teaching and learning of philosophy.

Pastoral Care

Two iterations of the Year 9 Vision Valley Program, that is the co-educational residential program conducted in conjunction with Pymble Ladies College, augmented the Year 9 Challenge. Both resulted in appreciable gains for the students who participated in them, but there were challenges in amortising curriculum arrangements across two iterations of the experience. Following extensive consultations and feedback, the College has decided not to continue with this program in 2024, although the other highly successful co-educational programs that have been undertaken over recent years – Billycart Program, Solar Lights Challenge, Careers Evenings, Senior School Study and HSC collaboration – will continue and be developed further.

Vignettes such as the 'Friends Listen Assembly' are a segue to pastoral conversations that support young men in their personal lives. In 2023 three senior students, Benji Noble, Luca Maher and Daniel Keirle, spoke of their individual challenges in the heady transition from adolescence to adulthood. Each had a remarkable story to tell, one which enabled our younger boys to understand their own frailties together with the ways they can be supported by those around them. Such sentiments would have been unheard of a decade ago but the evolution and maturation of the education program at the College has seen events such as this as high points of the pastoral agenda.

Much attention was devoted to the Co-curricular Program throughout 2023, particularly as all activities resumed without restraint. New amenity was a priority, with old scoreboards in the Gartlan being replaced by new technology, the first of major upgrades applied to the grounds (4th Field), and significant emphasis on coaching through the Coaching Masterclass program. The results were seen in the MMG surveys conducted later the year, with a much stronger affirmation across the many domains of the Curriculum Program.

Further work was undertaken in the area of respect and consent, particularly in the aftermath of concerns raised about men whose perception of and regard for women need to improve. Certainly, the incidence of domestic violence in Australia is distressing and something that needs to be addressed at

all levels of society, not the least of which is in schools. Some very insightful workshops were conducted by lawyer and consent expert Katrina Marson, along with interactive sessions with girls' schools, to promote the cause of respect in a mutually informative and engaging way.

Community

Among so many other aspects of such a compelling year, the post-COVID community bounced back into action in a way that endeavoured to catch up on all that had been missed. From the College's point of view, the Boarding Roadshow - our visitation program to boarding regions to renew links with Old Boys, past parents and future families - was a priority and in the process yielded significant results. Memorable functions were held in Dubbo, Griffith, Wagga Wagga, Scone, Port Macquarie and many other NSW destinations, which was augmented by the first visit to our overseas communities in Singapore and Hong Kong. In such a way, the long interregnum of COVID came to a close as that inimitable sense of community was re-established. Those who attended would know exactly what I mean. And, the outcomes for the boarding community have been important. We are moving from 285 boarders just two years ago to well over 320. In and of itself, this indicates the strength of the boarding community and the efficacy of relationship as we exceed numbers in boarding that haven't been seen since 2014.



At the Roadshow with Old Boy Ritchie McKay (OR1949) and 2023 OIU President Daniel Bolger (OR1980)









Jesuit Mission Bazaar

There is perhaps no more symbolic event than the Jesuit Mission Bazaar to confirm the fact that we have left COVID behind. On September 9th the colour, pageantry and energy of the Bazaar reverberated around the grounds of the College, as it did more broadly across the neighbourhood. As much as the community was richly rewarded by this annual extravaganza, so were the funds that were generated. In all, over $200,000 was raised that will be used to support various mission causes in so many regions of the world. Thank you to one and all who continue to give to this unique event and the causes associated with it.

I extend thanks to retiring President of the Old Ignatians' Union (OIU), Daniel Bolger, for his relentless work ethic and support over the last two years. Daniel is a 'foot soldier' of the Union, literally, as he finds his way to each boarding expo and each school event. Among these was an incredibly special event where Honorary Old Boy status was conferred on Dr John Wright for his 34 years of service to the College, with particular reference to his work in the boarding community and his presence at sport each Saturday. John is a symbol of all that the College stands for and we owe him and his family a debt of gratitude for all he has given, and continues to give to this school.

Special thanks are also forwarded to 2023 P&F President David McKay and his very committed team of parents who gave so generously to the affairs of the College across a year that delivered over 600 functions! They have been truly magnificent. By any standards, it was a remarkable and rewarding year, made so by the contribution of many valued stalwarts.





2023 Welcome Social Evening

Resource and Environment

Most obvious for all who visited the College throughout the year was the imposing presence of the hoarding and fencing for the Wingaru Building, which will be the largest single building program since the Arrupe Building was completed a century ago. A 65 metre construction crane was set up to enable the many aspects of the program to proceed and will remain on site for another year. Thousands of cubic metres of soil were relocated to the slopes before being moved up onto 4th Field, which provided a new surface for the first major upgrade of the ground in over half a century.

Wingaru will become the next frontier in the teaching and learning of Mathematics, Science, Engineering, Technology and PDHPE. A portent for this is the new Software Engineering course being introduced at HSC level in 2024, and new fields beckon with Data Science, Climate Science, Robotics and perhaps even more prominent than all, Artificial Intelligence (AI). The latter made its mark on the education sector in a profound way as the year unfolded, signalling a new era in machine learning through big data and automation.

Massive site works were accompanied by other projects that have been on hold over the last couple of years. The perimeter fence around the Regis campus will provide definition to the school and act as a point of demarcation from the local community.

While the interface of school and the community is important on a number of levels, the need to ensure the safety and security of the students when they are on campus is essential. In addition, with Charles Fraser Boarding House on the Regis campus and our youngest boarders on site, there is the same need to provide separation from the community while they recreate in the aftermath of school.

A sizeable upgrade to the Agricultural Precinct near the farm has also been undertaken as a result of the increased demand for the subject. With so many boarders from rural NSW, it is important to keep abreast of state-of-the-art developments in this field. Agriculture has become one of the most important employment sectors in Australia, with aged facilities and the development of new courses, there is a new urgency to upgrade this aspect of the teaching and learning program.

There is a deeper, invisible layer to this area in the form of risk management, administration, automation of current and future practices, communications and the list goes on. The Directors of the College Board continue to have a clear sightline on strategy and policy formation to ensure that we move into the future with great confidence and conviction as we forge the next stage of the College's inimitable and proud history.

A Broader Context

As the *Our Alma Mater* report for 2023 is chronicled, it is important to view it in context of national and world events. The Referendum that proposed a First Nations Voice to Parliament was dismissed, causing further intergenerational grief to the many who have been vocal supporters of the campaign since the release of the Uluru Statement of the Heart in 2017. More broadly, the conflict in Ukraine continued without relent, the impact of which continues to provide such hardship and distress for millions, and the eruption of war in Israel has added to a world that is very fractured and suffering. In Africa, particularly Sudan, Somalia and the Democratic Republic of Congo disease, violence, war and famine have become a daily reality. This is the global context of the first unencumbered year in the aftermath of COVID, and one which impacts the education of our students, who are encouraged to become thought leaders and change makers who will contribute positively to our world with faith and courage.

Summary

As always, there are many to thank as we come to the end of a remarkable year. To the College Board, the members of which work tirelessly to ensure the organisation remains at the forefront of the educational landscape, I extend a statement of profound thanks. The Executive remain vigilant and responsive to an increasingly complex operational environment, while the teaching, administration and support staff work to ensure that the greater mission of the College is embraced. And to our broader immediate community of parents, Old Boys, past parents, benefactors and patrons, I extend a statement of sincere and heartfelt thanks. I particularly wish to acknowledge the student body who have come through a pandemic – whose optimism, energy and spirit remain an inspiration to all.

Thank you. It remains a great privilege to serve this school community amid the support of many who give so generously to it.



Developments in the Wingaru build site





Wingaru - North render

Archivist

MS CATHY HOBBS

Throughout 2023, the Riverview Archive continued to support the College by providing a permanent secure home for the historical records, photographs, memorabilia and museum objects which date from 1878 to the present and serve as the memory bank for the College. The records held in the Archive document the establishment, growth and direction of the College as well as storing biographical information about past students, Jesuits and lay staff and documenting their achievements. The Archive aims to promote and share the rich heritage of the College and the Jesuit tradition with our students, the wider Riverview community and the general public by providing a research service and mounting exhibitions.

Numerous College events were either hosted or supported by the Archive across the year:

Silver Society Visit

During the April school holidays, the Archive hosted a visit from the Silver Society of Australia to view the College's collection of ecclesiastical and secular silverware. The display viewed by the society members included items from Australia, Nuremburg, Portugal, England, France and America dating from 1492.

Nostalgia Luncheon and OIU Sports Luncheon

Archival displays were mounted for the Nostalgia Luncheon which was held for alumni who attended the College spanning the years from 1939 to 1972 and for the OIU Sports Luncheon celebrating the variety of sport at the College.

History Tour for Parents of Year 12 students

The Year 12 parents were taken on a tour of the historical precinct of the College encompassing the Parlour, Riverview Archives Museum and the Rose Garden, finishing at the ferry wharf. They were told stories from the College history and shown photographs of what the area once looked like over 100 years ago.



Sam Wright reads an account of the 1929 1st XI to members of the 2023 1st and 2nd XI during their visit to the exhibition

Capstone Staff Visits

The Capstone Program is a four-year program for staff as they commence at Riverview. Each year, key elements of the Ignatian story are shared with staff, beginning with the life of Ignatius and the history of the College. As part of the program, staff visited the Archives Museum during the June and September school holidays to view displays on various aspects of the College history.

Year 7 History

Each year, Year 7 history classes visit the Archives Museum in order to support a unit of the curriculum which requires students to investigate the ancient past. As a part of the unit of study, students visit the Riverview Archives Museum to understand the construction of history and preservation of the past. As students explore and assess the value of primary source material held in the archive they also learn about the history of the College.

Year 11 Case Study

The current Riverview Archive project involving the installation of a digital archive management system and community engagement platform was discussed as a case study in the implementation of a digital information system with Ms Jodie Kinchant's Year 11 Information Processes and Technology class.

Riverview Cricket Teams Visit

The visits to the Archives Museum concluded this year with an exhibition on cricket at Riverview from 1880 to the present day which highlighted the significant years and wins for Riverview cricket. Although cricket had been played at Riverview from 1880, teams did not enter the GPS competition until 1914. It was in 1929 that the 1st XI won the GPS competition for the first time coached by Jim Sullivan (OR1917), with the 2nd XI winning for the first time in 1974, coached by Les Kirkpatrick.

Unveiling of a Plaque in Honour of Sir Mark Sheldon (OR1883)

In October, I was invited to attend the unveiling of a plaque in honour of Sir Mark Sheldon which was being held as part of the Woollahra Council Plaque Scheme. The scheme honours exceptional people or events associated with the Woollahra area, who have made a significant impact on life in the area or Australia as a nation.

Sir Mark Sheldon arrived at Riverview on 8 April 1880 from Armidale wearing the striped socks which were to become his hallmark. He was educated at Riverview for four years until 1883, before continuing his secondary studies in England at Ushaw College, Durham. However, he maintained his connection with Riverview throughout his life. Sir Mark is regarded as one of Australia's leading banking and commercial figures in the early decades

of the 20th century, representing Australia abroad on numerous occasions, including as Trade Commissioner in the United States. Sir Mark and Lady Sheldon were also notable philanthropists and the plaque in his honour was placed at the gate of 'Trahlee' in Bellevue Hill, which was his home for many years.

Donations

Several donations were received this year including a rowing medal which was awarded to Vivian Crowley (OR1912) in 1911. The gold medal was presented to him at the Riverview Regatta for stroking his crew to victory in the College Pairs race. Vincent Foley and John Kelly (cox) were the other members of the wining crew. Vivian was very popular amongst his school mates. As well as being a rower he was Captain of the 1st XI in 1911, being regarded as a forceful bat and fast bowler. He was also a fullback for the 1st XV and was described as a "strong runner, safe at handling and a deadly tackler". He entered Sydney University in the Faculty of Medicine and completed his course in London. On his return to Sydney, he became medical officer for the City Mutual Life and later took up practice in rural NSW before, once again returning to Sydney to live at Coogee.

Another donation received this year, a poem written in Latin celebrating Riverview's rowing victories, remains a bit of a mystery.

Although the poem celebrated a Riverview rowing win, it was found amongst the papers of Oswald Dent who attended Shore School from 1898 to 1904 and was in the 1st Shore crew as a bow in 1902 and 1903 racing in the AAGPS Head of the River. The poem is merely dated "4 May" with, unfortunately no indication of the year and was written on board the ship 'Agenoria'. It seems to give an account of Saint Ignatius' College rowers being victorious twice in the one year at the GPS Regatta. This would indicate that it was written after the 1905 GPS Regatta in which Riverview won the Head of the River, when it was still raced by IVs not VIIIs, then later in the day the same crew won the Maiden Fours race. Translated from Latin, the writer declares:

"Look! They burst out from the line-up,
hearing the fateful word "Go"
and at once the boats are driven forth
with the greatest force –
the fish fled from the rowers in astonishment!"



The Silver Society of Australia visited the College to inspect the historical silverware



Cricket Exhibition Display



Year 7A in the museum classroom



Deputy Mayor of Woollahra Cr Sarah Swan and Gabrielle Gollan, descendant of Sir Mark Sheldon, unveil the plaque



Year 7A learning in the first chemistry classroom of the College, dating back to 1889





The Jesuit Spirit

Cura Personalis 14
Pastoral Care 15
Counselling 17

The Magis 18
Religious Formation 19

Cura Personalis



Pastoral Care

DEPUTY PRINCIPAL STUDENTS:
MR PATRICK LOWE
DEAN OF STUDENTS:
MR RUSSELL KAM

Pastoral Care at the College continues to seek the provision of *cura personalis* - care of the individual. *Cura personalis* is not only offered through each of the 16 Houses, through the Heads of House, Assistant Heads of House and Mentors, but also underpins everything that occurs at the College.

Pastoral Care for 2023 commenced in November 2022, with the invitation to all 2023 Year 7 students to orient themselves on the campus. This was an exciting day not only for our incoming Year 7 students, but also for newly elected student leaders who guided them as an early component of their leadership duties.

The relaxation of restrictions has allowed a much fuller expression of the pastoral program at the College compared to the previous couple of years. This includes the provision of external presenters for each year group, including:

- Year 7 enjoyed Brainstorm Productions' presentation of Wired, a program looking at the perils and prevention of cyber bullying.
- Year 8 worked in small groups with Elephant Ed who presented about Sex and Social Media in addition to hearing from Nick Kenny for our annual Men in Conversation breakfast.
- Year 9 attended a student conference on developing resilience called "Stand Tall" and also heard from Brent Sanders about safe partying and respectful relationships.
- Year 10 participated in the RYDA program on being a safe driver and a safe passenger, in addition to having the benefit of Elephant Ed's workshops on Inclusion and Diversity.
- Year 11 heard from Melissa McGuiness who presented to this group on the impact that poor driving had had on her and her son, Jordan, in a way that was both moving and impactful.



Year 9 Challenge - Community Awareness Day



Year 9 Challenge - Cook For Good



Year 9 Challenge



Year 9 Challenge - learning barista skills

During 2023 the College also piloted some new year-based programs that sought to generate greater awareness of well-being. These programs integrated modern concepts of resilience and kindness with the concepts and language of Ignatian Spirituality. We thank and acknowledge Mr Rhys Williams, Assistant Head of House Teresa, for his outstanding work in this area. Given the success of the pilots, we expect that these programs will continue at the College in 2024 and beyond.

Similarly, there has been a push for both students and staff to be more cognisant of the power of their language, through a school wide program run by Ms Natalie Baines, Teresa Head of House. Ms Baines has increased the awareness of the impact of the words we choose using events such as International Women's Day and International Men's Day to increase our collective knowledge of the power of language.

In addition to piloting new programs, the College has also reinvigorated the Year 9 Challenge with the inclusion of new activities such as the Community Awareness Day. The Year 9 Challenge seeks to allow students to develop their independence and resilience through several activities that are conducted both on campus and off campus.



Power of Language - Respect Conversations



Power of Language - Respect Conversations

The new Community Awareness Day included exposing our students to playing games of wheelchair basketball and also goal ball, which is the sole sport that has been specifically designed for the Paralympics. Congratulations to our Year 9 Challenge Coordinator, Ms Vanessa Blake, for her enormous work in organising the Challenge.

2023 also saw the College host two significant national conferences, being the Jesuit and Companion Schools Australasia (JACSA) Pastoral Staff Leaders Conference and the JACSA Student Leaders Conference. These conferences involve schools from around Australia meeting to share and converse about the issues they face and the potential solutions, all within the framework of our shared Ignatian charism.

Our Year 11 students have also had the opportunity to attend the Ignatian Interschools Forums, allowing them to meet and collaborate with senior students from St Aloysius' College, Loreto Kirribilli and Loreto Normanhurst. These forums were an amazing success with all students designing sessions that explored topics that were pertinent to them.

A highlight every year are the inter-House events, and the student leaders must be congratulated for both their number and inclusivity this year. The College Swimming and Athletics Carnivals were supplemented by Inter-House Basketball, Chess, Cricket, Football, King of the Hill, Poetry Slam, Rowing, Touch and Table Tennis. Each of these events requires a huge amount of organisation and the student leaders should be recognised for not only organising these events, but also for fundraising in excess of $6,000 through them.

Finally, it would be remiss of us not to mention the work of both students and staff in pastoral care. We are blessed to have active participation from the majority of staff in the pastoral program, with many of the Executive, teaching staff and support and operational staff acting as Mentors. They support our expert Heads of House and Assistant Heads of House to deliver *cura personalis*. Perhaps in 2023, more so than at any time before, we are utilising senior students as a conduit to support junior students and we are grateful for their time, effort and impact and look forward to this continuing in 2024.



Ignatian Interschools' Forum



Inter-House Chess Competition



Inter-House Basketball Competition



Inter-House competition, feeding a hungry crowd



Inter-House Soccer Competition draws a great crowd



Teachers v Students Cricket Match

Counselling

THE COUNSELLING TEAM

The beginning of 2023 saw a full Counselling team, including two university students completing their placement in Term 1. This term offered bright new insights, as the university students learnt from the team and vice versa. Alongside the new faces, the team also gained a new and improved space in Term 2 as the Counselling team and Student Office relocated to Doyle Building, closer to Reception. This new location, known as the Student & Wellbeing Office, offers better access and visibility for students and staff.

This year we were honoured to hear three Year 12 students speak at the 7th annual Friends Listen Assembly. Their outstanding example opened the door for our wider student community to show similar vulnerability. This was reflected in Term 3, as the Counselling team saw an influx of new referrals, hitting our highest record yet. Alongside the new referrals, the Counselling team was fortunate to hold group training sessions for staff throughout the year. Some of these included Youth Mental Health First Aid, Listening Skills, and training on Managing Difficult Conversations. The high participation in these sessions demonstrated the dedication and commitment of staff to learning more and continuing their personal and professional development.

In further news, Miss Ashleigh Bierton is extending her maternity leave for another 12 months and will be due to return to the College in Term 4 of 2024. We are so pleased with the updates on Ashleigh and her family and continue to wish her all the best. We are delighted to confirm that Miss Leah Phipps will be staying with the team in Ashleigh's absence. In additional staffing news, an exciting new member joined us in Terms 2 and 3: Murphy, Mr Ben Moffatt's gorgeous dog who proved to be a valuable member of the team. Murphy brightened up many people's days and was always ready to help in the best way he knew how - pats and cuddles! He was able to join in on counselling sessions to provide an extra layer of therapeutic support and joy to students.

At the end of 2023, the Counselling team experienced another shift as we farewelled Mr Ben Moffatt, the College's Head of Counselling. Ben has worked at the College for 12 years and in that time has created a welcoming space to ensure students can receive support for their mental health and well-being. He has been a consistent and valuable member of the team, and we wish him the best of luck in his new endeavour. He will be sorely missed by all of us at the College.

In the new year, our team looks forward to continuing our support for the students, families, staff and wider Riverview Community. We hope everyone has a restful holiday and feels recharged and refreshed for 2024.



Ben Moffatt, with Murphy



COUNSELLING TEAM L-R: Eleni Smirniotis, Ben Moffatt, Bettina Ogden (Term 1 intern), Kay Pickford (Term 1 intern), Michal Fisher and Leah Phipps

The Magis



Religious Formation

DIRECTOR OF RELIGIOUS FORMATION:
MR JOHN GILLES

Adult Formation

Formation experiences this year were enriched by the presence of Br Pat Douglas SJ, who spent his tertianship with us. Br Pat spent considerable time in classes, coaching and engaging with staff. In particular, he facilitated a Retreat in Daily Life for Parents which gave opportunities for contemplation, conversation, and prayer.

Parents were also invited to an evening using the framework of the Year 10 and 11 Days of Reflection, to be able to explore the same content that the students engage with.

Retreat Program

The Student Retreat program offered a range of single day and residential formation experiences of prayer and reflection in 2023. Below are some of the many highlights:

Year 11 engaged with a whole day program on the First Principle and Foundation at Peter Canisius House, Pymble. A key feature of the program is small group sharing on the importance of relationships, enriched by large group input on the teaching that all humans are loveable.

The Year 12 Retreat program returned in April to close out a busy Term 1. Students were provided with a number of diverse options as to how and where they chose to reflect during the last week of term. Some students elected walking coastal or bush pilgrimages in the spirit of the early Companions, others undertook prayerful and contemplative Retreats in the Southern Highlands, or service and action oriented experiences with the Cana Farm community and amongst the Holy Family Parish at Emerton. A deeper, more relational understanding of Ignatian companionship and lived experience of active faith and prayer life were offered through four Kairos Retreats across a range of venues (two for Year 12 in April, one for Year 11 and 12 in June holidays and one exclusively for Year 11 in the October holidays).



Year 11 Immersion to Cambodia



Burritos and Brownies



Early Companions at Cana Farm



Year 11 Day of Reflection

Young adult leaders from the Cardoner Network were invited to address Year 8 on their Day of Reflection, encouraging student thought and action about Building Dignity in Relationships through contemporary examples of leadership in this space.

Year 5 and 6 Mornings of Reflection were held in Term 3 with Ms van Domburg delivering multiple sessions at Regis on the Four Cs underpinning the Ignatian charism, incorporating contemporary and age appropriate examples to illustrate traits of human excellence and striving for the *magis*.

Chaplaincy

At the College we remain deeply blessed and privileged to have two full-time Jesuit priests caring for the sacramental, spiritual and human formation of our young men. Our Rector, Fr Tom Renshaw SJ, and much-loved College Chaplain, Fr Joe Dooley SJ, have brought the sacramental life of the College to the forefront of our daily experience, particularly through the celebration of the Eucharist at significant points in the College's year and regularly during each week, both at the early morning Masses made available to students and staff on the Main Campus and at the Regis Chapel, and through the weekend Masses celebrated for the Boarding Community.

With the Lay Chaplain, Mr Tom Riemer, Fr Tom accompanied a large number of Year 12 students through the Dive Deeper program, a voluntary group looking at current social issues through a philosophical, theological, sociological and psychological lens, a program aligned with the commitment to "journeying with youth", which forms one of the Universal Apostolic Preferences of the Society of Jesus, along with the commitment to life-long learning being one the Global Identifiers of Jesuit Schools.



Year 12 Coastal Retreat

Ignatian Service Program

With service at the core of a Jesuit Education and the heart of who we are at Riverview, the College Ignatian Service program this year was designed to invite Years 6 to 11 to progress from people ***for*** others to people ***for and with*** others.

This year, all of Years 6-9 engaged in Ignatian Service. They produced over 1,400 Snack Packs and 600 Toiletry Packs for the Vinnies Night Patrol Van; worked alongside marginalised people at Cana Farm; cared for our common home by participating in Clean Up Australia Day and Return and Give; helped marginalised children learn to read via the Smith Family reading program; and participated in the Balmoral Swim for Cancer, St Canice's Winter Backyard Sleepout and Planktober, raising over $55,000 in the process.

Year 10 Service Week saw 232 students serve in 44 different community organisations across Sydney, rural NSW and the NT, walking alongside people in disability employment, aged care, meal programs for those living rough, disability schools, housing programs and Indigenous education. Following Service Week, the Year 10s spent a morning in reflection, considering how their service experiences have shaped their thoughts, words and action.

"Being able to assist those in need has helped me improve my ability to relate to those who need my help and to give myself a chance to break through stereotypes and common societal constructs that shape who I am and what I value."
(Year 10 student).

Year 11s this year have built on earlier experiences and now walk with the marginalised. Students prepared and served lunches at Cardoner and Loaves & Fishes; they worked alongside adults with disabilities at Centacare; supported children with disabilities at Luz aftercare program; and they tutored high school students in Cambodia in English via Zoom.

During 2023 all students in the College Inclusion Program completed service, with two groups serving with their classmates on Country Placements.

In conclusion, the 2023 Ignatian Service Program was a wonderful opportunity for our students to enter into solidarity with those living on the margins. For many, it provided a transformative experience, with students expressing a deeper awareness of injustice, empathy and understanding of others' situations and culture. As one student said: *"This experience was incomparable and truly life changing."*

Religious Education

The theme for the Religious Education faculty was "Journeying with youth in the creation of a hope-filled future". In line with this, key insights were placed before educators as we grapple with the milieu of students who have much to distract them in the consideration of the deeper things of a Christ-centred life. The following are some issues addressed.

- Exploring various claims to truth – searching for truth becoming a more visible objective of studying Religious Education.
- Exploring the reality of suffering and evil as a unit of work or as a theme which can be integrated within the current curriculum.
- Exploring faith and reason – providing opportunities of learning in our curriculum where the myths of the incompatibility between science and religion may be dispelled.
- Explicit study in the historicity of Jesus – ensuring (at a young age) that our students understand that Jesus was a "real" person, therefore, assisting in the question of faith and reason.
- Maintaining the connection between faith and justice.

International and Domestic Immersion Programs

Students who were able to take part in the International and Domestic Immersion Programs were delighted to do so. Led into deep reflection on issues of justice, fairness, gratitude and love by outstanding staff leaders, students were encouraged to see the face of Christ in the poor and consider what that means for their own lives. The rekindling of relationships after some time, and first-hand observation of the impact of journeying to and with those on the margins of global society, reinforced the power of Jesuit Education. In addition to experiences in Cambodia, Timor-Leste, next year India and Nepal will resume as destinations in the College Immersion program.



Zac Bambagiotti and Cooper Morton with Br Pat Douglas SJ on the Bathurst Island Country Placement



Year 11 Immersion to Cambodia



Year 11 Immersion to Timor Leste



Year 11 Immersion to Timor Leste

Student Faith Leadership

Student Faith Leadership is an area that we can continue to derive much benefit from. As religious practice changes throughout Australia and secularism becomes the norm for many students and their families, it is a matter of enormous inspiration to hear students sharing their own faith journeys with younger peers in a courageous, meaningful and integrated manner. One of the great joys of being an educator is to learn from students who have the capacity to communicate the place of faith in their own lived experience.

Those who will be awarded the line for Faith and Service Leader will increase in 2023 and beyond. Peer ministry is a key element of College life through Eucharistic Ministry, Liturgy Captains, the Liturgy Committee, Peer Ministry and Leadership on Days of Reflection, our Year 11 Ignatian Service Leaders, Kairos Retreat Leaders and graduates of the Arrupe Academy for Ignatian Leadership.



Peer Ministry - senior students leading Fernando House in reflection



Fr Tom Renshaw SJ with altar servers at Ash Wednesday Mass



Year 11 Virtual Cambodia Immersion



Eucharistic Ministers for 2023/2024



Cape York Country Placement





Valete

Laureate 24
Laureate Assembly 25

The Kircher Collection 26

Valete 28
Captain's Year in Review 29
Valete Assembly Address 32
Class of 2023 Photo 34
Awards and Honours 36
College Leaders 48
Class of 2023 Photo Gallery 50

L-R: Mr Russell Newman, Fr Tom Renshaw SJ, Ms Rosalie Nott, Harry Rickard (Dux), Benjamin Harris (Proxime) and Dr Paul Hine

Laureate



Laureate Assembly

DEPUTY PRINCIPAL TEACHING AND LEARNING: MR RUSSELL NEWMAN

Since formally entering their final year of high school, the Class of '23 began an intense period of preparation. They were tested, measured, ranked and sorted. They each became a number in an enormous machine that attempted to allocate them a position – known as their 'ATAR' or Australian Tertiary Admission Rank – which was then used to determine how many opportunities they would each be offered. In a short amount of time, our graduates experienced some challenging times; some had great joy and satisfaction, others some disappointment, while others still were called to re-evaluate their immediate plans.

The Laureate Assembly on 9 February 2024 invited them back to remind them that they are more than just a number and that comparing themselves to each other or to those in Riverview cohorts of the past or future, is meaningless. They were, and will always be, a valued part of the Riverview community because of the legacy that they left, the benchmarks that they set through leadership, friendship and an impressive array of sporting achievements in the international arena, hockey, rowing and rugby to name just a few, and finally because of their outstanding academic results.

Over successive years our Year 12 groups have been setting new standards by achieving record-breaking HSC results year after year. Each group is different, naturally, and each is made up of individuals with a range of attributes and often unique talents. Our '23 graduates followed this trend by breaking a number of records of their own.

The College Dux for 2023 was Harry Rickard with an ATAR of 99.70, and our Proxime was Benjamin Harris with an ATAR of 99.60. Our Studium Award, for outstanding growth in learning over his time at the College, was Liam Rees with an ATAR of 99.10.

For the first time in Riverview's history, two students achieved state ranks in Standard 2 Mathematics: Zach Nandlal came 1st in NSW while Alex Harper achieved 19th. The 2023 HSC cohort also recorded a state rank of 6th place in NSW for Engineering studies, achieved by an accelerating student of Year 11, George Gaha.

The results showed enormous growth in many courses and when comparing the average result of our students with the average of the state-wide cohort, new records were established by this group in Agriculture, Economics, Industrial Technology – Timber and Aboriginal Studies, with all achieving more than 10% above the state average. And finally, Standard 2 Mathematics students achieved the highest difference with an average score 12.15% above the state.

Of particular note, the Class of '23 achieved the most nominations for NESA Showcase Events than we had ever seen before at Riverview. A total of 31 nominations for 'the best of major works' were awarded to our students by external markers in a variety of courses where the physical 'project' or the 'performance' forms part of the HSC exam.

Our HSC Music group achieved a nomination for ENCORE and our Drama group continued to improve on past records with 19 individual nominations for OnStage; 10 students were nominated for their group performance and 9 for their individual performances. 19 nominations are particularly noteworthy when we remember that there were 19 students in the 2023 Drama cohort.

Our Technology Courses also broke records with 8 nominations for SHAPE, the best of Timber and Design and Technology major works. This included Riverview's first ever nominations for Design and Technology through the works of Sam Dickinson and Romeo Atra. On top of achieving our first nominations for SHAPE, Romeo's work, a bench seat made from recycled plastic milk bottles, was selected to appear in the exhibition at Walsh Bay. This was an incredible achievement and placed Romeo's work within the top 2% of all major works in the state-wide cohort.

In Visual Arts, for the first time, three students were nominated for inclusion in ARTEXPRESS and for the first time ever, two students' works made it through to the final selection and were placed on display at the Art Gallery of NSW with the finest Visual Arts major works in NSW. We congratulated Lachlan Martinez for his work 'Conceal, Confess' and we recognised Jack Symons, whose work was not only selected for inclusion in ARTEXPRESS and on display at the Art Gallery, but remarkably, Jack's work was chosen by the Gallery to feature on all of their marketing and promotional materials for the event. That is an impressive accolade conferred by arguably the most distinguished art curators in the country.

In many cases, the record-breaking results of the 2023 cohort came from different courses than those distinguished by cohorts of the past, but they were just as impressive, and they served to reinforce the unique nature of each group from year to year.

On behalf of the College Community, I congratulate each of our graduates of the Class of 2023 on their many outstanding achievements, and particularly the Laureates who gave every effort to strive for their own personal form of human excellence.



2023 Laureates with Mr Russell Newman, Fr Tom Renshaw SJ and Dr Paul Hine

OPPOSITE PAGE: Laureate Assembly for the Class of 2023

The Kircher Collection



The Kircher Collection: HSC Major Works of 2023

DEPUTY PRINCIPAL TEACHING AND LEARNING: MR RUSSELL NEWMAN

The 2024 edition of the 'Kircher Collection' was launched to the Community on a balmy Friday night at the Regis Hall in the presence of College staff, parents and many of the contributors who had produced remarkable major works and projects in their final HSC year.

The evening was hosted by Dr Hine and Fr Tom and was emceed by Will Ward of the current Year 12 Extension History course. Each of the students' works was on display for the gathering to experience them, at least in part, before the official proceedings began. The display included artworks, videos, timber products, written texts and performance pieces in Music and Drama.

Our special guest on the evening was Joe Althouse (OR2015). Joe had produced his own major work performance for Drama, which was recognised by the National Institute of Dramatic Arts with his selection into their Bachelor of Fine Arts program, fresh from high school. This is rarely achieved by one so young.

Joe presented a moving account of his journey to Riverview and shared his experiences working on the stage with some of Australia's most distinguished production companies. His authenticity and sense of self was impressed on all present.

We congratulate our newest set of 'published authors and artists' and look forward to hearing more about their achievements in the future.

Drama

- **Digby Gillespie-Jeffery, Oliver Hinchliff, Knox O'Connor, Sam Pidcock and William Rogers** | The Kelly Gang (Group Performance)

English

- **Alexander Jambrich** | Clean Up On Aisle Nine (short fiction)
- **Jack Norton** | Way to Burn (script)
- **Solomon Dunn** | The Truth Burns (creative non-fiction)
- **Xavier Keen** | Home Repair: A fictocritical investigation into ecological existentialism

History

- **Liam Rees** | Nation Building: Discuss the impact of the politicisation of Great Zimbabwe in the fabrication of national identity

Music

- **Harrison Loiterton** | Performance (Drums)
- **Luca Maher** | Performance and Composition
- **Rian Cobb** | Performance (Voice and Guitar)
- **Toby Bower** | Performance and Composition

Photography, Video and Digital Imaging

- **Rory Dwyer** | The Island

Science

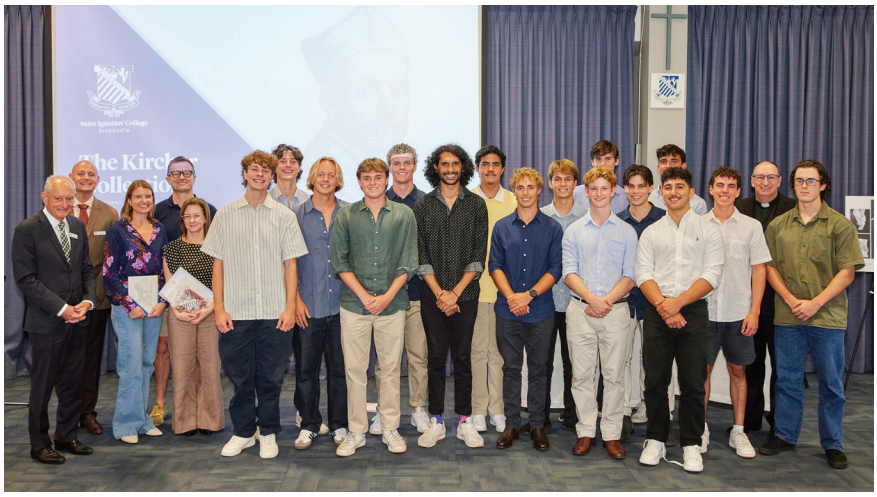
- **Callum Luckie** | Are children the missing link in anaphylaxis prevention and treatment?

Technological & Applied Studies

- **Angus MacKinnon** | Modular furniture
- **Romeo Atra** | From milk bottles to bench seats
- **Jack Power** | Scull coffee table
- **Mac Collins** | Bar table

Visual Arts

- **Edward Rennie** | Neo Otago
- **Joshua O'Dea** | Fragments of Urban Dissociation – Isolation Elysium, Lines of Sight
- **Lachlan Martinez** | Conceal, Confess
- **Romeo Atra** | *Walanga Muru*



Kircher Collection authors and artists, together with Dr Paul Hine, Mr Russell Newman, Fr Tom Renshaw SJ and special guest Joe Althouse (OR2015)

To view this year's Collection, please scan the QR code or go online to **riverview.nsw.edu.au/Kircher-collection-class-of-2023**

OPPOSITE PAGE: Joe Althouse (OR2015) and Fr Tom Renshaw SJ presenting Harrison Loiterton with his copy of the Kircher Collection

Valete



Year in Review

2023 Motto: Banded in Spirit

CAPTAIN: SEBASTIAN WONG



Valete address by 2023 College Captain, Sebastian Wong

This morning started out just like any other school day: the aroma of my sister's burnt toast filling the air, my alarm blaring and Mum ripping my blanket off to get me out of bed. I laugh now as I look back on my very first day of 'high school' but I've realised that this journey is in many ways like the construction of the catapult that Southwell Vice-Captain Hugo Paddon-Row and I built back in Year 9 Engineering that launches projectiles over great distances.

Like all engineering structures, you first start off with a plan. The plan for us was pretty simple. We wanted to build a structure that a) didn't fall and b) could throw stuff. After hours of designing on CAD and drawing our blueprint, we focussed on the foundations. It involved meticulously measuring, cutting, sanding and then gluing wooden beams to form a solid base and trusses that made up the frame.

Similarly, at school, our values, morals and foundations are meticulously formed through a Jesuit education and Ignatian Spirituality. We have had the privilege of participating in Ignatian service, immersions to remote Australia and taking part in the Daily Examen. We have been unconsciously formed into young men who, like Ignatius, put others before ourselves. Being 'men for and with others' is not only a philosophy of Riverview students but an instinct that will carry on with us forever, doing 'as much as we can do, to so much dare to do').

And just like the catapult, once these foundations are constructed, it is ready to throw projectiles out into a world that's unknown. We too have our foundations set. Now, we are waiting, ready, anticipating being launched into a world of the unknown.

But a question I must ask is: was this catapult that Hugo and I built successful? Have we, as a cohort, been successful? How is success defined?

If we define success as tangible achievements and awards, then our cohort has been nothing short of successful - in a humble way of course.

The song "Row, row, row your boat" has become all too common amongst the Year 12s. We won the 130th AAGPS Head of the River and our 1st VIII became the Australian Schoolboy Rowing Champions of 2023 - a feat never accomplished in the illustrious 141 year history of Riverview Rowing. Our world class 1sts Golf won the prem and despite unfair grillings at previous Student Assembly speeches (from whom I will not name), the 2nd XVIII AFL took home the prem whilst our 1st AFL placed a tight second. Our 4th Cricket or the Flatties as well as the 8th Rugby known as the Snowmen, both went 'undefeated' despite some questionable results throughout the season. Our 1st XV Rugby beat Joeys twice for the first time in 20-odd years, placing second in the GPS. Our Senior Theatresports team placed 3rd at the ImproAustralia School Championships, the musical *The School of Rock*, led by DB aka Jack Black, was nothing short of incredible, and our mighty ISDA B and GPS 3rds debating won their respective premierships, a feat not seen since Mr Lowe had hair.

But more than just these tangible achievements, our success has stemmed from the fulfilment of our vision when we first started Year 12 - a vision to form a more inclusive and supportive school culture and community. Our success came from two things:

First, our passion as a cohort. Whether it be the passionate voice cracks of Shea as he sang Bob Dilley against Shore, or the passion of Jambrich's rap "Drop the Mic on the Big Bang" in his physics class; Liam Rees ripping into his opposition during Friday night debating; Luca, Benji and Dan at the Friends Listen Assembly; or the passion in James Gooden's red face any time he saw a plane. Whether it's our newly created War Cry Leaders getting students to support Teddy Madigan and the mighty 14Es having a crack on the footy field, or drumming on the 13Es soccer on 2nd field - it is that sense of support, camaraderie and inclusion for all Year Groups that imprints our legacy on this school. It's the passion of the full busload of Year 12s travelling out to Kings to cheer on Knoxy at the Lawrence Campbell Public Speaking Competition, or just two Friday nights ago where exactly 130 boys, teachers and parents packed the Theatrette in a tight debate - with the boys nodding in agreement despite having no idea what the topic meant.

Secondly, the success of our cohort has stemmed from our creativity, experimental and fun nature. Whether it be the creativity in our Inter-House Events where we saw Year 7s being dragged on the grass of 2nd Field in inter-House Melbourne Cup, or when maths legend and English rival, Mr Mushan, sang a poem at the inter-House Slam Poetry. Whether it's the creativity of boys singing the hymn "Boats" as a War Cry at Fr Mac or Year 7 Henbro leading a War Cry at GPS swimming, or our ingenuity last Friday where the Year 12s bought "anything but a bag to school" which

spanned from Gruffs lawn mower, to Digby's wheel barrow to Keeno's treadmill. Or maybe this ingenuity stemmed from Tom Taylor's failed chicken heist where he had to settle for a toy chicken from Ms Hoad instead.

Before answering the question "Have we as a cohort been successful?", I first need to address whether Hugo and my catapult was successful.

Well, despite our catapult not being the most attractive or well-built structure, it still a) didn't fall and b) could throw stuff. And so the fact that it achieved the vision that Hugo and I originally set meant that it was successful. The same can be said about our cohort. Despite some of the mishaps and annoying fire alarms, over the past 12 months we have achieved that vision we had of inclusion and support at the start of the year. We leave a community where Year 7s can approach Year 12s, where all co-curricular activities are acknowledged and supported. We leave a community where all feel important, connected and appreciated. And so, we leave the Riverview community as Ignatian old boys proud of this overwhelming success.

But, this success couldn't have happened without a number of people from the Riverview community. To Fr Renshaw and Dr Hine, thank you for being so supportive of us and being open to change. Still to this day, Dr Hine's speeches on a single post-it note never fail to amaze me and Fr Renshaw's humility is something that each of us can only emulate.

To Mr Lowe and Mr Kam, who despite still denying their defeat in the Friends Listen Touch Game, have supported us every step of the way. Thank you very much for all the work that you have put in ensuring that the student voice is heard - and for putting up with the unrelenting persistence of Knox, Will and I.

To Mr Riemer, Mr Gilles and Ms Morrison and the Ignatian Centre, thank you very much for your hard work in ensuring that Ignatian Spirituality and service is at the heart of our Riverview education from Year 7 to Year 12. To the staff who bring our pastoral program to life, to all the teachers in our classrooms and staff who work behind the scenes, thank you for all that you do in ensuring each of us feels valued and cared for at this great school.

To the House Captains and Vice-House Captains, you are each the epitome of what it means to be a leader at this College. Regardless of some of the competitive and sometimes corrupt seedings for certain inter-House events, you have each influenced the young men that sit before you.

To Knoxy and Garns, I couldn't think of two better blokes to work with. We have learned so much from each other and you've both been by my side throughout the entire year. I am so grateful that I've been able to become closer with the both of you.

To all the younger boys, thank you for being so supportive of our cohort. It has been an absolute honour to have led you all. Please continue this support to Sam, Luke and Jack's leadership team and cohort, to whom we wish the best of luck. If there are two pieces of advice that I can give you, it is:

1. Always remember Mr Webb's three G's - Jesus, Geo and Swimming.

2. Don't count down the days but rather make the days count.

To our amazing parents, families and loved ones. Thank you for sacrificing so much to allow us to go to such a well-rounded school and for all your support through the rocky road of our teenage years.

And finally, to my Year 12 boys. You are all, like Liam Sullo, the love of my life. It has been my biggest honour to have been entrusted to lead you over the past year. We have all been through so much together and despite the fact that we will go off in our own directions, I hope you never lose sight of the memories that we have created together. It is weird to think that this will probably be one of the last times we will sit together as a cohort, this present moment being the closest we will ever be as a collective - so let us take it all in and cherish this moment.

Someone once said to me that "Success is best when it's shared". In that regard, not only have we as a Year 12 cohort shared this success with each other, but more importantly we have shared this success with each of the younger boys here today. We have truly been banded together: banded in spirit. The spirit of support, inclusion and compassion - banded in the spirit of Ignatius.

As we are launched from the catapult into an unknown and scary world, let us not forget the memories we created here, the laughs we've shared with one another and always remember that GD, George Dummer, will forever have a special place in each of our hearts.

Thank you very much.















Valete Assembly Address

GUEST OF HONOUR:
GIANNI TARANTO (OR2014)

Good morning all. Year 12 graduates, congratulations! I'm incredibly humbled to be here today to celebrate your achievements and hard work, and to share in the excitement of what lies ahead.

Will you get a degree and join a business you admire? Or go back to work on the family farm? Or like several illustrious alumni of my year, will you star on Big Brother, travel the world working on superyachts, or even start a Chargrilled Charlie's chicken shop in L.A.? Who knows. In any case, today is the beginning of a new, very exciting chapter.

The passage of time is a strange thing. Today, you and your parents might be thinking back to your first day of primary school. Being here today reminds me of my experience nine years ago, sitting in your seats staring up at some Old Boy imparting some wise life advice. As I reflected on my Valete, I was horrified to realise I couldn't remember who the guest speaker was, nor what they said. And when I asked my best mate to jog my memory he replied, "I have no idea, probably some Insignis winner from the 1800s". As someone who is neither an Insignis winner nor from the 1800s, I am hoping my message and I will be slightly more memorable or that you will be keener listeners than me and my best mate. Today I will share three values that are cherished at Riverview, and that I believe are pivotal for going out into the world, succeeding, and doing good.

They are... Courage, Commitment and Compassion.

I'm going to start with **courage**. I can assure you you've learnt courage at school in spades: the courage to run it straight on the footy field, the courage to not do your homework out of hope the teachers won't check, or the courage to ask out that person you're 'rizzing'. But in all seriousness, you need look no further than the school's motto to see that instilling courage is central to what goes on at Riverview.

When you leave these gates for the final time as an independent young man, it will only become more important to make courageous decisions. For example, will you go to Uni simply because it's what all your mates are doing; or pick a degree because it's what your parents have always wanted for you? As someone who moved to America to study Arts one month before my Law degree at Sydney Uni was supposed to start, my advice is simple: study what you're passionate about. I had bosses in my previous company who were advising top CEOs in Australia but had never studied business – their first degrees were in Greek literature, and the other in physics. So, if Uni is for you, have the courage to study what you love. Motivation will ensue, and the rest will sort itself out.

The same is true of your career choices. 12 months ago, I was working at a well-paid, world-leading company providing strategic advice to the leaders of some of the largest organisations in Australia. But I felt a need to scratch an itch I had developed on my India immersion 10 years earlier. So, I made what seemed to many to be a pretty reckless decision, moving 12,000km to Somalia in East Africa – away from my friends and family, to do a job I had no understanding of, and work for a boss I'd never met. Not to mention, bulletproof vests, domestic terrorism and flying in rusty old Russian helicopters are all considered 'part of a day's work'. And yet, I have never felt happier!

Now, for the parents here today, I'm not advocating that your boys drop out, get a buzz cut and move to Ukraine to fight the good fight; merely that they maintain courage in their convictions, and are bold in their decision-making because it is those decisions that will ultimately lead to a fulfilling life. Even if it scares the crap out of their mothers.

My second point is about **commitment**. In and outside the classroom, the school has instilled a strong sense of discipline in you. For instance, I recall Mr. Webb yelling at me to work harder in the pool, and Mr. Lowe on my first day of Year 8 screaming at our cohort the words "nothing is a fluke". What he meant was, it is not your natural abilities that will set you apart but the amount of hard work you put in. I didn't win an academic prize until Year 11, yet finished Dux of the school in Year 12. How? Frankly, I don't profess to be smart, I just worked hard applying the mental toughness I had learned in the pool to my study. This is why I remind Doc Hine each time I see him that I am the dumbest dux in Riverview's history. He's yet to provide any evidence to the contrary. To cite a sporting example: Steph Curry was told he was too short, too light and his shooting technique too poor to play college basketball, let alone in the NBA. Yet, despite being half a foot shorter than the average NBA player, Steph Curry is now the highest scoring 3-point shooter in history, having played 500 fewer games than the second highest scorer. And he has changed the way the game is played forever. Commitment to realising a dream trumps natural talent every day!

Days like today are an opportunity to celebrate your commitment over many preceding months and years at school, while also giving you opportunity to lift your eyes to the horizon and commit to new goals. As you set these goals, don't forget the words of football coach Ted Lasso: "the harder you work the luckier you get".

My last point is on **compassion**. Compassion means different things to different people, but compassion is the most important value of the three, because it's about being a good person. You can have all the courage and commitment in the world, but if not devoted to the right things you can feel lost and do significant harm.

Compassion is also what sets you apart as a Riverview graduate.

Your willingness to be men of service should remain a core part of your being forever. Why? Because our politically divided, environmentally fragile, hungry, at war, and economically uncertain world needs it.

In Somalia one third of the country goes to bed on an empty stomach every night. Last year 43,000 people died of starvation. That's roughly 20 times the number of people in Ramsay Hall today.

I met one of those hungry souls last month while visiting a refugee camp in central Somalia. I sat with an elderly homeless woman and had to explain to her that we were cutting her food assistance because of our lack of funding. Despite the assistance only being $100 per month for her 15-person family, she wept at the news. And my boss, who had himself lived through a famine as a

poor village child in Sudan, broke down when I recounted the story to him.

I don't rattle off these stories or statistics to scare, depress or guilt trip you – but to emphasise one point. In the words of American anthropologist, Margaret Mead: "Never doubt that a small group of thoughtful, committed citizens can change the world. Why? Because it's the only thing that ever has."

The world now, more than ever, needs a few servant leaders like yourselves to create lasting change. The world doesn't need more corporate lawyers, investment bankers or management consultants. It needs more men-for-others solving climate change, starting purposeful businesses that will lift billions out of poverty – including the homeless Somali woman, fighting for the rights of women in Afghanistan, and Aboriginal reconciliation in Australia. Solving these problems is what being a man for others looks like outside the school gates in 2023. It might not feel like it now, but ultimately compassion is something that can easily be lost once you leave Riverview and finding ways to remain compassionate will give you great satisfaction in the big bad world.

One last word on compassion: also be compassionate to yourself because after all, happiness is an inside job. As young men, you place extraordinary pressure on yourselves. So much so, that in young men aged 18-24, suicide is the leading cause of death. So, please be kind to yourselves, grateful for what you have, and frequently tell your mates how much they mean to you. This took me some time to learn and required extra effort in the five years I have lived overseas since finishing school, but I do not regret it nearly 10 years on. I have mates I would die for from Riverview.

So there you have it – if you only remember three words when you walk out of the Riverview gates for the last time, may they be **courage, commitment, compassion**. Your experiences at Riverview demonstrate you have all these ingredients; the challenge now is to stay true to them as you enter the next chapter.

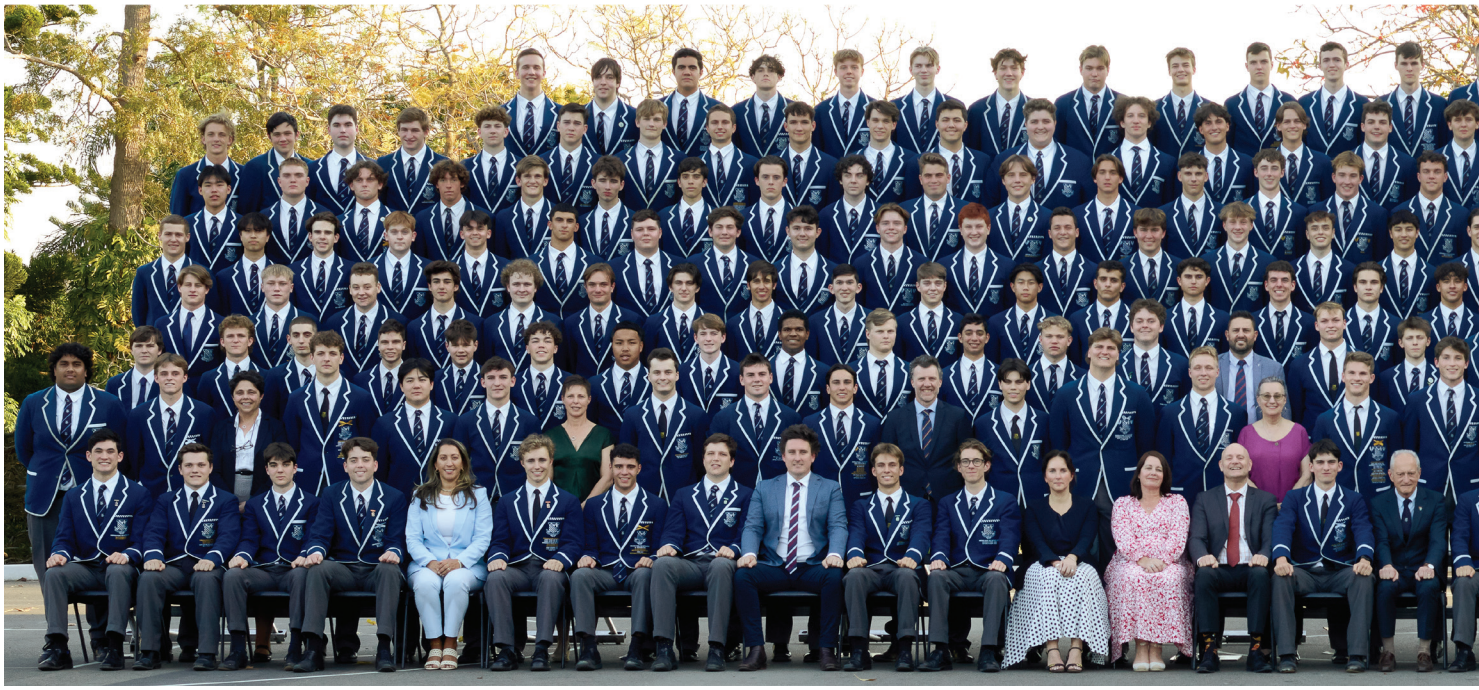
I know I promised three pieces of advice, but I am going to throw in one more for good luck: Treasure the Old Boy and school network, which has the potential to help you more than anything you learned in a textbook. The network has helped me find jobs, mentored me through big decisions and tough times, and helped me to simply stay in touch. This community is special. Mr. Webb and I even send memes to each other occasionally, and I often have yum cha with my old Chinese teacher.

To the teachers, coaches, parents, families and bursary donors here today: Congratulations and thank you for your guidance and support of these young men over the many years of their formation. I said at the beginning that today is about them, but they stand on your shoulders and you must be so incredibly proud. The sacrifices you made to give these boys a Riverview education are staggering. I had limited understanding of the sacrifice when I was at Riverview. I've learned much more since, but I'll never know the full extent. I'm delighted that my parents are here today. Thank you mum and dad, coming here was, and is, the chance of a lifetime.

And finally, to the graduating Class of 2023. Congratulations again. Your lives are ahead of you and I am excited for what is to come - the fantastic companies you will start, the books you will publish, the global and local problems you will solve, and most importantly the ways you will positively impact the lives of others. Look after each other, especially when partying at schoolies and beyond, and don't forget to thank whoever has helped get you to today. And recognising that in nine years' time you won't remember what I have said here today, all I ask is that you consider that homeless Somali woman, and millions like her, as you make choices in your life ahead. She yearns for you to continue being courageous, committed and compassionate men. As do I and all those celebrating you today. Thank you.



Guest of honour, Gianni Taranto (OR2014) delivering the 2023 Valete Assembly Address



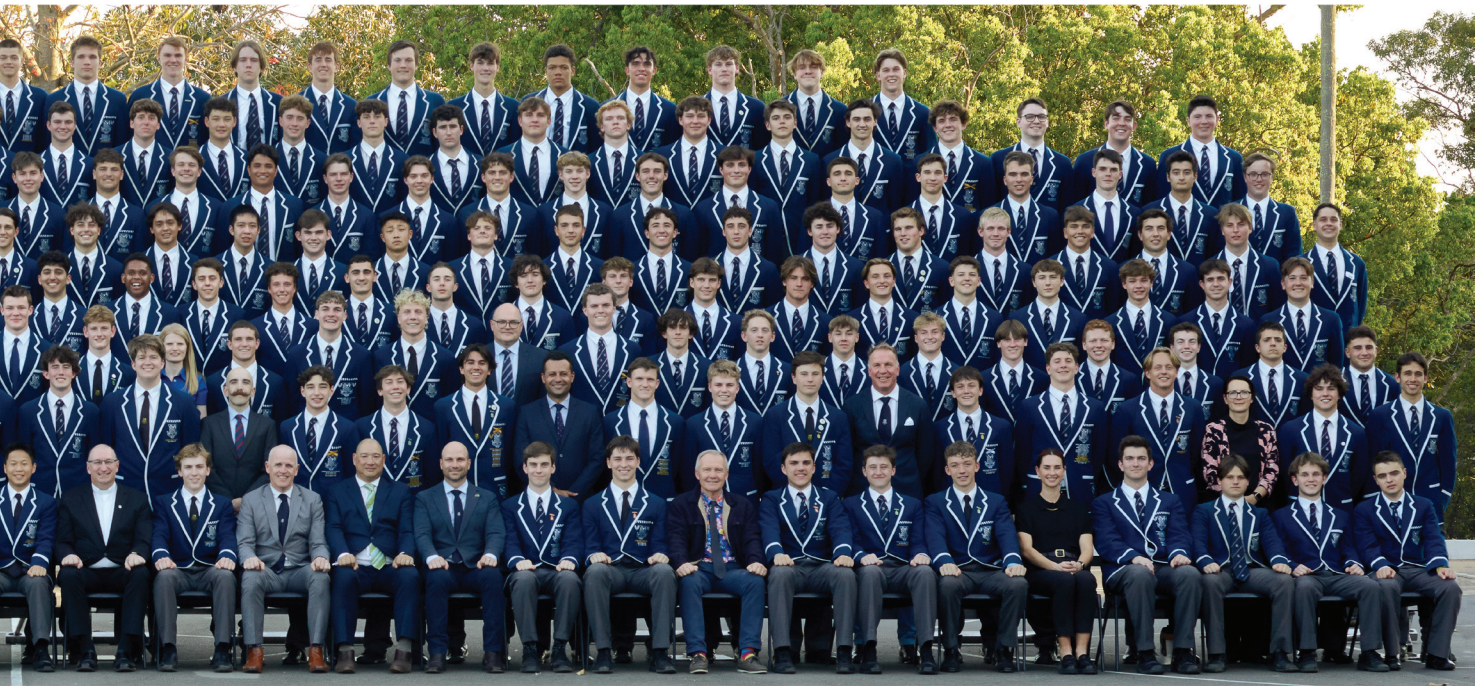
Class of 2023

Back Row: Leo Egerton-Warburton, Dylan Bennett, Toby Bower, William Cashion, Hugh John, Frederick Lennon, Zachary Woodburn, Alexander Spong, Samuel Fleming, Edward Kelly, Cooper Williams, Joshua O'Dea, Marco Franich, Lucas Visscher, Flynn English, Harry Rickard, Jeremy Healy, Daniel Izard, Ethan Brown, Roman Perez, Angus Mackinnon, Kent Churcher, William Howard, Harrison Arcus

Sixth Row: Thomas McCloskey, Callum Luckie, Thomas Dorahy, James Gooden, Charlie Robbins, Maxwell Whittaker, Jack Norton, Thomas Klostermann, Oliver Kitchener, Declan Stewart, Isaac Yassa, Lachlan FitzGerald, Dominic Hartigan, James Cusick, William Mason, Angus McCaffery, Max McCairns, Thomas Harrop, Lachlan Wright, Ryan Hunter, Daniel Hopper, Oliver Hinchliff, Morgan Sheehy, Cormac Kelly, Hamish Long, Charles Radocaj, Riley Cooper, Archibald Dean, Mac Collins, Dominic Mayhew, Lachlan Bissell, Benjamin Nuthall

Fifth Row: Marcus Sim, William Petchell, Toby Mallon, Hunter Fallins, Alexander Harper, Hugh Gilroy, Antonios Michael, Edward Rennie, William Lander, Xavier Babbage-Hockey, Gruffydd Palmer, Gus Gyllenhammer, Louis Clark, Max Barnes, Archie Matthews, Daniel Cummins, Owen O'Carroll, Leon Mason-Bunton, Samuel Pidcock, Hugo McCarthy, George Rodgers, Christian Stieger, Harry Grebe, Finlay Ross, Nicholas Newton, Thomas Pither, Michael Portale, Lucas Zaknic, Daniel Keaney, Lochlan Philp, Mark Musumeci, Owen Griffiths

Fourth Row: Seve Pastro, Calvin Smith, Benjamin Macdonald, Malachi Lindsey, Samuel Dickinson, Alexander Hutton, Benjamin Tavano, Patrick Connell, Jack Symons, Digby Gillespie-Jeffery, Aedan Warren, Mikele Brindisi, Darcy Robertson, William Brown, Archibald Gee, Sol Adamcewicz, Loïc Walford, Oliver Croll, Dominic Gale, Lucas Ning, Arthur Webb, Denzel Wong, Tom Taylor, Roland Ward-Thomas, Angus Papasidero, Harry Hogan, Oliver McColl, Hamish Grover, Patrick Spora, Ryan Devlin, William Ryan, Lachlan Paul, Xavier Channing



Third Row: Jim Brady, James Paterson, Ian Wilson, Benjamin Dockney, Liam Tracy, Matias Danziger, Joshua Cunningham, Jerome Abou-Antoun, Timothy Martin, Sebastien Pettitt, Jasper Lee, Matthew Obeid, Robert Risbey, Rian Cobb, Egor Stusenko, James Cameron-Smith, Romeo Atra, Mismam Kris, Nicholas Taylor, Benjamin Kropman, Daniel El'Hazouri, Xavier Tripolone, Seamus Bateman, Nicholas Hyde, Connor Egger, Shea Berry, William Faulder, Max Fallon, Charles Schell, Thomas Smith, Dylan Mills, Matthew Chung

Second Row: Hugh Bible, Luca Crawford, Maximus Rossello, Zachary Steel, Christian Melbourne, Angus Pericak, William Fox-Smith, Harry O'Neil, Russell Whap, Samuel Walker, Joseph Salameh, Daniel Keirle, Harrison Kelly, Mr Jason Lucia, Liam Sullivan, Lachlan Ambrogio, Daniel Haire, Lachlan Martinez, Ms Lorraine Logue, Benjamin Noble, William Hayes, Hugo Paddon-Row, Mr Damien Reidy, Jack Power, Maxim Bambagiotti, Alister Walsh, Domenic Nardi, Thomas Mitchell, Tomas Cheetham, Archer Potts, Maxwell Matthews, John-Paul Colosimo, Emmanuel Achmar

First Row: Zachariah Hill, Xavier Keen, Ms Rosanna Comastri, James O'Meara, Charles Tsang, Joshua Tucker, Ms Sally Gates, Liam Rees, Joseph Dillon, Zachary Nandlal, Mr Timothy Lee, Luca Maher, James Lyon, Charlie Rathborne, Ms Denyse Gibbs, Liam Grover, Ewen McBean, Oscar Sinclair, Jonathan Allfrey, Mr Paul Achmar, William Rogers, Jack Macken, Matthew Sidhu, Mr Peter McNamara, Patrick O'Hara, Sam Sharman, Oscar Dempsey, Mr Dane Inman, Benjamin Harris, Henry Curll, Solomon Dunn, Ms Natalie Baines, Thomas Brewer, Damian Abou-Antoun

Seated: Gabriel Turner, Oliver Galvin, Toby Drew, Miles O'Grady, Ms Maria Skouras, Harrison Loiterton, Luka Milozzi, Thomas Finlayson, Mr Sean Bowmaker, Alexander Jambrich, Harry Ashton, Ms Caitlin Remeeus, Ms Jo Keeling-Lowe, Mr Russell Newman, Knox O'Connor, Dr Paul Hine, Sebastian Wong, Fr Tom Renshaw SJ, William Garnsey, Mr Patrick Lowe, Mr Russell Kam, Mr Anthony Begg, Joseph Thompson, Charles Bull, Mr Rob Stuart, Lachlan Nelson, William Hogg, Callum Mitchell, Ms Elin Michelsons, Mitchell Rutherford, Jack Ferris, Thomas McNamee, Liam Hayes

Absent: Mr Bill Dowers, Mr Peter Wakeling, Rory Dwyer, Charles Brown, Joshua Crawford and Julian Sammour

Awards and Honours



Awards

The Insignis Medal Winner, 2023

FR TOM RENSHAW SJ, RECTOR

Luca Maher

Insignis means outstanding amongst peers. Ignatius used this descriptor for a person who he believed had the most potential for the greater good.

The Insignis Award is thus the highest honour that Saint Ignatius' College Riverview can bestow upon a young man when he graduates. It is awarded to one who has been conspicuously involved in the breadth of College life and who has earned the esteem of his contemporaries and teachers. The Insignis is a person who is large-hearted, generous, and acts on principle, showing promise to build up God's kingdom on earth by inspiring and influencing the companions with whom he labours.

The recipient of this year's Insignis is a student who is known for his passion, generosity, and his outstanding commitment to College life. He is admired and respected by staff as well as both older and younger students alike. He is a person known for being authentic and genuine, kind and compassionate, a person who strives for the Magis, for depth, in all he does.

This student has been involved in many different aspects of the College's co-curricular program including basketball, water polo, tennis, and football.

He has been committed to developing his sense of being a person of faith who is a person of service. He is a wonderful example of being a person for others. In his younger years he made sandwiches for Vinnies Night Patrol as well as assisting at St Joseph's Aged Care in Hunters Hill. He also participated in the Cana Farm Working Bee and engaged with the Cardoner Project's Brownies and Burrito program for people who are on the margins of society.

Academically, this student has applied himself consistently and diligently to his studies over the last six years. He has received Gold Merit Certificates for application to his studies in every year he has been a student at the College. He is a very gifted student academically, regularly being in the top 10% of students in his year. During his time in the College, he has received prizes in subjects as diverse as Religious Education, Italian, Latin, Geography and Music.

In Year 11, he was a member of the Arrupe Academy and participated in the Year 12 Dive Deeper program. Last year he participated in Kairos retreat #72. Following this, he was one of the student leaders at two more Year 12 Kairos retreats - #73 and #74. He was also a Year 12 Peer Minister for the Year 11 Day of Reflection this year. He has been involved in initiatives around wellbeing and the "Power of Language".

He has also been deeply committed to our musical and dramatic arts programs. He is a member of the Ignatian Choir and was in the cast of the College Musicals Shrek and The School of Rock. He has also assisted behind the scenes as a member of the View Crew.

Our Insignis winner has also been extensively involved in the liturgical life of the College as one of our Liturgy Captains this year. He has been an Extraordinary Minister of Communion, and has regularly led our community in morning prayer and midday examens. He has been exceptional in his commitment to Caring for our Common Home as one of the founding members of the Green Wolves. He is this year's winner of the Archbishop's Award for Student Excellence.

It is with great pleasure that we present this year's Insignis Medal to our 2023 Captain of MacKillop House, Luca Maher.





Luca with his family and Mr Tim Lee, Head of MacKillop House

OPPOSITE PAGE: Luca Maher, recipient of this year's Insignis Medal



The Dr. James L'Estrange Prize for Ignatian Service: Joseph Thompson

This Prize is awarded to a senior student who has demonstrated in an ongoing way a generous involvement in, and commitment to, Ignatian service within and/or beyond the College.

Joseph Thompson is a most deserving winner of the Dr. James L'Estrange Award for Ignatian Service. He is a young man who has engaged in all aspects of College life and typifies one who acts for, with, and on behalf of others, no matter the circumstances.

Joseph is articulate, diligent, pro-active, and shows genuine concern for all with whom he interacts. He does not see a need without responding. His commitment reached all corners of the College community and his generous nature was evident everywhere – from tennis court to football field, music corridors to Xavier House, and always in the classroom and the yard.

This generosity of heart had a strong influence on the culture and faith life of the school. This included involvement in music for liturgies and Eucharistic Ministry. He participated in the Arrupe Academy and brought a lens of justice and discernment to the subsequent conversations.

His natural leadership extended to Caring for Our Common Home in the Green Wolves Senior Environment Group and his Faith and Service Leadership role. He was confident to express his opinion in public forums and represented the College in receiving the Lane Cove Council Sustainable Future Award, 2022. Joseph leads by example.

At all times, Joseph's actions bear witness to his faith. His reflection at the Laudato Si Mass indicates his spirit of action, courage and commitment: "As future leaders in the community, each one of you, drawing on your Ignatian heritage, is tasked with the role of challenging the injustices that pervade this world. As I and many of my peers move beyond these gates in the coming months, it is evident how important our role will be in daring to do what others would simply not."

For International Women's Day, as part of the Power of Language Initiatives, Joseph designed and led conversations with both female and male staff about building our culture of inclusivity. He felt passionately that engaging with the staff community was the most powerful way to ensure that we move forward in enacting change. He had a strong desire to promote respectful relationships and celebrate the contributions of all members of our community. Through his words and actions he embodies our hopes for our Ignatian graduates.

Joseph attended the Year 12 Companions Retreat at Cana Farm and made significant connections with this community. That he was able to address the whole school community about the impact of this experience reflects the integrity and authenticity that is integral to his way of engaging with the world. In his words: "As we gather today to partake in the Mass of the Sacred Heart, may the inspiring example set by Cana Communities ignite within us a newfound hope. Let us heed the call for action, reaching out with open hands and compassionate hearts to those who reside on the outskirts of society... Echoing Ignatius' wisdom that 'Love is shown more in deeds than in words', our encounter with the Sacred Heart compels us to emulate the selfless love and boundless compassion we observe in the world."

Jesuit Education strives to ensure that every graduate understands and is willing to pursue Human Excellence. Joseph has certainly demonstrated this and has done so with the love and grace that Ignatius calls us to give. We congratulate Joseph on receiving this award and thank him for his humble leadership, generosity of heart and enormous capacity to change the world for the better.



The Dr. James L'Estrange Prize for Ignatian Service recipient, Joseph Thompson



The Michael Cunich Memorial Prize for Excellence of Character: Sebastian Wong

This Prize is awarded to a student who has displayed strength of character, religious conviction, and perseverance in his time at the College. He is also particularly noted for his leadership across a number of areas at the College.

It is often said that Ignatian leaders are those that do not rest easily. They strive for the Magis, the deepening of the experience. The Michael Cunich award recognises a student who leads in deed more so than word, a person known by staff and peers as someone who inspires and leads a community by acting in a selfless and accommodating fashion. His affable, warm nature ensures people are drawn to him, enabling him to lead in the Ignatian model of companion and servant.

The recipient of this award traditionally is known for approaching their learning in a conscientious, gracious, and magnanimous manner while embracing all facets of College life. Throughout his years at the College, he has sustained a rigorous work ethic with a healthy curiosity. As a learner, his teachers have described him as "positive" and "enthusiastic". His Year 5 teacher Ms Margaret Cullen noted in his semester report somewhat prophetically, that "His peers have noticed his keen and enthusiastic approach to his work. This has had a positive effect on them, especially in group activities." It is this encouraging presence that many of his peers have cherished and grown from.

In his time at the College, he embraced service opportunities, constantly seeking new ways to walk alongside the marginalised. Perseverance and spiritual conviction have been hallmarks of his time at the College. Keeping balance with a range of Academic Excellence awards, he has given generously through his presence and efforts at the Sydney Tower Stair Challenge, Salvation Army, Centacare, Reach Up and St Canice's Sleep Out, embracing the holistic education Riverview espouses for all its students.

He has led this year with humility, yet has roused an entire community to be 'Banded in Spirit', urging all students to recognise that accepting diversity was the first step in achieving a truly inclusive community while remaining true to a rigorous regime of application, revision and community involvement. Equally, his influence has stretched to the House activities where he has been highly influential in the many lunchtime activities ranging from chess to basketball and all that takes place in between, over four terms.

Sebastian Wong is a most worthy recipient of the Michael Cunich Prize for Excellence of Character.



Sebastian Wong, 2023 recipient of The Michael Cunich Memorial Prize for Excellence of Character



The Shore School Centenary Prize for a Senior Student: Solomon Dunn

This Prize is awarded to a young man who has not only displayed an appreciation for academic excellence but also a sense of fair play and sportsmanship in his co-curricular activities. He is a young man whose leadership and spirituality is a model for his fellow students.

It gives us great pleasure to cite the achievements of this year's Shore Centenary Prize for a Senior Day Student.

The criteria for this award speaks of a person with a multiplicity of accolades, including, firstly, an appreciation for academic excellence; secondly, a sense of fair play and sportsmanship in his co-curricular pursuits; and thirdly, qualities of leadership and spirituality that serve as a model for others. Today's recipient excels in all these areas.

Our recipient commenced his journey at the College in 2016, joining the Year 5 cohort at Regis. Foreshadowing what was to come, he threw himself into not only his classwork, but was also a member of the Regis Choir, learnt to play the double bass and represented the College in Cricket, Football and Australian Rules.

Upon commencing at the Senior School, our recipient demonstrated the diligence for which he is now recognised. Academically, he received certificates recognising his Application to Studies in Year 7, Year 8, Year 9 and Year 10. He also received first in place subject awards in Years 7 and 10. This consistency of effort is something that all can achieve, but few do. He has successfully completed the requirements for matriculation by excelling in the HSC courses for Studies of Religion, Legal Studies, Modern History, Advanced English, English Extension I and English Extension II.

His sense of fair play and sportsmanship has also been developed across many sports, having represented the College in Cricket, Football and Australian Rules, as well as in Sailing, Water Polo, and Swimming. Interestingly, our recipient chose to come back to playing Cricket in his final year, after a hiatus since Year 6. This is reflective of his willingness to take appropriate risks and to seek to challenge himself. The pinnacle of his sporting achievements is his selection in the College's Australian Rules 1st XVIII, where he was a significant contributor to their premiership last year. But for suffering a serious ankle injury this year, his contribution to the 1st XVIII would have been even greater notwithstanding, his sportsmanship, optimism, and positivity in the face of this adversity meant that he was justly rewarded with selection for the Grand Final played at Gore Hill this year.



Solomon Dunn, 2023 recipient of The Shore School Centenary Prize for a Senior Student

Our recipient's leadership and spiritual journeys have been inextricably interwoven, this, a reflection of his deep commitment to a faith that does justice. Involvement in the Domestic Immersion to Cape York, the Bush Retreat and the Arrupe Academy shows a person with a willingness to find and engage with his personal purpose. Involvement as a Eucharistic Minister, as a Year 11 Leader for the Year 9 Day of Reflection, and as a Year 12 Peer Minister for the Year 11 Day of Reflection shows a person with a willingness to serve and to be a man for and with others. These activities are all in addition to the requirements of the Ignatian Service Program which he completed with great enthusiasm despite restrictions resulting from the pandemic.

Our recipient's leadership qualities were recognised in Year 10, receiving the Australian Defence Force Long Tan Youth Leadership & Teamwork Award, and through his appointment as Teresa House Captain. It is in this role that he has given full expression to his leadership, which manifests in meaningful relationships with all students and staff associated with his House. Yet, despite all the outstanding qualities described, our recipient is a person who is consistently characterised by his humble walk, his easy grace, and his constant expressions of gratitude. He is in so many ways a model College graduate.

The College wishes to acknowledge and congratulate Solomon Dunn as the worthy recipient of the Shore Centenary Prize for a Senior Day Student.



The Gordon Oxenham Prize for Year 12 Division Boarders: William Garnsey

This Prize, nominated by his peers, is awarded to a young man whose presence here at Riverview has been nothing short of remarkable. A student who, without fanfare, ignites positive change, provides unwavering support, and leaves an indelible mark on the hearts of all who are fortunate enough to know him.

His contributions to our community span a multitude of facets, all characterised by excellence, humility, and an unwavering commitment to the betterment of his peers and the College he calls home. One of the most remarkable qualities that set this student apart is his extraordinary ability to interact with his peers. He is, without a doubt, a friend to all—a rock during hardship, selfless, kind, compassionate, and profoundly empathetic. His love for his fellow students runs deep, authentic, and powerful. His presence is not just a source of admiration but a source of inspiration for all who know him.

Academically, he demonstrates exceptional dedication and a tireless work ethic. Regardless of the challenges he faced, he maintained a positive attitude, showcasing remarkable strength of character. His friendly demeanour fosters an inclusive atmosphere within our community, bringing joy and camaraderie to our shared living spaces.

In the realm of co-curricular activities, this student's passion and dedication have been outstanding. He has excelled as an athlete in Basketball, Touch Football and Rugby, and he has consistently worked tirelessly to achieve his goals in various sporting endeavours. His influence extends beyond personal achievement; he inspires and uplifts his teammates, showcasing his generosity both on and off the field.

This student's spiritual commitment is equally commendable. His deep and personal faith is a source of inspiration to all who have the privilege of witnessing it. He actively contributes to the religious life of our College, serving as a member of the Liturgy Committee, a Eucharistic Minister, an Altar Server, and participating in the Kairos retreat and Arrupe Academy program for Ignatian leadership.



William Garnsey, 2023 recipient of ofThe Gordon Oxenham Memorial Prize for Year 12 Division Boarders

Beyond these achievements, this student's personal growth journey is a story of resilience and unwavering leadership. In Year 9, he became a compassionate friend and rock to his peers and the boarding community during times of profound grief. His leadership and genuine care for others during these challenging moments demonstrated a level of maturity and strength that few could match. His humility, emotional intelligence, and unwavering support have continued to be a source of comfort and stability for all.

This student epitomises the Riverview Boarder, with qualities such as humility, honesty, servant leadership, and hard work. He is not only well-respected by both staff and students, but he is also an exemplary role model for younger boarders. His sense of humour, modesty, and impeccable manners have left a permanent mark on our community. He has spoken at assembly about important issues such as the environment and the power of language. His natural leadership is a beacon of hope and inspiration for all who cross his path.

This student is the embodiment of human excellence and fully encompasses the "Profile of the Graduate at Graduation"—open to growth, intellectually competent, religious, loving, and committed to doing justice. His contributions to the Riverview boarding community are immeasurable, and it is with great pleasure and admiration that we honour William Garnsey as the recipient of the Gordon Oxenham Prize for Senior Boarders in 2023.

The Prize for Outstanding Academic Achievement

The Prize for Outstanding Academic Achievement is awarded to those students whose academic achievement has been at the highest level. They have engaged in the full range of learning experiences and been role models for other students in their persistent diligence and continual positive contribution to the classroom climate, as well as the learning culture of the school and broader academic community.

We are pleased to present the winners of the Prize for Outstanding Academic Achievement in 2023:



Outstanding Academic Achievement: Matias Danziger

Matias completed HSC courses in Spanish Continuers and Advanced Mathematics in 2022 as an accelerating Year 11 student, achieving 91% and 97% respectively. In 2023, Matias completed his Year 12 HSC courses with ranks which will see him matriculate with one of the highest Australian Tertiary Admissions Ranks of his cohort. These include 1st place in Economics, 2nd place in Physics, 5th place in Mathematics Extension 1, 5th place in Mathematics Extension 2 and 10th place in English Advanced. Throughout his time at the College, Matias has demonstrated an outstanding commitment to the pursuit of personal mastery and human excellence



Outstanding Academic Achievement: Benjamin Harris

Benjamin completed Engineering Studies and Advanced Mathematics in 2022 as an accelerating Year 11 student, achieving Band 6 results in both courses. In 2023, Benjamin completed his Year 12 HSC courses with ranks which will see him matriculate with one of the highest Australian Tertiary Admissions Ranks of his cohort. These include 2nd place in Chemistry, 3rd place in English Advanced and Mathematics Extension 1, 4th place in English Extension and 7th place in Mathematics Extension 2. Throughout his time at the College, Benjamin has demonstrated an outstanding commitment to the pursuit of personal mastery and human excellence.



Outstanding Academic Achievement: Thomas Klostermann

Thomas completed HSC studies in Advanced Mathematics in 2022 as an accelerating Year 11 student, achieving a final score of 96%. In 2023, Thomas completed his Year 12 HSC courses with ranks which will see him matriculate with one of the highest Australian Tertiary Admissions Ranks of his cohort. These include 1st place in English Extension 1, 1st place in Studies of Religion 1 Unit, 2nd place in Economics, 2nd place in English Advanced, 7th place in Chemistry and 32nd in Mathematics Extension One. Throughout his time at the College, Thomas has demonstrated an outstanding commitment to the pursuit of personal mastery and human excellence.



Outstanding Academic Achievement: Liam Rees

Liam completed Advanced Mathematics in 2022 as an accelerating Year 11 student, achieving a final HSC score of 97%. In 2023, Liam completed his Year 12 HSC courses with ranks which will see him matriculate with one of the highest Australian Tertiary Admissions Ranks of his cohort. These include 1st place in Modern History, 1st place in History Extension, 2nd place in Economics and 6th place in English Advanced. Liam also ranked very highly in both Mathematics Extension 1 and 2 courses. Throughout his time at the College, Liam has demonstrated an outstanding commitment to the pursuit of personal mastery and human excellence.



Outstanding Academic Achievement: Harry Rickard

Harry completed Engineering Studies and Advanced Mathematics in 2022 as an accelerating Year 11 student, achieving 94% and 98% respectively. In 2023, Harry completed his Year 12 HSC courses with ranks which will see him matriculate with one of the highest Australian Tertiary Admissions Ranks of his cohort. These include 1st place in Chemistry, 1st place in Physics, 2nd place in Mathematics Extension 1 and 8th place in English Advanced. Throughout his time at the College, Harry has demonstrated an outstanding commitment to the pursuit of personal mastery and human excellence



Outstanding Academic Achievement: Joseph Thompson

Joseph completed the HSC in Advanced Mathematics in 2022 as an accelerating Year 11 student, achieving a final score of 97%. In 2023, Joseph completed his Year 12 HSC courses with ranks which will see him matriculate with one of the highest Australian Tertiary Admissions Ranks of his cohort. These include 1st place in English Advanced, 4th place in English Extension 1, 4th place in Physics, 5th place in Chemistry, 8th place in Mathematics Extension 2 and 9th place in Mathematics Extension 2. Throughout his time at the College, Joseph has demonstrated an outstanding commitment to the pursuit of personal mastery and human excellence.

Riverview Academic Medals

The Colin Campbell Riverview Medal for The Arts:

Joshua O'Dea

The Riverview Medal for English:

Alexander Jambrich

The Riverview Medal for History:

Liam Rees

The Riverview Medal for Languages:

Luca Maher

The Riverview Year 12 Medal for Mathematics:

Liam Sullivan

The Riverview Medal for Science:

Harry Rickard

The Riverview Medal for Social Sciences:

Benjamin Dockney

The Riverview Medal for Technology:

Lachlan Ambrogio



THE COLIN CAMPBELL RIVERVIEW MEDAL FOR THE ARTS: Joshua O'Dea



THE RIVERVIEW MEDAL FOR ENGLISH: Alexander Jambrich



THE RIVERVIEW MEDAL FOR SOCIAL SCIENCES: Benjamin Dockney

Year 12 Special Awards

The Peter Wright Memorial Prize for Excellence and Leadership in Woodworking:

Hugh Bible

The Australian Defence Force Long Tan Youth Leadership & Teamwork Award:

William Garnsey

The Alex Seton Prize for an Outstanding Body of Work in Visual Arts:

Romeo Atra

The Father Francis Douglas Prize For Perseverance:

Zachariah Hill | Charles Brown

The Reuben F Scarf Award For Commitment:

Joseph Thompson

The Rita Wilson Award For Service In Boarding Over The Years:

Charles Bull

The Molly Gilhooley Prize For Indigenous Academic Achievement:

Lochlan Philp

The Rachel Ward Indigenous Award For Indigenous Leadership:

Russell Whap | Leon Mason-Bunton | Mismam Kris

The Archbishop Of Sydney Award For Student Excellence:

Luca Maher

The ACU Liberal Arts Prize:

Luca Maher

The Prize for Constant Application in Studies:

Thomas Klostermann

The Prize for Persistent Application in Studies:

Luca Maher

The Jesuit Community Awards for Consistently Acting in the Ignatian Spirit of the College:

Toby Bower
Oscar Dempsey
Hamish Grover
Liam Grover
Alexander Jambrich
Mitchell Rutherford
Matthew Sidhu
Zac Steel

The Richard Herlihy Prizes for Strength of Character and Involvement:

Charles Bull
Joseph Dillon
Cormac Kelly
Thomas Klostermann
Lachlan Martinez
Callum Mitchell
Lucas Ning
James O'Meara

The Mark Robinson Prizes for All Round Endeavour and Service:

Jono Allfrey
Thomas Brewer
Will Hayes
Knox O'Connor
Jack Power
Liam Rees
Oscar Sinclair
Liam Sullivan



Luca Maher



Russell Whap



Leon Mason-Bunton



Mismam Kris

Year 12 Academic Awards

Prizes Donated to the College

The Tacitus Prize for Ancient History:

Lochlan Philp

The Paul Meagher Prize for Higher School Certificate History Extension:

Liam Rees

The GPS Old Boys' Unions' Council Prize for Modern History:

Liam Rees

The Stanley Ricketts Memorial Prize for English Advanced:

Joseph Thompson

The Brendan Lane-Mullins Prize for English Extension 1:

Thomas Klostermann

The Kelly Memorial Prize for English Extension 2:

Alexander Jambrich

The Doctor Murray Curtis Memorial Prize for Higher School Certificate Mathematics:

Lachlan Mauleon

The John F Healy Prize for Extension 1 Mathematics:

Oliver Kitchener

The Old Ignatians' Union Prize for Higher School Certificate Science - Biology:

Charles Radocaj

The Old Ignatians' Union Prize for Higher School Certificate Science - Chemistry:

Harry Rickard

The Old Ignatians' Union Prize for Higher School Certificate Science - Physics:

Harry Rickard

The Anson Mak Prize for Excellent Achievement in Higher School Certificate Economics:

Matias Danziger

The Daniel Henry Deniehy Memorial Prize for Geography:

Thomas Harrop

The Lewis Liu Chinese Study Scholarship for Chinese Continuers:

Toby Bower

The Patrick Ryan Prize for Chinese Extension:

Joshua O'Dea

The Father Noel Hehir, SJ, Memorial Prize for Higher School Certificate Latin:

Luca Maher

The Old Ignatians' Union Prize for Agriculture:

Damian Abou-Antoun

The David Ell Prize for Drama:

Knox O'Connor

The Paul Family Prize for Outstanding Achievement and Application in Visual Arts:

Joshua O'Dea



Toby Bower



Lochlan Philp



Liam Rees



Matias Danziger

Year 12 Academic Prizes

Studies of Religion 1 Unit

Thomas Klostermann
Hugo Paddon-Row
Isaac Ford =3
James Fraser =3
Cian McAweeney =5
Elijah Wehrhahn =5
Sol Adamcewicz
William Hayes =8
Alexander Jambrich =8
Marcus Lane =8
Ewen McBean =8
Jeremy Studdert =8
Sebastian Wong =8

Studies of Religion 2 Unit

Luca Maher
Gabriel Turner
Samuel Fleming
Damian Abou-Antoun =4
Thomas Harrop =4
Daniel Cummins =6
Robert Risbey =6

Studies In Catholic Thought

William Hogg =1
Joshua O'Dea =1
Harry Rickard =1
Joseph Thompson =1
Cooper Williams

English Studies

Ian Wilson
Zachary Woodburn

English Standard

Angus Papasidero =1
Matthew Obeid =1
Jeremy Healy
Daniel Hopper =4
Zachary Nandlal =4
Declan Stewart =4
William Cashion
Harry Hogan
Xavier Tripolone

English Advanced

Joseph Thompson
Thomas Klostermann
Benjamin Harris = 3
Alexander Jambrich= 3
Knox O'Connor
Joshua O'Dea = 6
Liam Rees =6
Harry Rickard = 8
Gabriel Turner = 8
Jonathan Allfrey = 10
Toby Bower = 10
Matias Danziger = 10
Matthew Sidhu = 10

English Extension 1

Thomas Klostermann
Alexander Jambrich
Knox O'Connor

English Extension 2

Alexander Jambrich
Xavier Keen

Mathematics Standard 1

Morgan Sheehy
Harrison Arcus
Ian Wilson

Mathematics Standard 2

Zachary Nandlal
William Brown =2
Patrick Spora =2
Alexander Harper
William Cashion =5
Toby Drew =5
Thomas Finlayson =5
William Petchell =5
Nick Taylor
Oliver McColl =10
Jack Power =10

Mathematics Advanced

Lachlan Mauleon (Year 11) =1
George Gaha (Year 11) =1
Jack Caine (Year 11)
Jaeden Louie (Year 11)
Hong Sidney Au-Yeung (Year 11) =5
Hunter Fallins =5
Harry O'Neil =5
Oliver Gunns (Year 11) =5
James Sneddon (Year 11) =9
Sam Wright (Year 11) =9

Mathematics Extension 1

Oliver Kitchener
Harry Rickard
Benjamin Harris
Darcy Robertson
Matias Danziger =5
Maxwell Matthews =5
Liam Sullivan =5
Cooper Williams =5

Mathematics Extension 2

Liam Sullivan =1
Sebastian Filla-Duan (Year 11) =1
Thomas McNamee
Oliver Kitchener

Aborginal Studies

Jack Symons
Charles Brown

Ancient History

Lochlan Philp
Jack Norton

History Extension

Liam Rees
Lochlan Philp

Modern History

Liam Rees
Samuel Fleming
Liam Grover
Harry O'Neil
Jim Brady
Solomon Dunn

PDHPE

Zachary Nandlal
Liam Grover =2
Jeremy Healy =2
Thomas Mitchell =2
Liam Sullivan
William Hayes =6
Angus Papasidero =6

Sport, Lifestyle & Recreation Studies

James Gooden
James Cameron-Smith

Biology

Charles Radocaj
Hunter Fallins =2
Malachi Lindsey =2
Mitchell Rutherford =2
Daniel Haire =5
Christian Stieger =5

Chemistry

Harry Rickard
Benjamin Harris
Christian Stieger
Sebastian Wong

Physics

Harry Rickard
Matias Danziger =2
Ewen McBean =2
Joseph Thompson
Darcy Robertson

Science Extension

Aedan Warren
Callum Luckie =2
Owen O'Carroll =2

Business Studies

Charles Bull
Benjamin Dockney =2
Calvin Smith =2
Oliver Kitchener

Thomas Mitchell
Antonios Michael =6
Zachary Nandlal =6
Mitchell Rutherford =6
Cooper Williams =6
Jonathan Allfrey

Economics

Matias Danziger
Thomas Klostermann
Liam Rees
Benjamin Dockney
Thomas Pither

Legal Studies

Patrick O'Hara
Jerome Abou-Antoun
Samuel Fleming
Dylan Mills

Geography

Thomas Harrop
Jonathan Allfrey
Lachlan Wright
William Mason =4
Thomas Pither =4

Chinese Continuers

Toby Bower
Finlay Ross
Dylan Mills =3
Joshua O'Dea =3
Charles Tsang =3

Chinese Extension

Joshua O'Dea
Finlay Ross

Italian Continuers

Luca Maher
Michael Portale
Luka Milozzi

Italian Extension

Luca Maher
Michael Portale

Latin Continuers

Luca Maher
Lucas Ning

Latin Extension

Luca Maher
Lucas Ning

Agriculture

Damian Abou-Antoun
William Garnsey
William Hogg
Sam Sharman

Primary Industries

Archibald Deean
Alexander Harper

Design & Technology

Luka Milozzi =1
Angus Mackinnon =1
Charlie Robbins

Engineering Studies

Joshua Cunningham
George Gaha (Year 11)
Luke Brady (Year 11) =2
Oliver Gunns (Year 11) =2
Sam Wright (Year 11) =2

Industrial Technology - Timber Products & Furniture Technologies

Oliver McColl =1
Hamish Long =1
Hugh Bible
Lachlan Ambrogio

Information Processes & Technology

Alexander Jambrich
Jack Power
Antonios Michael

Drama

Knox O'Connor
Daniel Haire
Oliver Hinchliff

Music Course 1

Toby Bower
Hamish Grover

Music Course 2

Luca Maher
Rian Cobb

Music Extension

Rian Cobb

Photography, Video & Digital Media

Jerome Abou-Antoun
Declan Stewart

Visual Arts

Joshua O'Dea
Lachlan Martinez



Liam Sullivan with Ms Elisabeth Murphy



Zachariah Hill and Mr Anthony Begg

College Leaders

College Captain	**Sebastian Wong**
College Vice-Captain (Captain of Dayboys)	**Knox O'Connor**
College Vice-Captain (Captain of Boarders)	**William Garnsey**

Boarding Positions

Beadle	**Charles Bull**
Head Sacristan	**Jack Power**
Proctor	**Hugh Bible**
Proctor	**Jim Brady**
Proctor	**Flynn English**
Proctor	**Oliver Galvin**
Proctor	**Daniel Haire**
Proctor	**Jack Macken**
Proctor	**Patrick O'Hara**
Proctor	**Lachlan Paul**
Proctor	**Lochlan Philp**
Proctor	**Patrick Spora**

House Positions

Campion Captain	**Jonathan Allfrey**
Campion Vice-Captain	**Oscar Sinclair**
Campion Vice-Captain	**William Rogers**
Cheshire Captain	**Alexander Jambrich**
Cheshire Vice-Captain	**Harry Ashton**
Cheshire Vice-Captain	**Thomas Finlayson**
Chisholm Captain	**Oliver Galvin**
Chisholm Vice-Captain	**Toby Drew**
Chisholm Vice-Captain	**Gabriel Turner**
Claver Captain	**Liam Grover**
Claver Vice-Captain	**Charlie Rathborne**
Claver Vice-Captain	**Ewen McBean**
Dalton Captain	**Lachlan Martinez**
Dalton Vice-Captain	**Benjamin Noble**
Dalton Vice-Captain	**Daniel Haire**
Fernando Captain	**Harrison Loiterton**
Fernando Vice-Captain	**Luka Milozzi**
Fernando Vice-Captain	**Miles O'Grady**
Gonzaga Captain	**Matthew Sidhu**
Gonzaga Vice-Captain	**Jack Macken**
Gonzaga Vice-Captain	**Patrick O'Hara**
MacKillop Captain	**Luca Maher**
MacKillop Vice-Captain	**Zachary Nandlal**
MacKillop Vice-Captain	**James Lyon**
More Captain	**Oscar Dempsey**
More Vice-Captain	**Sam Sharman**
More Vice-Captain	**Benjamin Harris**
Owen Captain	**Callum Mitchell**
Owen Vice-Captain	**William Hogg**
Owen Vice-Captain	**Mitchell Rutherford**
Ricci Captain	**Liam Rees**
Ricci Vice-Captain	**Joseph Dillon**
Ricci Vice-Captain	**Joshua Tucker**
Romero Captain	**Liam Sullivan**
Romero Vice-Captain	**Lachlan Ambrogio**
Romero Vice-Captain	**Harrison Kelly**
Smith Captain	**James O'Meara**
Smith Vice-Captain	**Xavier Keen**
Smith Vice-Captain	**Charles Tsang**
Southwell Captain	**Hugo Paddon-Row**
Southwell Vice-Captain	**William Hayes**
Southwell Vice-Captain	**Jack Power**
Teresa Captain	**Solomon Dunn**
Teresa Vice-Captain	**Thomas Brewer**
Teresa Vice-Captain	**Henry Curll**
Xavier Captain	**Charles Bull**
Xavier Vice-Captain	**Lachlan Nelson**
Xavier Vice-Captain	**Joseph Thompson**



2023 College Captains: William Garnsey, Sebastian Wong and Knox O'Connor



2023 College Leaders











Class of 2023


DAMIAN ABOU-ANTOUN


JEROME ABOU-ANTOUN


EMMANUEL ACHMAR


SOL ADAMCEWICZ


JONO ALLFREY


LACHLAN AMBROGIO


HARRY ARCUS


HARRY ASHTON


ROMEO ATRA


XAVIER BABBAGE-HOCKEY


MAXIM BAMBAGIOTTI


MAX BARNES


SEAMUS BATEMAN


DYLAN BENNETT


SHEA BERRY


HUGH BIBLE


LACHLAN BISSELL


TOBY BOWER


JIM BRADY


THOMAS BREWER


MIKELE BRINDISI


CHARLES BROWN


ETHAN BROWN


WILLIAM BROWN


CHARLIE BULL


JAMES CAMERON-SMITH


WILLIAM CASHION


XAVIER CHANNING


TOMAS CHEETHAM


MATTHEW CHUNG


KENT CHURCHER


LOUIS CLARK


RIAN COBB


MAC COLLINS


JOHN-PAUL COLOSIMO


PATRICK CONNELL


RILEY COOPER


JOSHUA CRAWFORD


LUCA CRAWFORD


OLIVER CROLL


DANIEL CUMMINS


JOSHUA CUNNINGHAM


HENRY CURLL


JAMES CUSICK


MATIAS DANZIGER


ARCHIBALD DEAN


OSCAR DEMPSEY


RYAN DEVLIN


SAMUEL DICKINSON


JOSEPH DILLON


BENJAMIN DOCKNEY


THOMAS DORAHY


TOBY DREW


SOLOMON DUNN


DWYER RORY


LEO EGERTON-WARBURTON


CONNOR EGGER


DANIEL EL'HAZOURI


FLYNN ENGLISH


HUNTER FALLINS


MAX FALLON


WILLIAM FAULDER


JACK FERRIS


THOMAS FINLAYSON


LACHLAN FITZGERALD


SAMUEL FLEMING


WILLIAM FOX-SMITH


MARCO FRANICH


DOM GALE


OLIVER GALVIN


WILLIAM GARNSEY


ARCHIBALD GEE


DIGBY GILLESPIE-JEFFERY


HUGH GILROY


JAMES GOODEN


HARRY GREBE


OWEN GRIFFITHS


HAMISH GROVER


LIAM GROVER


GUS GYLLENHAMMER


DANIEL HAIRE


ALEXANDER HARPER


BENJAMIN HARRIS


THOMAS HARROP


DOMINIC HARTIGAN


LIAM HAYES


WILL HAYES


JEREMY HEALY


ZACHARIAH HILL


OLIVER HINCHLIFF

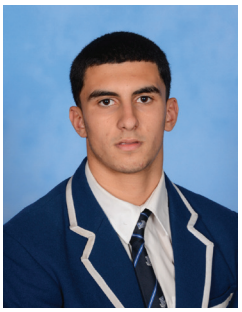

HARRY HOGAN


WILLIAM HOGG


DANIEL HOPPER


WILLIAM HOWARD


RYAN HUNTER


ALEXANDER HUTTON


NICHOLAS HYDE


DANIEL IZARD


ALEXANDER JAMBRICH


HUGH JOHN


DANIEL KEANEY


XAVIER KEEN


DANIEL KEIRLE


CORMAC KELLY


ED KELLY


HARRISON KELLY


OLIVER KITCHENER


THOMAS KLOSTERMANN


MISMAM KRIS


BEN KROPMAN


WILLIAM LANDER


JASPER LEE


FREDERICK LENNON


MALACHI LINDSEY


HARRISON LOITERTON


HAMISH LONG


CALLUM LUCKIE


JAMES LYON


BEN MACDONALD


JACK MACKEN


ANGUS MACKINNON


LUCA MAHER


TOBY MALLON


TIMOTHY MARTIN


LACHLAN MARTINEZ


WILL MASON


LEON MASON-BUNTON


ARCHIE MATTHEWS


MAX MATTHEWS


DOMINIC MAYHEW


EWEN MCBEAN


ANGUS MCCAFFERY


MAX MCCAIRNS


HUGO MCCARTHY


THOMAS MCCLOSKEY


OLIVER MCCOLL


TOMMY MCNAMEE


CHRISTIAN MELBOURNE


ANTONIOS MICHAEL


DYLAN MILLS


LUKA MILOZZI


CALLUM MITCHELL


THOMAS MITCHELL


MARK MUSUMECI


ZACHARY NANDLAL


DOMENIC NARDI


LACHLAN NELSON


NICHOLAS NEWTON


LUCAS NING


BENJAMIN NOBLE


JACK NORTON


BENJAMIN NUTHALL


OWEN O'CARROLL


KNOX O'CONNOR


JOSHUA O'DEA


MILES O'GRADY


PATRICK O'HARA


JAMES O'MEARA


HARRY O'NEILL


MATTHEW OBEID


HUGO PADDON-ROW


GRUFFYDD PALMER


ANGUS PAPASIDERO


SEVE PASTRO


JAMES PATERSON


LACHIE PAUL


ROMAN PEREZ


ANGUS PERICAK


WILLIAM PETCHELL


SEBASTIEN PETTITT


LOCHLAN PHILP


SAM PIDCOCK


THOMAS PITHER


MICHAEL PORTALE


ARCHIE POTTS


JACK POWER


CHARLES RADOCAJ


CHARLIE RATHBORNE


LIAM REES


EDWARD RENNIE


HARRY RICKARD


ROBERT RISBEY


CHARLIE ROBBINS


DARCY ROBERTSON


GEORGE RODGERS


WILLIAM ROGERS


FINLAY ROSS


MAXIMUS ROSSELLO


MITCHELL RUTHERFORD


WILLY RYAN


JOSEPH SALAMEH


JULIAN SAMMOUR


CHARLES SCHELL


SAM SHARMAN


MORGAN SHEEHY


MATTHEW SIDHU


MARCUS SIM


OSCAR SINCLAIR


CALVIN SMITH


THOMAS SMITH


ALEXANDER SPONG


PATRICK SPORA


ZAC STEEL


DECLAN STEWART


CHRISTIAN STIEGER


EGOR STUSENKO


LIAM SULLIVAN


JACK SYMONS


BENJAMIN TAVANO


NICK TAYLOR


TOM TAYLOR


JOSEPH THOMPSON


LIAM TRACY


XAVIER TRIPOLONE


CHARLES TSANG


JOSHUA TUCKER


GABRIEL TURNER


LUCAS VISSCHER


LOIC WALFORD


SAM WALKER


ALISTER WALSH


ROLAND WARD-THOMAS


AEDAN WARREN


ARTHUR WEBB


RUSSELL WHAP


MAXWELL WHITTAKER


COOPER WILLIAMS


IAN WILSON


DENZEL WONG


SEBASTIAN WONG


ZACHARY WOODBURN


LACHLAN WRIGHT


ISAAC YASSA


LUCAS ZAKNIC


Change
variable
STORE
DECREASI



Regis School Life

Regis Campus 62
Director of Regis 63
Regis Leaders 66
Regis Awards 67
Year 5 Class Photos 70
Year 6 Class Photos 72

Regis Activities 74
Art Club 75
Chess Club 76
Debating 76
Garden Club 76
Photography Club 77
Public Speaking 77
Young Engineers 77

Regis Music 80
Choir 81
Concert Band 81
Guitar Ensemble 81
Liturgy Ensemble 82
Percussion Ensemble 82
Rock Band 82
String Ensemble 82

Regis Sports 86
Sports Carnivals 87
2023 Sportsmen of the Year 87
Regis Representatives 87
Summer Sport Terms 1 and 4 88
Winter Sport Terms 2 and 3 88
AFL 89
Basketball 90
Cricket 92
Football 93
Rugby 95
Tennis 96
Touch Football 97

Regis Campus



Director of Regis

MRS CAITLIN REMEEUS

The past year has been an incredibly exciting and eventful one for our Regis school community. We have accomplished a great deal in various areas, from academic and sporting achievements to community service and personal growth. Our involvement in the solar buddy challenge has been particularly rewarding, as we have not only learned about the importance of renewable energy but also made a meaningful difference in the lives of others in marginalised parts of Australia and Cambodia. The solar lights we funded through our service initiatives will provide young students with the independence to study and improve their education.

In addition to our involvement in the solar buddy challenge, our participation in the IPSHA Music Festival and Regis in Concert showcased our strong music program and musical talents, while the social expo provided a platform for us to raise awareness about our service initiatives. We have also participated in activities such as billy cart racing and ninja warrior, which have taught us valuable lessons in teamwork, determination, and perseverance.

Our success in sports and the dedicated service of our students and staff have been sources of great pride and inspiration for the entire school community. The addition of baby chicks to our classrooms has provided valuable learning opportunities for our students, teaching them empathy, responsibility, and care. Additionally, the dedication of our Year 11 students in constructing a coup for the chickens as part of their agriculture course has been commendable.

As we wrap up this exciting year of learning and growth, we commend our students who have shown incredible dedication and enthusiasm in all areas, from academic and co-curricular activities to community service. We are proud of the progress we have made and look forward to continuing to make a positive impact on the lives of others and caring for our common home.



Camping Experiences

The Year 5 camp took place on the idyllic Milson Island, which was the perfect backdrop for our newest 107 enthusiastic Regis boys. Like ducks to water, the Year 5 boys quickly got involved in activities such as biking, archery, canoeing, raft building, fishing and swimming; and the camp also provided time for the boys to develop independence, self-confidence and resilience by challenging themselves to cope without their parents and home comforts.

The boys were given time to reflect and Examen each day as they experienced many firsts: first nights away from home, the first fish caught for a few boys, the first time in a canoe, the first time shooting an arrow and the first boys' camp for many. We had a lot of fun and hope the opportunity to make lasting memories and form close bonds with their classmates can be cherished by this lovely group of boys for a lifetime.

Meanwhile, our Year 6 students visited Canberra, which once again proved to be an excellent destination for camp, offering an abundance of educational, cultural, historical and entertainment experiences for our students. Parliament House provided a real experience to learn about the country's political system while the Australian War Memorial allowed the boys to respect the fallen by absorbing tributes, hearing stories of heroism, and seeing military artefacts and interactive exhibitions.

We were very fortunate to explore the National Museum of Australia alongside historians and First Nations educators who related Australian history uniquely to their own story-sharing cultural and social issues.

We were taken aback by this experience and enjoyed watching our students connect with the storytellers and genuinely thank them for their stories. Questacon, the AIS and CSIRO provided much-needed hands-on engagement, critical thinking and FUN! We visited many other notable locations to create wonderful learning experiences alongside great memories for this special cohort.







Our Catholic Identity & Easter

As a Catholic school, our identity is deeply rooted in the teachings and actions of Jesus Christ. Easter in 2023 provided another opportunity for us to reflect on the ultimate sacrifice made by Jesus for the salvation of humanity. In preparation for Easter, our focus was on the Passion of Jesus and the lessons we can learn from his teachings.

The message of Jesus' service to others, his compassion, and his selflessness has been a central theme in our liturgy and classroom discussions. Through these teachings, the students have come to understand the true meaning of being a follower of Christ. They have seen Jesus as a model of love, humility, and sacrifice, and have been encouraged to emulate these qualities in their own lives.

The impact of this learning has been evident in the attitudes and actions of our students. During Easter our Lenten promises encouraged the boys to be more compassionate, grateful, and willing to support and care for others. Regis students have embraced the spirit of giving and selflessness, and have shown a willingness to serve those in need. We contributed and packed 680 snack packs for the St. Vincent De Paul night appeal.

As a Catholic school, our identity is shaped by the values of the Gospel, and Easter is a time for us to reaffirm our commitment to living out these values in our daily lives. The message of Easter is one of hope, love, and redemption, and it serves as a reminder of the transformative power of faith and service. Our Regis boys are reminded each day by our leaders to love and be compassionate to all those around us.

Service with a Smile on St Ignatius' Day

We thank our generous families for assisting us to celebrate the significance of serving others on St Ignatius Day. We managed to organise 635 snack packs for Vinnies and raised $748 from the sale of our delicious cakes for the solar buddies program. Our students were given time to reflect upon St Ignatius Loyola's teachings and to seek inspiration from his relentless pursuit of holiness. We made particular reference to discernment, which entails seeking God's will in all aspects of life. I know the boys got a lot out of the service element of the day. It is my hope the boys will continue to serve the marginalised, making a positive impact on the lives of others.

We also made particular reference to servicing family and friends with a deeper form of respect. So many of our students at Regis shine brightly from their efforts to be kind to one another, walking humbly, assisting their teachers, and always using good manners at the canteen, sport, on the bus and out in public. These boys are the majority at Regis and we hope they will be role models to all boys at the College.

Book Week

Book week is a celebratory event that aims to promote reading and instil a love of books in children and adults alike, and that certainly was the case this year. The enchanting world created by JK Rowling captivated with an immersion of the wizarding realm. Thanks to all staff and students for dressing up .The Harry Potter theme provided a whimsical feel in the campus.



























Regis School Staff



REGIS SCHOOL STAFF Back Row: Sharon Bignold, Fiona de St Germain, Patricia Doonan, Jane Crouch, Catherine Penning **Second Row:** Emma Gomez, David Thompson, Adele Dalton, Ben Monaghan, Michal Fisher, Angela Westerway **Seated:** Alexandra Rowley, Harry Mihas, Michael Noud, Caitlin Remeeus, Tania Godfrey, Andrew Sayyad, Bryana Neale **Absent:** Zoe Ayton, Angus Blake, Jacqueline Cleary, Billy McLoughlin, Heather Mallia, Arne Tripolone

Regis Leaders



REGIS LEADERS Back Row: Thomas Firek, Lachlan Mills, William Bailey, Eli Baker, Samuel Tsu, Max Quilkey, Tania Godfrey, Benjamin Allan, Caitlin Remeeus **Front Row:** George Palmer, Callum Antcliff, Jacob Follari, James Koch, George Bateman, William O'Rourke, Samuel Abouchrouche, Raphael Kearns, Henry Higgins, Jacob Yap **Absent:** Patrick Delaney (inset)

Regis Captains

Regis Captains	**George Bateman** **William O'Rourke**
Class Captains 5.1	**William Bailey** **George Palmer**
Class Captains 5.2	**Thomas Firek** **Henry Higgins**
Class Captains 5.3	**Eli Baker** **Lachlan Mills**
Class Captains 5.4	**Callum Antcliff** **Raphael Kearns**
Class Captains 6.1	**Max Quilkey** **Jacob Yap**
Class Captains 6.2	**Jacob Follari** **Samuel Hsu**
Class Captains 6.3	**Samuel Abouchrouche** **James Koch**
Class Captains 6.4	**Benjamin Allan** **Patrick Delaney**

Regis Awards 2023

Overall Awards

The Regis Campus Student Leadership: **George Bateman**
The Regis Campus Student Leadership: **William O'Rourke**
The Regis Campus Musician of the Year: **Felix Liddy**
The Regis Campus Sportsman of the Year: **Charles Clifford**
The Regis Campus Sportsman of the Year: **Oliver Trowell**
The Regis Campus Strength of Character: **James Koch**



2023 Regis Campus Student Leadership recipients, George Bateman and William O'Rourke, with Dr Paul Hine and Mrs Caitlin Remeeus



Dr Paul Hine and Mrs Caitlin Remeeus with the 2023 Regis Campus Strength of Character recipient, James Koch

Co-Curricular Awards

Clubs & Activites Prizes

The Prize for Regis Art Club: **Thomas Brewer | Liam Muir**
The Prize for Regis Chess Club: **Man Yuan | Edward Murray**
The Prize for Regis Eco Garden: **Max Molesworth**
The Prize for Regis Garden Club: **Thomas Firek**
The Prize for Regis Photography Club: **Thomas Shanahan**
The Prize for Regis Public Speaking **Jake Spiden | Thomas Walter**
The Prize for Regis Young Engineers Club: **Joshua Peach | Alexander Moir**

Music Prizes

The Prize for Regis Choir: **Angus Healy | Thomas Saadat**
The Prize for Regis Concert Band: **Oliver Thistlewood | Wilbur Lusher**
The Prize for Regis Guitar Ensemble: **Jacob Vera | Nicholas Mian**
The Prize for Regis Liturgy Ensemble: **Samuel Fitzsimons**
The Prize for Regis Percussion Ensemble: **Dean Criola**
The Prize for Regis Rock Band: **James Fitzgibbon | James Hodges**
The Prize for Regis String Ensemble: **George Palmer | Edward Murray**



2023 recipients of The Regis Campus Sportsman of the Year, Oliver Trowell and Charles Clifford

Special Year 6 Prizes

Dux of Year 6: Lachlan Nink
Proxime of Year 6: William Carney
The Campion Hall Prize for Involvement & Excellence in Year 6: **Henry Pfafflin**
The Prize for Academic Perseverance in Year 6: **Hugo Manion**
The Prize for Academic Perseverance in Year 6: **Archie Allen**
The Art of Speech Prize in Year 6: **Dean Criola**
The Principal's Prize for Writing in Year 6: **Francis Abou-Antoun**
The Principal's Prize for Writing in Year 6: **Tom Carseldine**
The North Sydney Future Leader Award: **Lachlan Nink**

Application to Studies
6.1 Samuel Wigan
6.2 Joshua Garling
6.3 James Koch
6.4 Lachlan Nink

Magis Awards
6.1 Beck McGrath
6.2 William Bredenhann
6.3 James McAllan
6.4 Jack Priestley-Mathews

Religious Knowledge and Practice
James Koch

English
Jack Priestley-Mathews

Science & Technology
William Carney

Mathematics
James Frankish

History & Geography
Jack Priestley-Mathews

Music
Dean Criola

Visual Arts
William Carney

Drama
James Fitzgibbon

PDHPE
Darius Gillett
Charles Clifford



Dux of Year 6, Lachlan Nink with Dr Paul Hine



Mrs Caitlin Remeeus with the Proxime of Year 6, William Carney



Ms Patricia Doonan & Henry Pfafflin, Campion Hall Prize winner for Involvement & Excellence In Year 6



Ms Jane Crouch with Archie Allen, recipient of the Prize for Academic Perseverance in Year 6



Dr Paul Hine with Dean Criola, Year 6 Art of Speech Prize winner



Francis Abou-Antoun with Mrs Caitlin Remeeus

Special Year 5 Prizes

Dux of Year 5: Oliver Thistlewood
Proxime of Year 5: Angus Healy
The Prize for Academic Perseverance in Year 5: **Cooper Stewart**
The Prize for Academic Perseverance in Year 5: **Angus Quin**
The Art of Speech Prize in Year 5: **Jacob Vera**
The Principal's Prize for Writing in Year 5: **William O'Halloran**
The Principal's Prize for Writing in Year 5: **Maximilian Hill**
The Richard John McEvoy Prize for Year 5 Student with a Great Love of Reading: **Angus Healy**
The Andrew Dawson Prize for Involvement & Excellence in Year 5: **Thomas Sheppard**

Application to Studies
5.1 Nicholas Triggs
5.2 Austin Jones
5.3 Noah Gatt
5.4 Angus Quin

Magis Awards
5.1 George Palmer
5.2 Charles Maynes
5.3 William O'Halloran
5.4 Callum Antcliff

Religious Knowledge and Practice
Angus Healy

English
Angus Healy

Science & Technology
Oliver Thistlewood

Mathematics
Pierce McPhillips

History & Geography
Angus Healy

Music
Thomas Sheppard

Visual Arts
Nicholas Triggs

Drama
Thomas Firek

PDHPE
Joseph Eisenhauer


Dux of Year 5, Oliver Thistlewood with Dr Paul Hine


Mrs Caitlin Remeeus with the Proxime of Year 5, Angus Healy


Ms Jane Crouch with Art of Speech Prize in Year 5 recipient, Jacob Viera


Thomas Sheppard, recipient of the Andrew Dawson Prize for Involvement and Excellence in Year 5


Ms Alexandra Rowley & Mrs Caitlin Remeeus with William O'Halloran & Maximilian Hill


Ms Adele Dalton with Year 5 Prize winner, Angus Quin



HOMEROOM 5-1

Back Row: Harrison Wright, Edward Larkin, Tobias O'Hea, Hugh Morris, Matteo Scardilli, William Bailey, Elliott Johnston, George Palmer **Middle Row:** Henry McDonald, Samuel Doran, Harry Lunn, Jacob Vera, Ryan Fitzpatrick, Caleb Donnelly, Archie Crothers, Grayson El-Agha **Seated:** Rhys Jones, Raymond Muggeridge-Nguyen, Leo McCarthy, Xavier Roberts, Nicholas Triggs, Hugo Menegazzo, James Finniss, Miles Neal, Sebastian Busco **Teacher:** Miss Bryana Neale **Absent:** Samuel Cleary



HOMEROOM 5-2

Back Row: Emmanuel Charry Vergara, Dashiell Wootton, Andrew Lukas, Joseph Eisenhauer, Alexander Gontarczyk, Archer Branson, Thomas Sheppard, Callum Stedman **Middle Row:** Aidan Simeon, Tom Cooley, Brody Protich, Edward Brownie, Thomas Firek, John Psychogios, Tomas Leibbrandt, Hugo Bartlett, Samuel Cudworth **Seated:** Valentino Antonelli, Alexander Alam, Austin Jones, Charles Maynes, Henry Higgins, Alexander Marren, Haotong Max, Noah Girgis, Harry Maiers **Teacher:** Ms Adele Dalton **Absent:** Maximilian Hill



HOMEROOM 5-3

Back Row: Theodore Harris, Lachlan Mills, Jack Stampar, Michael Coorey, Eli Baker, Joseph Beregi, Edward Davis, William Stalley **Middle Row:** Thomas de Meyrick, Harrison Lennon, Grayson Polhill, Joshua Tesoriero, William O'Halloran, Alexander Moir, Charles Beaman, Oliver Walter, Alex Yuan **Seated:** Edward Rees, Henry Hayduk, Hamish Berry, Keanu Rudd, Hugo Redpath, Toby Pool, James Kearney, Marcus Strano, Noah Gatt, Oliver Thistlewood **Teacher:** Mr Andrew Sayyad **Absent:** William Messara



HOMEROOM 5-4

Back Row: Angus Healy, Hamish Munnelly, Cooper Stewart, Nicholas Atkinson, Zach Hammond, Callum Donohue, Jacob Peach, Angus Quin **Middle Row:** Jayden Zhang, Callum Antcliff, Carraig Wortley, Charlie Wicks, Charles McInerney, Thomas Walter, Benjamin Williams, David Raphael, Joshua Burton **Seated:** William Broomhead, Hugo De Jonk, Thomas Brewer, Raphael Kearns, Algernon Marchant, Samuel Galt, Hugo Wills, Lachlan Robertson, Matthew Lutze, Pierce McPhillips **Teachers:** Mr Harry Mihas and Mr Angus Blake (Absent)



HOMEROOM 6-1

Back Row: Oliver Trowell, Lachlan Deniz, Xavier Belle, Christian Smith, Thomas Polin, Darius Gillett, Leonardo Clyde, James Lewis-Enright **Middle Row:** Jack McCosker, Samuel Miller, Joshua Peach, Joseph Reeves, Oscar Leibbrandt, Max Quilkey, Patrick Gijselman, Lachlan Wakim, Angus Douglas **Seated:** Jacob Yap, Xavier Johnson, Thomas Drake, Samuel Wigan, Harry Scharenguivel, James Hodges, Richard De Angels, Dean Criola, Henry Russell, Beck McGrath
Teacher: Mr David Thompson



HOMEROOM 6-2

Back Row: Samuel Fitzsimons, Nicholas Fairfax, George Bateman, Liam Muir, William Taylor, Jonathan Adam, Charles Salter, Gabriel Marzullo **Middle Row:** William Craig, Enzo Aristides, Kingston Sutcliffe, Charles Clifford, Felix Liddy, Samuel Hsu, Tom Carseldine, Finn Senior, Jake Spiden **Seated:** Wilbur Lusher, William Bredenhann, Nicholas Mian, Willam Rees, Benjamin McCarthy, Joshua Garling, Nicholas V'landys, Jacob Follari, Thomas Shanahan
Teacher: Ms Fiona de St Germain



HOMEROOM 6-3

Back Row: Finn Maher, Jacob Galvin, Hudson Blackburn, Liam MacIntosh, Edward Murray, James McAllan, Fletcher Holmewood, Hamish McGettigan **Middle Row:** William O'Rourke, Finn Gibson, James Fitzgibbon, Edward Poirier-Walsh, Willam Reilly, Noah Andersen, William Hall, Joshua Bignold, James Koch **Seated:** Toby Dickinson, Francis Abou-Antoun, William Gunning, Charlie Ghoreyshi, Archie Allen, Thomas Johnson, Willam Brown. Thomas Saadat, Angus Brentnall, Samuel Abouchrouche **Teacher:** Mr Ben Monaghan **Absent:** Jack Virgona



HOMEROOM 6-4

Back Row: Sidney Dynon, Oliver Dryden, Xavier Ugarte, Henry Pfafflin, Joseph Smidt, Sebastian Koromilas, Oliver Farrell, Dalton Beaumont **Middle Row:** Max Molesworth, Hugo Manion, Nathanial Mardon, Flynn Maynard-Fallon, William Carney, Jack Priestley-Mathews, Lachlan Nink, James Frankish, Patrick Delaney **Seated:** William Johnston, Zachary Burton, Benjamin Allan, Sonni Lamo, Patrick Bates, Jack Millane, Patrick Mills, Max Tevanian, Harry Czencz, Benjamin Thornhill **Teacher:** Mrs Sharon Bignold

Regis Activities



Art at Regis in 2023

VISUAL ARTS TEACHER: MRS CATHERINE PENNING

Art Club 2023 was a place of creative expression, imagination and a place where friendships were formed and developed. Both Year 5 and Year 6 boys shared ideas, knowledge and chatted endlessly about everything from Art to the results of their weekend sports.

Monday afternoons were a hive of activity with many individual projects undertaken. Drawing, painting, printing, skateboard design, assemblage art, and sculpture were just some of the activities students enjoyed. Students learnt about different styles of art, and that it is important to take some risks with their art and persevere if their first attempt has not turned out the way they envisioned it.

Other art experiences the Regis boys enjoyed this year included Year 5 viewing the Archibald Portraits Exhibition at the NSW Art Gallery as part of their portraits unit of work. They also visited several other sections in the Art Gallery including the Yirbana Gallery showcasing Aboriginal and Torres Strait Island art.

Year 6 attended the Bondi Sculptures by the Sea Exhibition walking from Bondi Beach along the coastal walk to Tamarama to view some amazing artworks as part of their study of sculpture.





Jayden Zhang with his skateboard design



George Palmer painting



Thomas Brewer and Noah Girgis with their skateboard designs



Dean Criola and Jacob Yap with their sculpture



ART CLUB Back Row: Jack Priestley-Mathews, Tom Carseldine, William Carney, Liam Muir, Edward Poirrier-Walsh, Jack Virgona **Second Row:** William Craig, Samuel Miller, Joshua Peach, Alexander Moir, Jacob Galvin, Cooper Stewart, Sidney Dynon **First Row:** Lachlan Robertson, George Palmer, Harrison Lennon, Jacob Peach, Jacob Vera, Samuel Cleary, Nicholas Mian **Seated:** Jacob Yap, Alexander Alam, Jayden Zhang, Noah Girgis, Thomas Shanahan, Thomas Brewer, Dean Criola **Teacher:** Mrs Catherine Penning **Absent:** Hudson Blackburn

Chess Club

CO-ORDINATOR: MR VICTOR ZHANG
ASSISTANT CO-ORDINATOR: MS FANG QIAN

Our Regis chess players demonstrated considerable strength in this year's state-wide Interschool Chess Competition. Their performance in 2023 demonstrated adaptability to the competition environment and accumulated experience. Their achievements not only ignited more students' interest in chess but also cultivated sportsmanship and awareness of teamwork.

We look forward to 2024, confident in continuing the spirit and successes of the Riverview Chess Club and further expanding the chess culture at Regis.

The 2023 Chess Awards winners are:

Year 6 Chess Award: **Edward Murray**
Year 5 Chess Award: **Man Yuan**



Debating

CO-ORDINATOR: MRS SHARON BIGNOLD

The Regis debating teams had a remarkably active year, with more than a quarter of Regis students engaging in the Debating program throughout 2023. During the initial term, the Year 6 teams took part in the ISDA Competition, the SSDC Competition and internal debates. As the year progressed the students also competed in the SDN Debating competition. Meanwhile, the newly-introduced Year 5 debaters enthusiastically embraced the challenge of debating, learning new skills and actively participating in weekly internal debates and in the IPSHA Debating competition.

Following thorough trials, we successfully entered several teams into the SSDC online debating competition, conducted on the Senior campus during Terms 2 and 3. The students were able to actively debate, many for the first time, with great improvement over the course of the season. The Primary A team advanced to the Octo-finals in the ISDA competition, and faced a narrow defeat on the night against Roseville. The Year 6 Primary A team delivered an outstanding performance in the SDN debating competition, culminating in their well-deserved spot in the final. Regrettably, despite their commendable efforts, the students were outperformed by a highly skilled and proficient team from Wenona.

We entered a Year 5 team who actively took part in the IPSHA debating competition throughout Terms 2 and 3. These students embarked on journeys to various nearby IPSHA schools, engaging in formal debates on Friday afternoons within school hours. Not only did they effectively represent Regis in person, but they also acquired essential skills in hosting IPSHA debates, mastering roles such as timekeeper, chairperson and hosting school representative.

In September, Regis hosted the annual IPSHA Debating Day for the first time. On this occasion, we welcomed eight schools for a day brimming with lively debates. Debating students from both Year 5 and Year 6 enthusiastically took part in various roles, including debaters, timekeepers, chairperson, and hosts, contributing to the success of this enjoyable and engaging event. It was wonderful to see such passion and purpose in each and every student.

A heartfelt thank you to our exceptional coaching team, led by James Wilson, along with Lachie Doyle, James Thorpe, Patrick Byrne, Charlie Henry and Mr Sam Johnson. Their guidance and instruction offered invaluable tips and a deep understanding of the debate format to our students. Furthermore, our gratitude extends to the parents, family members, and friends whose unwavering support bolstered the students throughout the debating season, encouraging them to always give their very best. The enthusiasm and dedication of these outstanding young men in this after-school activity have been greatly appreciated. I look forward to another wonderful Regis debating season in 2024.

Garden Club

CO-ORDINATOR: MS TANIA GODFREY

The Regis Eco-Garden has been thriving in 2023. In addition to its regular nurturing by our Garden Club members on a Monday at lunch time, it has also been nourished by the efforts of our two Paddock to Plate STEM groups and the introduction of our Garden Companion, Marion Fennessy, a grandmother to one of our Regis students and amazing gardener and cook.

This year we had a great deal of joy growing cucumber, spinach, cherry tomatoes, sorrel and a wide range of herbs including thyme, parsley, rosemary and mint. All of these were used in our popular recipes for rice paper rolls, wombok salad and spinach and cheese fajitas. By far one of our best experiences was growing and propagating our strawberries which thrive so much that they overflow from the garden beds and take root in the ground. Once winter had caused our strawberry plants to die back the boys raised the plants and divided them to replant in the garden beds. With hundreds of extra strawberry runners or stolons forming new plants, we then asked ourselves what we should do with all of these viable strawberry plants. At the suggestion of one of our students we all agreed to plant them in pots and sell them on Grandparents Day to raise funds for our service initiative - solar buddies. This was extremely well received with over 100 pots of magnificent strawberry plants being sold and vital funds being raised to bring light to those who live in light poverty both in Australia and around the world.

We also had the addition of 13 chickens to our Regis eco garden in Term 3. The boys have loved holding, caring for and watching them grow and progress from their incubation boxes to their amazing pen which was designed and built by our Senior Agriculture students with Mr Roffey's skilled expertise and guidance. All at Regis can't wait to have eggs as an extra ingredient when we are using our garden produce to make amazing dishes

in Paddock to Plate in 2024 and to continue to learn so much from and in our bountiful eco-garden.





Photography Club

CO-ORDINATOR: MS JUSTINE GESTERKAMP

This year, Regis Co-Curricular Photography Club students met weekly and enjoyed a variety of photographic experiences that extended their skills and knowledge on how to paint with light. Students engaged in producing a portfolio of work that evidenced their experiments both technically and creatively. Innovative and imaginative work revealed explorations both artful and clever. An excursion to Vivid Sydney was a highlight of the year along with a visit from Feature Creatures to shoot wild animals in the studio.

Additionally, Regis students engaged in the 2023 Photography Competition 'The Way I See It', which was open to all College staff and students and was judged by World Tree, a media production company founded by Old Boys Damien and Sam Boneham. Over 700 entries were compiled into 80 finalists and a 'People's Choice Award' was voted for across the College by over 500 voters. The 2023 Media Show exhibited the competition finalists and award winners online. Congratulations to the 14 Regis students who were selected as finalists and especially Thomas Walter for his Highly Commended award in the Years 5-8 category.

Commendations to the following students awarded for their leadership and commitment to 2023 Co-Curricular Photography:

Regis Photography Award
Thomas Shanahan Year 6

Highly commended
Thomas Walter Year 5

Thank you to all who contributed to yet another successful year, including Ms Desira who generously supported the students with her expertise and experience.

A reminder to all photographers.....

"Which of my photographs is my favourite? The one I'm going to take tomorrow."
- Imogen Cunningham, Photographer

Public Speaking

CO-ORDINATOR: MRS MARILYN FITZGERALD

Speak Up

Once again, our Regis students were invited to participate in the popular "Speak Up" program, held in collaboration with Santa Sabina College, Strathfield. Established in 2017, the six-week co-curricular course allows students to plan, prepare and present a polished speech, culminating in a graduation afternoon, shared with peers, parents and teachers. We congratulate all students in their participation and would like to acknowledge Jake Spiden (Year 6) who managed the rare feat of vanquishing his rivals, winning the Term 3 competition with an engaging delivery full of humour and passion. As always, it was exciting to battle the Santa Sabina girls and we look forward to continuing the "Speak Up" tradition next year.



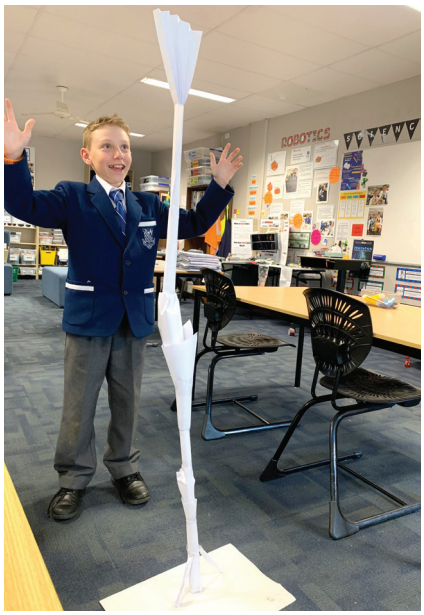
Regis students participating in "Speak Up"

Young Engineers

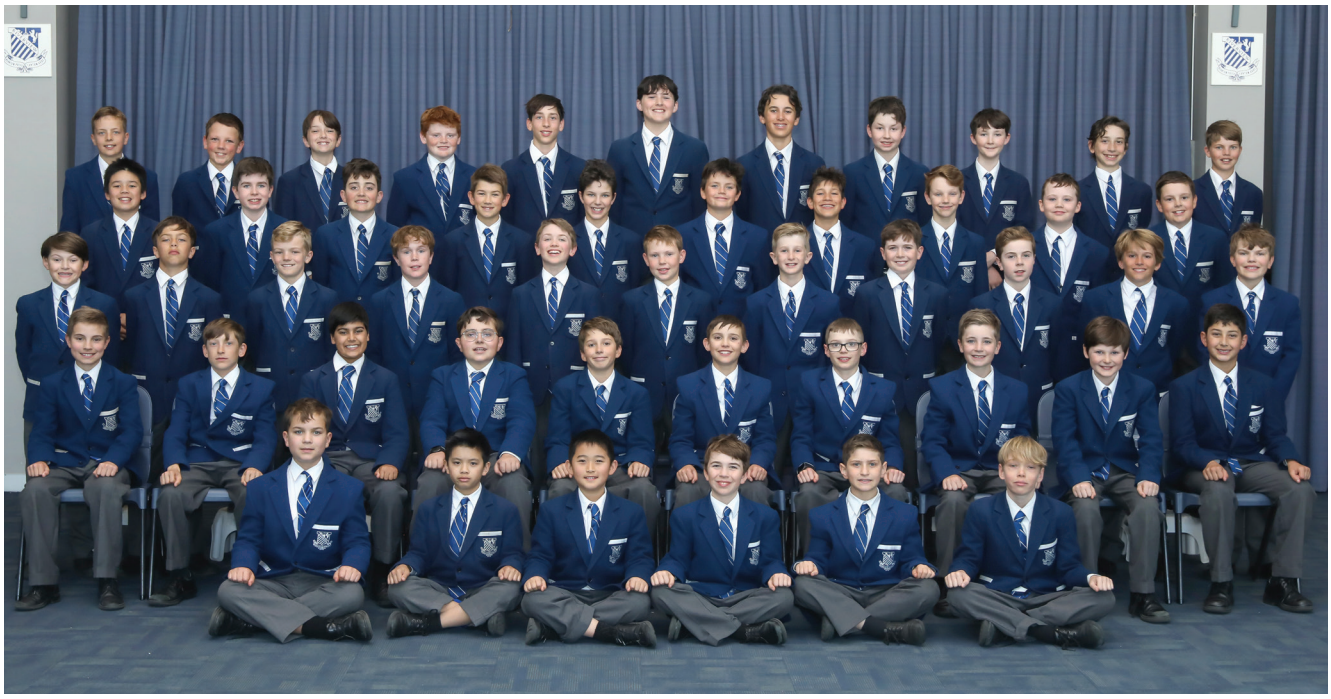
CO-ORDINATORS: MRS JACQUELINE CLEARY AND MS ANGELA WESTERWAY

Our Young Engineers Club is an after school, co-curricular club for boys who just can't get enough Science and engineering each week. With an engineering focus we kicked off 2023 with the boys making and testing hoop flyers. Once the original design was produced and tested, boys then used their initiative and creativity to make further modifications improving the time in flight and distance of their current designs.

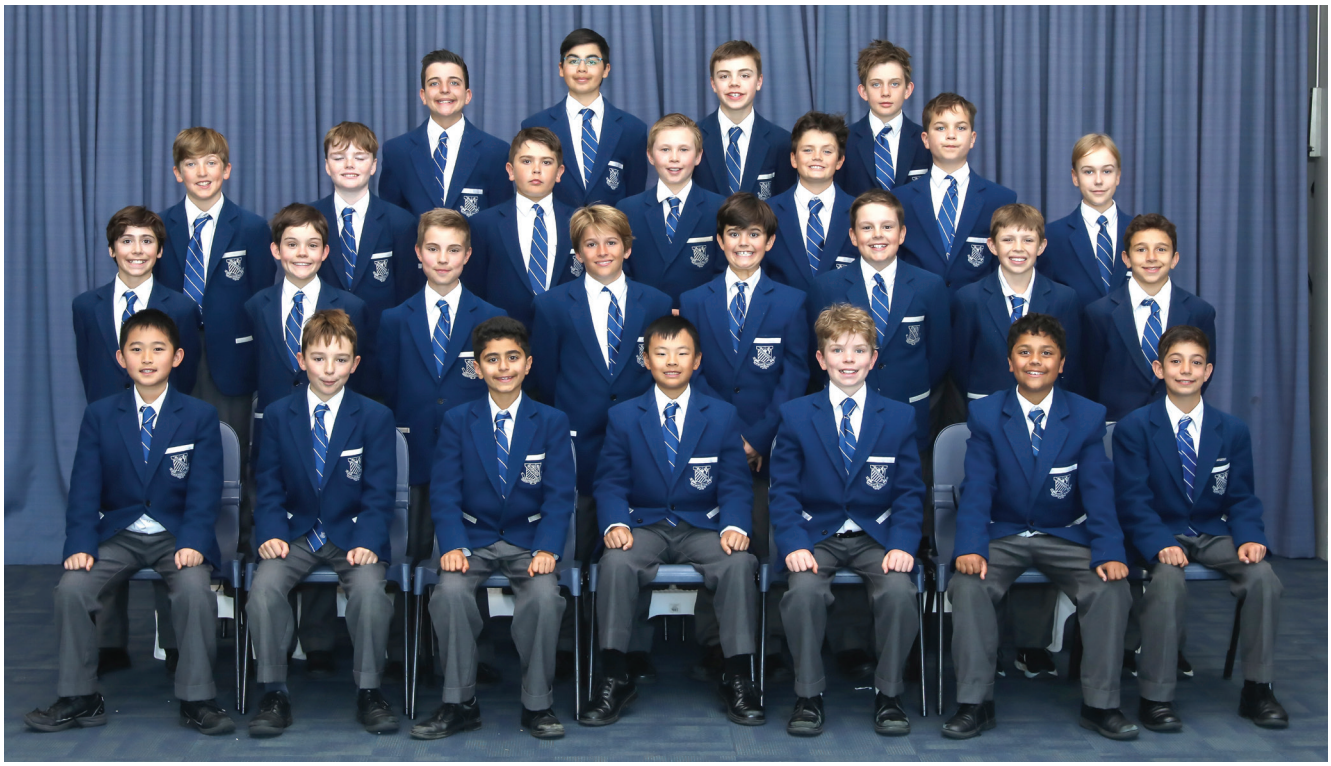
Another hands-on challenge was the Tallest Tower Challenge which was embraced with energy and enthusiasm. The challenge was to build a tower using only tape and paper which could support a weight of 400g - one can of peaches. Successful towers had weight added to them until a winner was crowned, and all towers had to still be standing after a week for testing and judging. We were impressed with the many and varied designs.



Alexander Alam building paper towers



DEBATING Back Row: Jack Stampar, Jack Priestley-Mathews, Tom Carseldine, Henry Pfafflin, Oscar Leibbrandt, Thomas Polin, Felix Liddy, Alexander Gontarczyk, William Carney, Leonardo Clyde, Oliver Dryden **Second Row:** William Bailey, Samuel Cleary, Joshua Tesoriero, William Hall, James Frankish, Nicholas Atkinson, Jacob Vera, Elliott Johnston, Archer Branson, Thomas Walter **First Row:** Harry Czencz, Joshua Bignold, Joshua Garling, William Brown, Patrick Bates, Archie Allen, Grayson Polhill, William Bredenhann, Thomas Johnson, Maximilian Hill, Henry McDonald **Seated:** Thomas de Meyrick, Tomas Leibbrandt, Thomas Saadat, Dean Criola, Thomas Sheppard, Toby Pool, Alexander Marren, Hamish Berry, Thomas Shanahan, Lachlan Wakim **Seated on Ground:** Dalton Beaumont, Jacob Yap, Jayden Zhang, Oliver Thistlewood, Sebastian Busco, Nathanial Mardon **Teacher:** Mrs Sharon Bignold (absent) **Absent:** Edward Davis, Richard De Angelis, Samuel Hsu, Charles McInerney



REGIS SPEAK UP Back Row: Matteo Scardilli, Michael Coorey, Xavier Belle, Flynn Maynard-Fallon **Second Row:** Lachlan Nink, William Craig, Jake Spiden, Hamish McGettigan, Nicholas Atkinson, Dalton Beaumont, George Palmer **First Row:** Max Tevanian, Henry Russell, Thomas de Meyrick, Maximilian Hill, Harrison Lennon, Thomas Walter, William Rees, Francis Abou-Antoun **Seated:** Jayden Zhang, Benjamin Thornhill, Noah Girgis, Haotong Max, Henry Hayduk, Keanu Rudd, Jacob Follari **Absent:** Mrs Marilyn Fitzgerald (Coordinator), Mr Luca Asmonti (Coach), Grayson El-Agha



CHESS CLUB Back Row: Jacob Galvin, Finn Senior, Edward Murray, Alexander Moir **Seated:** Samuel Cudworth, Jacob Follari, Man Yuan **Teacher:** Ms Fang Qian (Absent)



GARDEN CLUB Back Row: Angus Healy, Matteo Scardilli, Thomas Firek **Seated:** Nicholas Triggs, Xavier Roberts, Noah Girgis



YOUNG ENGINEERS Back Row: Alexander Moir, Jack Stampar, Matteo Scardilli, Jack Virgona, Alexander Gontarczyk, Xavier Belle, William Carney, Tom Carseldine, Joshua Peach, Nicholas Mian **Second Row:** Angus Douglas, Thomas Walter, Jacob Vera, Patrick Bates, William Bredenhann, Jacob Peach, Grayson Polhill, Enzo Aristides, Harry Lunn, Samuel Cleary **First Row:** Matthew Lutze, Cooper Stewart, Thomas Firek, Archer Branson, Harrison Lennon, Nicholas Triggs, Thomas de Meyrick, Xavier Roberts, Dean Criola **Seated:** Hamish Berry, Pierce McPhillips, Jayden Zhang, Alexander Alam, Noah Girgis, Noah Gatt, Thomas Shanahan, Rhys Jones, Thomas Brewer, Thomas Drake **Absent:** Mrs Angela Westerway, Mrs Jacqueline Cleary, Mrs Tania Godfrey, Hudson Blackburn, Grayson El-Agha



PHOTOGRAPHY CLUB Back Row: Gabriel Marzullo, Michael Coorey, Nicholas V'landys **Seated:** Thomas Shanahan, Joseph Beregi, Thomas Walter **Absent:** Mrs Justine Gesterkamp (Coordinator), Samuel Doran

Regis Music



Regis Choir

MS KIMBERLEY JONCESKI

It has been another busy year for the Regis Choir with many performance opportunities, both within the College community and the wider public.

The Choir was fortunate to be invited back to perform at Stand Tall at the ICC in Darling Harbour this year and I know that the boys would agree that this opportunity is always a highlight in the calendar. They sang the choral arrangement of "When You Believe" with the Ignatian Choir while vocalist Jael Wena, known for her performances on *The Voice* and *Australia's Got Talent*, led the performance. This was the first time many of our Year 5 choir members had performed on a stage, let alone in front of 5000 students from schools across the state! They did such a fantastic job.



In Term 3, the Regis Choir had the privilege of representing the College at the IPSHA Concert at the Sydney Town Hall, joining the Regis Concert Band, led by Mr James Walder. They performed an arrangement of the well-known rock anthem, "Don't Stop Believin" by Journey. The choir finished the term with a relaxed performance under the trees of the Woods Music Centre, entertaining their families and friends at the Jesuit Mission Bazaar.

Regis in Concert marked the final performance of the year for the Regis Choir. They sang an arrangement of Elton John's timeless classic "Rocket Man" and joined the Regis Concert Band once again to perform Don't Stop Believin'. This is always a particularly special occasion for our Year 6 choir members as it is their last performance with the Regis Choir before graduating to the Senior College.

Both Ms Christine Moriarty and myself are very proud of the Regis Choir's efforts and achievements this year. We would particularly like to thank our Year 6 students for their commitment to the choir over the past two years and we encourage them to continue their singing with the Ignatian Choir, lead by Mr Kirk Hume.

Regis Concert Band

MR JAMES WALDER

The Regis Concert Band has had a productive and successful year with a number of interesting performance opportunities. We started the year with a smaller ensemble than normal, but the band has grown throughout the year as a number of beginner instrumentalists have joined the band.

This year, the Regis Band was featured on the main stage in Ramsay Hall at the Jesuit Mission Bazaar, performing a number of pieces, including our first performance of a challenging jazz standard called "It Don't Mean a Thing", originally recorded by Duke Ellington. We also entertained our families at Grandparents Day, performing some of our favourite pieces of film music: the iconic "Jurassic Park" by John Williams, and the epic theme from "The Mandalorian", the new Star Wars series.

One of the highlights of the year was performing at the IPSHA Concert in the Sydney Town Hall. We accompanied the Regis Choir, performing the classic song "Don't Stop Believin'" by the rock band Journey. Accompanying a vocal group is very different to performing just as a band, and this was a valuable and enjoyable learning experience for all involved.

In Term 4, the Regis Band had the opportunity to perform on the stage at The Canopy in Lane Cove. We performed 11 pieces in a half hour set of music, followed by the Intermediate Concert Band and the Riverview Big Band. We debuted a fun pop song "Shut Up and Dance", written by the rock band Walk the Moon.



We finished the year by performing a challenging medley of tunes from "Pirates of the Caribbean" at Regis in Concert, and ended the concert by once again performing "Don't Stop Believin'" with the Regis Choir.

I wish all the best to my Year 6 students as they move up to the Senior School and look forward to following their progress as young musicians. I am excited for my Year 5 students to be the senior players in the Regis Concert Band next year.



Regis Guitar Ensemble

MR RICHARD CICHOCKI

This year, the Regis Guitar Ensemble was primarily composed of Year 6 students, showcasing a diverse range of skill levels from beginner to advanced players. The ensemble's repertoire encompassed a broad spectrum of musical genres, ranging from traditional to popular styles.

The students enjoyed playing a wide array of pieces, employing backing tracks to enhance their performances. Their performance at the Regis Music Activities Concert included renditions of classics like "The Lion Sleeps Tonight" and "Green Onions." Other additions to their repertoire featured popular tunes such as "Sweet Caroline" and "Tequila."

Throughout the year, the students consistently demonstrated a high level of motivation, willingly taking on the challenge of tackling more advanced pieces. Their commitment to musical excellence has fostered a positive and collaborative environment, resulting in the development of strong friendships among the ensemble members.

The students are to be congratulated for their collective efforts. The Regis Guitar Ensemble stands as a testament to the power of musical collaboration, skill development, and the enduring bonds forged through music making.

Regis Liturgy Ensemble

MR ARNE TRIPOLONE

The Regis Liturgy Ensemble has had an exceptionally successful year. In addition to their regular weekly class masses, the ensemble performed at various significant events, including the Mother's Day Mass, Father-Son Mass, Grandparents' Day Mass, Feast of the Assumption, Ash Wednesday Mass, Easter Liturgy, and Thanksgiving Mass. What a remarkable achievement!

As a diverse ensemble featuring percussion, piano, alto sax, violins, viola, trumpets, and vocals, the Liturgy Ensemble has managed to achieve a unique blend of sounds, albeit not without its challenges. The splendid arrangements by Michael Mangan have provided a solid foundation for the boys to enhance their technique and expand their repertoire.

In the fourth term, Liturgy Ensemble embraced the joy of learning and playing a diverse range of Christmas Carols. Some of these carols are niche, such as "Quem Pastores", while others are well-known (and frequently requested by the boys!), such as "Jingle Bells". I am incredibly proud of this group and eagerly anticipate their musical endeavours at the College in the coming years!



Regis Percussion Ensemble

MR STEPHEN LEY

Over the course of the year, the Regis Percussion ensemble met during lunchtimes to explore a wide variety of percussion instruments including djembe, claves, Boomwhackers, and marimba.

Through interactive games, students developed their appreciation for fundamental rhythmic elements: metre, tempo, and syncopation. Listening and reproducing rhythms and dynamics led to interesting musical interaction between students. Written pieces challenged the students to play a wide dynamic range and focus on precise timing with each other and a metronome.

I hope that the experience has given students a greater appreciation of what is possible with percussion instruments and will inspire them to further their engagement in high school next year.



REGIS PERCUSSION ENSEMBLE L-R: Dean Criola, Emmanuel Charry Vergara **Absent:** Mr Stephen Ley

Regis Rock Band

MR RICHARD CICHOCKI

The Regis Rock Band was quite large this year, with the inclusion of five electric guitarists. They showcased their musical talent at a range of events, including the Jesuit Mission Bazaar and the end of year Regis Concert. The band's repertoire included crowd-pleasers like "Sunshine of Your Love" and "The Final Countdown," delighting audiences with their energetic renditions.

The Regis Rock Band was a great experience for all the students involved. I look forward to seeing them continue to improve their musical skills, and they are encouraged to start their own bands once they move to the Senior School. The Rock Band not only provided entertainment but also became a source of inspiration for students to explore and develop their musical talents further.

Regis String Ensemble

MS NICOLE MURRAY PRIOR

On Mondays at lunchtime our dedicated Strings performers met to enjoy playing some great music together. We began the year by revising the fundamentals of rhythm reading with "First Finger Rock", then playing the familiar tunes, "Supercalfragilisticexpialidocious", and "Happy Birthday".

In September at the Bazaar, the Regis String Ensemble again joined the Intermediate String Ensemble onstage for a highly successful performance of our favourites, "Big Ben Boogie" and the lively traditional tune, "Sword Dance", with its high energy Renaissance sound. The students excelled at the double stops, drones and pizzicato techniques which feature in these pieces.

Our wonderful Strings team expanded over the year, including a new member who immediately was inspired to create a new composition which members of the ensemble developed in practise time. A spirited spoken introduction to our feature piece was a source of great fun in rehearsals. Eventually the ensemble also benefited from the additional first-time inclusion of drums and piano, culminating in an energetic and entertaining rendition of "The 101", by Katie O'Hara La Brie, at Regis in Concert on November 14. The audience was invited to "imagine cruising down Highway 101 in Southern California, the convertible top down, wind in your hair, radio set to your favourite rock station."

We farewell our Year 6 students who will be joining the Intermediate String Ensemble in Year 7, and welcome the current Year 5 students to leadership of the ensemble in 2024.





REGIS CHOIR Back Row: Elliott Johnston, Nicholas Atkinson, Samuel Fitzsimons, George Bateman, Hugh Morris, Felix Liddy, Leonardo Clyde, Eli Baker, Joseph Reeves, Samuel Cleary **Second Row:** James Finniss, Jacob Peach, Patrick Bates, Jacob Vera, Alexander Moir, Thomas Firek, Patrick Gijselman, William Hall, Sidney Dynon, Charles Salter **First Row:** Dean Criola, Thomas Saadat, Max Tevanian, Jack Millane, Henry McDonald, Nicholas Triggs, James Hodges, George Palmer, Edward Brownie, Nicholas Mian, Thomas Sheppard, Archer Branson **Seated:** Alexander Alam, Austin Jones, Sebastian Busco, Emmanuel Charry Vergara, Thomas Shanahan, Pierce McPhillips, Henry Hayduk, Callum Stedman, Toby Pool, Jacob Follari, Angus Healy **Absent:** Ms Kimberley Jonceski, Samuel Hsu



REGIS CONCERT BAND Back Row: William Carney, George Bateman, William Taylor, Henry Pfafflin **Second Row:** Alexander Marren, Alexander Moir, Noah Andersen, Samuel Fitzsimons, Leonardo Clyde, Joseph Reeves, Angus Healy **First Row:** Mr James Walder, Oliver Thistlewood, William Craig, Edward Brownie, James Fitzgibbon, Angus Douglas, Thomas Saadat, Jayden Zhang **Seated:** William Johnston, Wilbur Lusher, Henry Russell, Thomas Johnson, James Finniss, Angus Brentnall, Max Tevanian **Absent:** Joseph Beregi, Thomas Walter, Samuel Hsu



REGIS GUITAR ENSEMBLE Standing: Leonardo Clyde, Xavier Belle, Toby Pool **Seated:** Dean Criola, Nicholas Mian, Thomas Shanahan, Jacob Vera, James Hodges **Absent:** Mr Richard Cichocki



REGIS LITURGY ENSEMBLE Standing: Mr Arne Tripolone, Samuel Fitzsimons, Michael Coorey, Henry Pfafflin, Felix Liddy, Alexander Gontarczyk, William Carney, Leonardo Clyde **Seated:** Samuel Abouchrouche, Angus Healy, Patrick Gijselman, Wilbur Lusher, Charles Salter, Patrick Bates, Haotong Max



REGIS ROCK BAND Standing: James Fitzgibbon, Felix Liddy, Samuel Fitzsimons, Leonardo Clyde **Seated:** Patrick Mills, James Hodges, Raymond Muggeridge-Nguyen **Absent:** Mr Richard Cichocki



REGIS STRING ENSEMBLE Standing: William Hall, Haotong Max, Edward Murray, Patrick Bates, George Palmer **Seated:** Joshua Garling, Joshua Peach, Samuel Cleary, Elliott Johnston, Henry McDonald **Absent:** Ms Nicole Murray-Prior

















Regis Sports



Regis Sports Report

REGIS CAMPUS SPORTMASTER: MICHAEL NOUD

Regis Campus Sport Carnivals 2023

Each year at Regis Campus we have the following whole school Sport Carnivals – Swimming, Cross Country and Athletics. These are a fun and exciting day where students can compete for selection into school teams or to try and gain points for their class team to try and win the class champions trophy.

Swimming Carnival

In Term 1 week 4 the Regis Campus Swimming Carnival was held at the Gartlan Centre Swimming Pool in the Senior school. A fantastic and fun-filled day saw everyone at Regis Campus compete and enjoy races designed to challenge students and to get them involved at their own swimming level as well offering students plenty of fun novelty events.

Races were scheduled over 25m,50m and 100m in Freestyle, Breaststroke, Backstroke and Butterfly as well as individual medleys, Relays and boogie board races.

Congratulations to 5.1 and 6.1 who were class champions!

Regis students also had the opportunity to compete in several other swimming carnivals in 2023, including The Brothers' (BPSSA) Invitation Swimming Carnival hosted by Riverview at the Gartlan Pool, the IPSHA Swimming selection Carnival at Homebush, and the NSWCIS Carnival.

Cross Country

The annual Regis Campus Cross Country Carnival was held in Term 2 on Riverview 1st Field and surrounds. Students had the opportunity to compete over a 2.5km course in their age groups of 10, 11, and 12 years divisions.

Some students focused on winning the event while others tried hard to complete the course or gain a personal best effort. It was amazing to see all our Regis Campus students compete to their best ability.

Athletics Carnival

In 2023 the Regis Campus Athletics Carnival saw a fantastic return of the Athletics season and the development of the Athletics program after the COVID hiatus. Students had been working hard in PDHPE lessons learning and qualifying for events at the school Athletics Carnival, as well as the opportunity to compete in The Brothers' (BPSSA) Invitation Athletics Carnival hosted by Riverview on 1st Field, the IPSHA Athletics Selection Carnival at Homebush, and the NSWCIS Carnival.

A number of students qualified to IPSHA, NSWCIS and State Athletics Carnivals.



2023 Sportsmen of the Year

In 2023 Sportsman of the Year Award was shared between two outstanding athletes, Oliver Trowell and Charles Clifford.

Oliver won gold at the State level for Athletics (senior boys' relay) and was the Age Champion in the 12 years division for both Cross Country and Athletics. He was also selected in the NSW CIS Touch Team. Charles was selected as a member of the NSW Primary School's teams in both Cricket and AFL this year.

Both very gifted and talented sportsmen, Oliver and Charles have had a brilliant year in sport and we are very proud of them for remaining grounded and humble despite their enormous successes.

Regis Representatives

At Regis Campus some of our gifted and talented sport students had the opportunity to gain selection to higher level representation at School, IPSHA, NSWCIS, State and National levels. To gain selection into these teams, students had to place highly in Swimming, Athletics and Cross Country carnivals or to be offered a trial for selection in Team or individual sports.

In 2023 several Regis Campus students managed to gain selection to progress to NSWCIS or State Championships or National Championships.

Athletics
NSW Gold Medal in 4x 100m Senior Boys Relay - Oliver Trowell / James Lewis -Enright / Xavier Johnson / Darius Gillett

NSW Team - William Bailey

AFL
NSW Team - Charles Clifford

Cricket
NSW Team - Charles Clifford

Cross Country
10 Years Age Champion - Cooper Stewart
11 Years Age Champion - Algernon Marchant
12 Years Age Champion - Oliver Trowell

Snowsports
National Level 2023 - William O'Rourke / Charles Salter

Swimming
10 Years Age Champion - Edward Brownie

11 Years Age Champion - Fletcher Holmewood
12 Years Age Champion - Charles Clifford

Athletics
10 Years Age Champion - Grayson Polhill
11 Years Age Champion - William Bailey
12 Years Age Champion - Oliver Trowell

Summer Sport - Terms 1 and 4

In 2023 Regis Campus had 10 Basketball teams, 5 Cricket Teams, 4 Tennis teams and 3 Touch Teams. The season commenced well with all students attending selection trials over a two-week period and then being graded into ability teams by selectors and coaching staff to enable them to compete in the IPSHA Sport Association competition for Primary Schools.

Basketball
Almost 100 students were involved in the Basketball program with 10 teams comprising mixed age and mixed year groups of Year 5 and 6 students. We had a mixture of extremely talented and experienced players in our higher ranked teams through to Basketball novices who enjoyed their first season in the sport.

All the Regis teams played exceptionally well in the 2023 season and their enthusiasm and effort inspired our coaching staff to help them grow and develop their skills and team play.

Basketball is one of our more popular sports and Regis Campus is ranked very highly in the IPSHA Competition where we regularly are one of the strongest schools in the competition. It was encouraging to be able to compete for the whole season after coming off two years of covid affected competitions.

Cricket
In Cricket in 2023 Regis Campus fielded two Year 6 Teams and three Year 5 Teams. The modified version adopted by IPSHA gives all students the opportunity to bat and bowl, enabling them to develop their skills with more equitable time at the batting crease.

The 2023 season saw the Year 5 and Year 6 teams play some exceptionally good games and it was wonderful to see them grow their skills level and playing ability over the season. It was encouraging to see the enjoyment that teams got from playing for the school with their friends.

Tennis
In 2023 Regis Campus had four Tennis teams, each consisting of eight students from across Years 5 and 6. On Saturdays the Regis teams play a set of singles and a set of doubles in the IPSHA Schools competition, with their combined scores added together to decide the winning school.

At Regis Campus we have some very talented and experienced players in Team A and some new and developing players in Team D, many who were experiencing their first attempt at competition Tennis and match play. The D team played a mixture of competition matches and practice fixtures as they were able to learn the skills of umpiring, scoring and game play.

The Regis Tennis teams had a mixed season with some outstanding wins and some narrow losses across the four teams in Term 1 and concluding in Term 4.

Regis Campus Touch
Touch is an exciting, fast- paced and high skilled game that challenges players to work hard in fast, short spells. Congratulations to the students involved in Touch.

Touch is a growing sport at Regis with 34 players involved this season. The sport has grown from one team of eight players two years ago to three teams in 2023.

The 2023 Regis Campus Touch had three teams with a mixture of highly experienced representative players and students who were new to the sport. The Regis teams are developing their style of play to try to develop a fast paced and attacking style of game.

The results for the three teams were excellent with the Regis Team 1 and Regis Team 2 remaining undefeated throughout our season and Regis Team 3 having many outstanding games.

Winter Sport - Terms 2 and 3

In 2023 Regis Campus offered students the opportunity to select from AFL, Football or Rugby as their Winter Sport. Selection trials for graded teams took place in Terms 1 and 2, with the entire Primary School Winter Sport program designed with modifications to help young players grow and learn game skills.

AFL, Football and Rugby at Regis Campus are played in the IPSHA Competition that follows the individual governing sport bodies modifications and pathway recommendations for young students to eventually become involved in the adult game.

AFL
2023 Regis Campus saw two AFL teams fielded in 2023 with players of all abilities involved, from the highly skilled to those trying AFL for the first time. The season saw mixed results but the very positive aspect of the season was the enthusiasm, effort, and enjoyment all the players displayed throughout the season.

Prior to the start of the Winter Season the AFL students had the opportunity to compete in the Paul Kelly Cup at Queens Park Waverley, an inter-school knockout competition. Our students played very well in both teams, and while they did not move forward in the competition, they gained valuable pre-season game time.

Football
Football at Regis Campus offered nine teams in the 2023 season, divided into Year and Age groups. The IPSHA Sport Association rules ensure that players get more touches of the ball and can be always involved in the game, which has seen very positive results at Regis Campus with a noticeable improvement in ball control and player involvement.

The Regis Campus Year 5 and Year 6 teams had a great season playing many outstanding games with improvements in skill level and team play being very noticeable.

Football is proving to be a highly competitive and successful sport at Regis Campus. The sport continues to grow and develop in the modified version which is allowing us to have more teams play and to see the sport of Football grow and develop.

Rugby

Rugby at Regis Campus sees teams play in their school Year Group and Age group categories. In 2023, coaching staff focussed on developing correct and safe contact techniques and developing and progressing skills for our wide variety of players - from the experienced to the new-timers.

Rugby remains a very popular and much-loved sport at Regis Campus. Our students in Year 5 and 6 teams had a very successful season winning many games and playing Rugby with great passion and energy. The effort of players in training and during Saturday matches was wonderful to see, with a clear commitment to sportsmanship.

Rugby at Regis continues to unearth many talented players and to welcome many students to the sport for their first time. In season 2023 it was fantastic to see the 11A and 11B Rugby Teams remain undefeated throughout a very tough and testing season. The 12 years teams also played some outstanding games.

The Armidale School Rugby Tour 2023

In the April school holidays, the 12A Rugby team travelled to Armidale to compete in the TAS Rugby tournament. Over the weekend, schools, clubs and representative teams from NSW and Queensland competed in a tough and exciting festival of Rugby.

The Regis 12A team was outstanding, winning all their matches and being awarded Division 2 Champions for the tournament. Well done to all the players for their weeks of training and commitment to the team, and congratulations to Team Manager, Ms de St Germain, and coaches Mr Thompson and Mr Noud.



12A Rugby team and Riverview staff on the Armidale School Rugby tour 2023

Australian Rules Football

Team	Best and Fairest	Coach's Award	Coach
AFL 1	Hamish McGettigan / Jake Spiden	Rhys Jones	Henry Franklin
AFL2	Jack Priestley-Mathews	Joshua Tesoriero	Henry Franklin





REGIS AFL 1 Back Row: Patrick Gijselman, Sebastian Koromilas, Liam MacIntosh, Hamish McGettigan, Jake Spiden, Mr Henry Franklin (Coach) **Seated:** Miles Neal, Jacob Vera, William Rees, Thomas Johnson, Rhys Jones **Absent:** Finn Maher



REGIS AFL 2 Back Row: Nicholas Atkinson, Jack Priestley-Mathews, Joshua Tesoriero, Mr Henry Franklin (Coach) **Seated:** Austin Jones, Thomas de Meyrick, Harrison Wright, Thomas Sheppard, Hamish Berry

Basketball

Team	Best and Fairest	Coach's Award	Coach
1	Darius Gillett	Lachlan Deniz	Andrew Sayyad
2	Edward Larkin	Noah Andersen	Andrew Sayyad
3	Angus Brentnall	Joshua Garling	Jameson Smith
4	Jacob Vera	Edward Murray	Jameson Smith
5	Xavier Ugarte	Tobias O'Hea	Nick Garling
6	Theodore Harris	Charlie Wicks	Nick Garling
7	Edward Rees	Charles McInerney	Matt Fielding
8	Patrick Delaney	Noah Gatt	Matt Fielding
9	Jack McCosker	Eli Baker	Alex D'Souza
10	Hamish Munnelly	Alexander Gontarczyk	Alex D'Souza





BASKETBALL 1 Back Row: Mr Andrew Sayyad (Coach), George Bateman, Darius Gillett, Hugh Morris, Oscar Leibbrandt, Christian Smith **Seated:** Edward Davis, Lachlan Deniz, Joseph Eisenhauer, William O'Rourke, Richard De Angelis



BASKETBALL 3 Back Row: Mr Jameson Smith (Coach), Joseph Reeves, Oliver Farrell, Samuel Hsu, Henry Pfafflin, William Messara **Seated:** Emmanuel Charry Vergara, Angus Brentnall, Joshua Garling, Sonni Lamo, Hugo Redpath



BASKETBALL 2 Back Row: My Andrew Sayyad (Coach), Noah Andersen, Liam Muir, Xavier Belle, Max Quilkey, James Fitzgibbon **Seated:** Francis Abou-Antoun, Edward Larkin, Andrew Lukas, Jack Millane, Harrison Wright



BASKETBALL 4 Back Row: Mr Jameson Smith (Coach), Lachlan Nink, Nicholas Fairfax, Edward Murray, Finn Senior, Max Molesworth **Seated:** Thomas Brewer, Hugo Menegazzo, Benjamin McCarthy, William Broomhead, Jacob Vera



BASKETBALL 5 Back Row: Mr Nick Garling (Coach), Tobias O'Hea, William Taylor, Xavier Ugarte, Finn Maher, Tomas Leibbrandt **Seated:** Samuel Abouchrouche, Angus Quin, Callum Antcliff, Aidan Simeon, Keanu Rudd



BASKETBALL 8 Back Row: Harry Czencz, Michael Coorey, Matteo Scardilli, Joseph Smidt, Leonardo Clyde, Nicholas Atkinson, Patrick Delaney **Seated:** Noah Gatt, Haotong Max, Benjamin Allan, Charles Maynes, Oliver Thistlewood **Absent:** Mr Matthew Fielding (Coach)



BASKETBALL 6 Back Row: Mr Nick Garling (Coach), Joshua Tesoriero, Liam MacIntosh, Thomas Polin, Patrick Gijselman, Benjamin Williams **Seated:** Henry Higgins, Maximilian Hill, Charlie Wicks, Theodore Harris, Miles Neal



BASKETBALL 9 Back Row: Mr Alex D'Souza (Coach), Flynn Maynard-Fallon, Eli Baker, Edward Poirrier-Walsh, Jack Virgona, Gabriel Marzullo **Seated:** Alexander Alam, Thomas Johnson, Lachlan Mills, William O'Halloran, Jack McCosker, Dean Criola, Samuel Doran



BASKETBALL 7 Back Row: Nicholas V'landys, Charles McInerney, Jacob Galvin, Jack Stampar, Enzo Aristides, Samuel Miller **Seated:** Edward Rees, Grayson Polhill, Hugo Bartlett, Leo McCarthy, Raymond Muggeridge-Nguyen **Absent:** Mr Matthew Fielding (Coach)



BASKETBALL 10 Back Row: Mr Alex D'Souza (Coach), Joseph Beregi, Alexander Gontarczyk, Angus Douglas, Hamish Munnelly **Seated:** Jayden Zhang, Henry McDonald, Angus Healy, Brody Protich, Alexander Marren

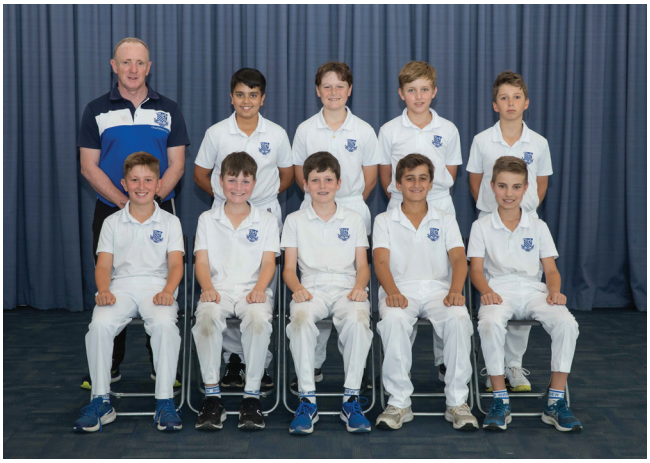
Cricket

Team	Best and Fairest	Coach's Award	Coach
12A	Charles Clifford	Hamish McGettigan	Tom Cooke
12B	Hugo Manion	William Bredenhann	Jordan Abrahams
11A	Harry Lunn	Charles Beaman	David Thompson
11B	Thomas Firek	Archer Branson	Caitlyn Stoffels
11C	Nicholas Triggs	James Finniss	Rohan Carrigan / James Thorp





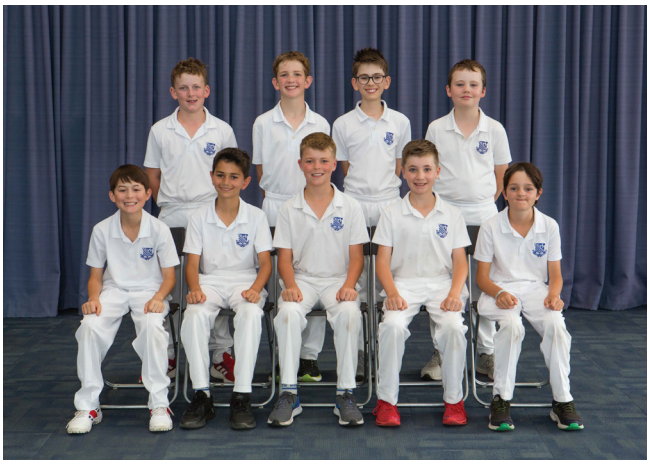
12A CRICKET Back Row: Mr Ben Monaghan (Coach), William Reilly, Charles Clifford, James McAllan, Hamish McGettigan **Seated:** Thomas Saadat, Archie Allen, William Brown, James Koch, William Johnston



11A CRICKET Back Row: Mr David Thompson (Coach), Archie Crothers, Charles Beaman, Zach Hammond, Thomas Sheppard **Seated:** Raphael Kearns, Oliver Walter, Harry Lunn, Hugo Wills, Thomas de Meyrick



12B CRICKET Back Row: Mr Jordan Abrahams (Coach), Lachlan Wakim, Edward Vallely, Jack Priestley-Mathews, James Frankish, Patrick Mills **Seated:** Max Tevanian, William Bredenhann, Hugo Manion, James Hodges, Toby Dickinson



11B CRICKET Back Row: Edward Brownie, Ryan Fitzpatrick, Thomas Firek, Archer Branson **Seated:** Rhys Jones, Joshua Burton, Carraig Wortley, Hamish Berry, Austin Jones **Absent:** Ms Caitlin Stoffels (Coach)



11C CRICKET Back Row: Mr Rohan Carrigan (Coach), Matthew Lutze, Elliott Johnston, Samuel Cleary, Mr James Thorp (Coach) **Seated:** Toby Pool, Nicholas Triggs, John Psychogios, Thomas Walter, James Kearney **Absent:** James Finniss



12B FOOTBALL Back Row: Lachlan Nink, James McAllan, Jonathan Adam, Finn Senior, Mr Jake Juric (Coach) **Seated:** Jacob Yap, Patrick Mills, Jacob Galvin, Nathanial Mardon, Wilbur Lusher **Absent:** Xavier Belle, Harry Czencz

Football

Team	Best and Fairest	Coach's Award	Coach
12A	Noah Andersen	Jacob Follari	Connor Rose
12B	Patrick Mills	James Mc Allan	Jake Juric
12C	Samuel Abouchrouche	Dean Criola	Jameson Smith
12D	Henry Russell	Liam Muir	Kyle Wallace
11A	Emmanuel Charry Vergara	Algernon Marchant	Jordan Abrahams
11B	Angus Quin	Harrison Lennon	Andrew Sayyad
11C	Harry Maiers	Toby Pool	Gabriel De Hasst
11D	Cooper Stewart	Henry McDonald	Bryana Neale
11E	Archer Branson	Eli Baker	Adele Dalton



12C FOOTBALL Back Row: Patrick Bates, Gabriel Marzullo, William Carney, Felix Liddy, Flynn Maynard-Fallon, Nicholas V'landys, Mr Jameson Smith (Coach) **Seated:** Samuel Abouchrouche, Benjamin Allan, James Hodges, Dean Criola, Toby Dickinson



12A FOOTBALL Back Row: Samuel Wigan, William Craig, Noah Andersen, Enzo Aristides, Thomas Drake, Mr Connor Rose (Coach) **Seated:** Benjamin Thornhill, Francis Abou-Antoun, Thomas Saadat, James Koch, Jacob Follari **Absent:** Max Tevanian



12D FOOTBALL Back Row: Leonardo Clyde, Samuel Fitzsimons, Edward Murray, Liam Muir, Tom Carseldine, Sidney Dynon, Mr Kyle Wallace (Coach) **Seated:** Henry Russell, Angus Douglas, Nicholas Mian, Samuel Miller, Thomas Shanahan



11A FOOTBALL Back Row: Harry Lunn, Lachlan Mills, Archie Crothers, Callum Donohue, Grayson Polhill, Aidan Simeon, Mr Jordan Abrahams (Coach) **Seated:** Emmanuel Charry Vergara, Hugo De Jonk, Algernon Marchant, Callum Stedman, Charles Maynes



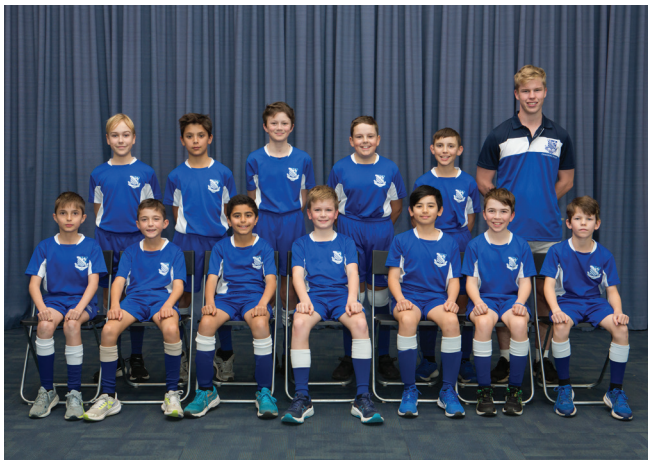
11D FOOTBALL Back Row: Dashiell Wootton, Alexander Moir, Thomas Firek, Alexander Gontarczyk, Samuel Cleary, Cooper Stewart **Seated:** Alexander Alam, Henry McDonald, Angus Healy, Brody Protich, Haotong Max **Absent:** Miss Bryana Neale (Coach)



11B FOOTBALL Back Row: Angus Quin, Oliver Walter, Charles Beaman, Matteo Scardilli, Zach Hammond, John Psychogios, Harrison Lennon **Seated:** Sebastian Busco, David Raphael, Nicholas Triggs, Benjamin Williams, Henry Hayduk **Absent:** Mr Andrew Sayyad (Coach)



11E FOOTBALL Back Row: Grayson El-Agha, Elliott Johnston, Eli Baker, Michael Coorey, Tom Cooley, Mrs Adele Dalton (Coach) **Seated:** Jayden Zhang, Matthew Lutze, Hamish Munnelly, Archer Branson, Man Yuan, Alexander Marren, James Kearney



11C FOOTBALL Back Row: George Palmer, Lachlan Robertson, William O'Halloran, Thomas Walter, Toby Pool, Mr Gabriel De Haast (Coach) **Seated:** Valentino Antonelli, Noah Gatt, Noah Girgis, Xavier Roberts, Marcus Strano, Oliver Thistlewood, Harry Maiers



Rugby

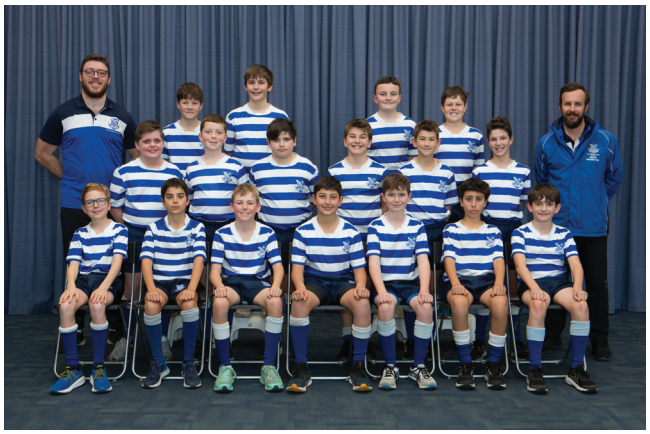
Team	Best and Fairest	Coach's Award	Coach
11A	Raphael Kearns	James Finnis / Samuel Doran	David Thompson
11B	Pierce McPhillips	William Messara	Fiona de St Germain
11C	Thomas Brewer	Carraig Wortley	Michael Noud
12A	Xavier Johnson	Benjamin McCarthy	Ben Monaghan
12B	Charles Clifford	Joshua Garling	Angus Blake
12C	Max Molesworth	Hudson Blackburn	Angus Blake / Ben Monaghan



12A RUGBY Back Row: Max Quilkey, Henry Pfafflin, Darius Gillett, Thomas Polin, George Bateman, Christian Smith, William Reilly **Middle Row:** Joshua Bignold, Charles Salter, Kingston Sutcliffe, Oliver Trowell, James Fitzgibbon, Nicholas Fairfax, Mr Ben Monaghan (Coach) **Seated:** Xavier Johnson, William Brown, Benjamin McCarthy, William O'Rourke, Jack Millane, Richard De Angelis, Zachary Burton **Absent:** James Lewis-Enright



12B RUGBY Back Row: Fletcher Holmewood, Oliver Dryden, Samuel Hsu, William Taylor, Oscar Leibbrandt, Jack Virgona, Xavier Ugarte, Mr Angus Blake (Coach) **Seated:** Beck McGrath, Joshua Garling, Harry Scharenguivel, Lachlan Deniz, Hugo Manion, Archie Allen, Angus Brentnall **Absent:** Charles Clifford



12C RUGBY Back Row: Mr Angus Blake (Coach), Finn Gibson, Joseph Smidt, Hudson Blackburn, Oliver Farrell, Mr Ben Monaghan (Coach) **Middle Row:** Patrick Delaney, Joshua Peach, Jack McCosker, Joseph Reeves, William Hall, James Frankish **Seated:** William Johnston, Sonni Lamo, Max Molesworth, Lachlan Wakim, William Bredenhann, Charlie Ghoreyshi, William Gunning **Absent:** Dalton Beaumont, Edward Poirrier-Walsh







11A RUGBY Back Row: Edward Davis, William Bailey, Charlie Wicks, Joseph Eisenhauer, Andrew Lukas, Theodore Harris, Mr David Thompson (Coach) **Seated:** William Broomhead, Hugo Redpath, Raphael Kearns, Samuel Galt, Hugo Wills, James Finniss, Samuel Doran



11B RUGBY Back Row: Callum Antcliff, Charles McInerney, Tobias O'Hea, Hugh Morris, William Messara, Edward Larkin, Ms Fiona de St Germain (Coach) **Seated:** Pierce McPhillips, Raymond Muggeridge-Nguyen, Joshua Burton, Maximilian Hill, Tomas Leibbrandt, Hugo Menegazzo, Henry Higgins



11C RUGBY Back Row: Carraig Wortley, Joseph Beregi, Ryan Fitzpatrick, Jack Stampar, Jacob Peach, Mr Michael Noud (Coach) **Seated:** Edward Rees, Keanu Rudd, Leo McCarthy, Edward Brownie, Hugo Bartlett, Thomas Brewer, Samuel Cudworth **Absent:** Caleb Donnelly

Tennis

Team	Best and Fairest	Coach's Award	Coach
A	Sebastian Koromilas	Jake Spiden	Jaymon Crabb
B	Patrick Bates	Joshua Peach	Mr Mihas
C	William Carney	Harry Maiers	Sam Waterson
D	Man Yuan	Valentino Antonelli	Adele Dalton



REGIS A TENNIS Back Row: Charlie Salter, Jonathan Adam, Felix Liddy, Sebastian Koromilas, Oliver Dryden **Front Row:** Pierce McPhillips, Jake Spiden, Ben Thornhill



REGIS B TENNIS Back Row: Callum Donohue, Joshua Peach, Patrick Bates, Mr Harry Mihas (Coach) **Seated:** Noah Girgis, Marcus Strano, Jacob Peach, Samuel Galt, Sebastian Busco **Absent:** William Rees



REGIS C TENNIS Back Row: Mr Samuel Waterson, William Carney, Alexander Moir **Seated:** Valentino Antonelli, Harrison Lennon, Caleb Donnelly, Cooper Stewart, Man Yuan **Absent:** Harry Maiers



REGIS TOUCH FOOTBALL 1 Back Row: Mr Cameron Noud (Coach), Oliver Trowell, James Lewis-Enright, Fletcher Holmewood **Seated:** Beck McGrath, Xavier Johnson, Joshua Bignold, Charlie Ghoreyshi, Zachary Burton **Absent:** William Bailey



REGIS D TENNIS Back Row: George Palmer, Nicholas Mian, Sidney Dynon, Hudson Blackburn, Samuel Fitzsimons, Tom Carseldine, Nathanial Mardon **Seated:** Callum Stedman, Henry Hayduk, Henry Russell, Dashiell Wootton, Xavier Roberts, Grayson El-Agha, Thomas Shanahan **Absent:** Mrs Adele Dalton (Coach)



REGIS TOUCH FOOTBALL 2 Back Row: Harry Scharenguivel, Finn Gibson, Kingston Sutcliffe, William Hall **Seated:** Jacob Follari, Lachlan Robertson, Samuel Wigan, Thomas Drake, Algernon Marchant **Absent:** Mr Kyle Wallace (Coach)

Touch Football

Team	Best and Fairest	Coach's Award	Coach
1	Oliver Trowell	William Bailey	Cameron Noud
2	William Hall	Kingston Sutcliffe	Kyle Wallace
3	Samuel Cudworth	William Craig	Fiona de St Germain



REGIS TOUCH FOOTBALL 3 Back Row: Ms Fiona de St Germain (Coach), David Raphael, Dalton Beaumont, William Craig, William Gunning **Seated:** Jacob Yap, Hugo De Jonk, Samuel Cudworth, Tom Cooley, Wilbur Lusher





Senior School Life

Teaching and Learning 100
Deputy Principal
Teaching and Learning 101
Awards Years 11-7 102

Faculties 112
Agriculture 113
Business Studies, Economics, Legal Studies and Commerce 114
Drama 115
English 116
First Nations 117
Geography 118
History 119
Integrated Learning 120
Languages 121
Learning Enrichment 122
Library and Information Services 123
Mathematics 124
Music 125
PDHPE 126
Religious Education 127
Science 128
Special Education Inclusion Program 129
Technological and Applied Studies 130
Visual Arts 131
Photographic and Digital Media 133

Pastoral Care 136
Campion House 138
Cheshire House 140
Chisholm House 142
Claver House 144
Dalton House 146
Fernando House 148
Gonzaga House 150
MacKillop House 152
More House 154
Owen House 156
Ricci House 158
Romero House 160
Smith House 162
Southwell House 164
Teresa House 166
Xavier House 168

Boarding 170
Director of Boarding 171
Years 7-12 Division Photos 172

Student Engagement 176
Hot Potato Shop 177

Teaching and Learning



Teaching and Learning Report

DEPUTY PRINCIPAL TEACHING AND LEARNING: MR RUSSELL NEWMAN

2023 ushered in the full return to 'regular' activities, following the interruption caused by the global pandemic. We explored further co-educational opportunities and enhanced our curriculum offerings. We also planned new learning spaces and began the construction of our biggest building in almost a century.

One of our biggest initiatives has been the development of our very own 'Teaching and Learning Framework.' Based on the Ignatian Pedagogical Paradigm, Riverview's framework was finalised in 2023 and launched in draft form to staff, ready for full implementation in 2024.

Our Year 9 students continued to engage in residential programs with students from Pymble Ladies College at Vision Valley. However, following three trial experiences, community surveys indicated that the Vision Valley program was not the best way forward. Instead, the College has committed to involving other schools in our Year 9 Challenge program.

New Curriculum Initiatives

2023 was our first year of Year 8 electives, which proved to be very successful and will therefore continue to be offered. Our very first year of elective Philosophy in Year 10 was also well-received and our first group of Year 11 Construction students began their vocational education program on-site. Our very first group of Year 11 Earth and Environmental Science students also completed their preliminary course and will go on to their HSC studies in 2024.

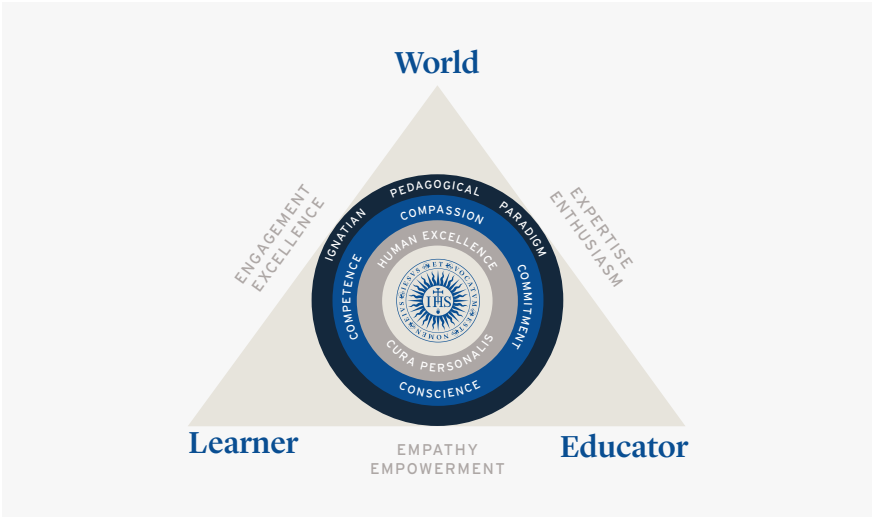
New Spaces

Our learning spaces were expanded in 2023 to include a new shed and outdoor learning space for Construction, and plans were finalised for the new Agriculture precinct to be completed in early 2024. The new Agriculture building will include two classrooms with laboratory specifications, a new staffroom and a state-of-the-art greenhouse with digital management systems to reflect modern agricultural processes.

Of course, our biggest news in learning spaces was the beginning of construction on our new Science and Technology building, Wingaru. With construction well underway, we have begun to prepare some of our current spaces for renovation, including our Science labs.

While contingencies have been established for early 2024, the promise of brand new learning environments and expanded facilities is just around the corner!

I thank the teaching staff of the College for their continued commitment to ensuring quality teaching and learning throughout 2023. Our 'middle leaders' deserve particular acknowledgement for their leadership of learning and their capacity to continually improve each area of the College.









Year 11 Prizes

The Dux of Year 11: **Sam Wright**
The Proxime of Year 11: **Christian Spiropoulos**
The Jack Smyth Prize for Year 11 Division Boarders: **Jack O'Hara**
The Michael Bryant Prize for a Year 11 Country Boarder: **Jeremy Holmes**
The Bryan Hughes Memorial Prize for Persistent Application in Year 11: **Justin Choy**
The Principal's Prize for Writing in Year 11: **Christian Spiropoulos**
The Inclusion Program Prize for Vocational Achievement: **Benjamin Spicer**
The Caring for Our Common Home 'Green Wolf' Award: **Nicholas Dougherty**

Aboriginal Studies
Jaiah Wallace
Christopher Swan
Robert Laird

Agriculture
Archie Metcalfe
Aaron Malla
Riley Burgess =3
Oscar Spora =3

Ancient History
Xavier Hynes [1]
Joe Rooney
Benedict King

Biology
Thomas Doyle
Joe Rooney
Joseph Carney =3
Thomas Lee =3
Henry Rooney =3

Business Studies
James Fraser
Christian Spiropoulos
Phoenix Graham
Marcus Lane
Henry Digges =5
Augustin King =5
Alastair Brown =7
Hugo Casali =7
Henry King =7
Oliver Hunt =10
Michael Mason =10
Raphael Quoyle =10

Chemistry
Edward Dunstan
Jack Caine =2
Sebastian Filla-Duan =2
Hong Sidney Au-Yeung
Justin Choy =5
Charles McKay =5
Ved Patel =5

Chinese
Justin Choy
Jaeden Louie

Drama
Isaac Ford
Xavier Hynes
Edward Dunstan

Design & Technology
Evan Dransfield
Luca La Spina
Nicholas Dougherty

Earth & Environmental Science
Luke Geoghegan
Robert Laird

Economics
Andrew James Sneddon
Luke Brady
Christian Spiropoulos
Pearce Cole =4
Sam Wright =4
Isaac Ford
James Fraser =7
Oliver O'Callaghan =7
Jaeden Louie =9
Marco Vecchio =9

English Advanced
Xavier Hynes
Elijah Wehrhahn
Christian Spiropoulos =3
Sam Wright =3
Isaac Ford
Tom Doyle =6
Luke Easdown =6
Ambrose Hennessy =6
Lachlan Mauleon =6
Oliver Gunns =10
Austin Orsini =10

English Standard
Jack Burden
Rupert Fulton
Jack Henry
Zac Brasington =4
Oscar Ell =4
Luca La Spina =6
James Saad =6

Engineering Studies
Daniel Perisa (Year 10)
Lazlo Kapel (Year 10) =2
Charles Spiteri (Year 10) =2
Jake Hardwick (Year 10) =4
Ula Punchayil (Year 10) =4

English Extension 1
Xavier Hynes [2] =1
Tom Doyle =1
Isaac Ford =1
Christian Spiropoulos =4
Sam Wright =4

French
George Gaha
Charles McKay
Oliver Lambert

Geography
Charles Harrison [3]
Henry Butler =2
Raphael Quoyle =2
Patrick Short
Lachlan Smythe =5
Spencer Solomons =5

Industrial Technology
Austin Alexander
Hudson Alexander
Jack O'Hara
Charlie Christie =4
William Croall =4

Information Processes & Technology
Lachlan Vey
Sebastian Todd
James Harrison

Italian
Nico Bet
Max Macedone

Latin
Andrew James Sneddon
Oliver O'Callaghan
Pearce Cole

Legal Studies
Xavier Hynes
Cian McAweeney
Marcus Kulukovski
Jacob Kulukovski

Mathematics Standard
Rupert Fulton =1
James Welsh =1
Zac Brasington =3
Conor Dempsey =3
Darcy Hallam =3
Alexander Lee-Young
Darcy Ryan =7
Edward Thorp =7
Charlie Christie =9
Benedict King =9
Jack Simmon =9

Mathematics
Ved Patel
Evan Dransfield
Oliver Whiteley
Daniel Sequeira
Elijah Wehrhahn
Frederic Nery
Raphael Quoyle
Xavier Cunial
Archie Metcalfe
Christian Bainy =10
Augustin King =10
Aaron Malla =10

Mathematics Extension 1
Elijah Wehrhahn
Ved Patel
Evan Dransfield
Xavier Cunial
Daniel Sequeira
Oliver Whiteley

Modern History
Christian Spiropoulos
Isaac Ford =2
Austin Orsini =2
Andrew James Sneddon
Luke Bannerman =5
Daniel Saunders =5
Patrick Short =5
Oliver Whiteley =5

Music 1
Judah White
Joseph Graves
Henry King

Music 2
Elijah Wehrhahn
Jack Caine
Thomas Doyle

PDHPE
Jeremy Studdert
Charles Harrison
Thomas Hartman
Phoenix Graham
Benjamin Bousie =5
Jack Burden =5
Alastair Brown =7
Darcy Hallam =7

Physics
Sebastian Filla-Duan
Hong Sidney Au-Yeung
Luke Brady =3
Bryce Keevers =3
Oliver Gunns
Sam Wright

Photography, Video & Digital Imaging
Wilson Frith
Michael King =2
Judah White =2
Michael Gardiner =4
Patrick Short =4

Primary Industries
Riley Burgess
Oliver Perkins
Oscar Ell

Sport, Lifestyle & Recreational Studies
Johnny Malek
Benjamin Bousie =2
Patrick Maguire =2
Jeremy Newton =2
Jeremy Studdert =2

Studies in Catholic Thought
Prithviraj Shrivastav
Harry Madigan

Studies of Religion 1
Sam Wright
Thomas Doyle =2
Evan Dransfield =2
Xavier Hynes =2
Christian Spiropoulos =2
Ved Patel
Samuel Beaman =7
George Gaha =7
Austin Orsini =9
Nate Tucker =9

Studies of Religion 2
Andrew James Sneddon [4]
Jaeden Louie
Thomas Hartman =3
Jude Smith =3
Luke Brady
Charlie Harrison
Sean McKeon =7
Walter Walker =7

Visual Arts
George Gaha
Austin Orsini
Zac Brasington =3
Oliver Whiteley =3

HSC Accelerated Engineering Studies
George Gaha
Luke Brady =2
Oliver Gunns =2
Sam Wright =2

HSC Accelerated Mathematics
Lachlan Mauleon [5] =1
George Gaha =1
Jack Caine
Jaeden Louie

HSC Accelerated Mathematics Extension 1
Sebastian Filla-Duan =1

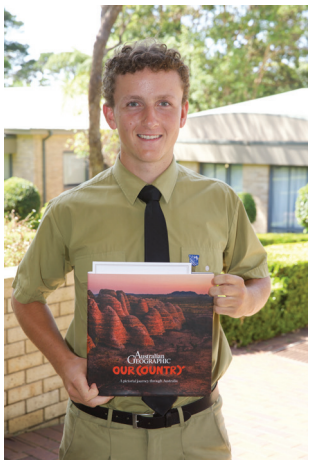
HSC Accelerated Studies of Religion 1
Isaac Ford =3
James Fraser =3
Cian McAweeney =5
Elijah Wehrhahn =5
Marcus Lane =8
Jeremy Studdert =8



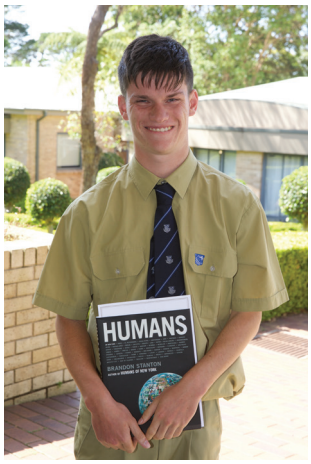
YEAR 11 DUX Sam Wright



YEAR 11 PROXIME & PRIZE WINNER Christian Spiropoulos



THE JACK SMYTH PRIZE FOR YEAR 11 DIVISION BOARDERS
Jack O'Hara



THE INCLUSION PROGRAM PRIZE FOR VOCATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT
Benjamin Spicer

Prizes Donated to the College:

1. Winner of the Herodotus Prize for Ancient History in Year 11
2. Winner of the the Brendan Lane Mullins Prize for Year 11 English Extension 1
3. Winner of the R. Graham Mitchell Prize for Geography in Year 11
4. Winner of the Lou Loneragan Memorial Prize for Studies of Religion 2 Unit in Year 11
5. Winner of the John King Branagan Memorial Prize for Year 11 HSC Accelerated Mathematics

Year 10 Prizes

The Dux of Year 10: **Angus Martinez**
The Proxime of Year 10: **Charles Spiteri**
The O'Connor Prize for Year 10 Division Boarders: **William Spora**
The Esmond Gilhooley Memorial Prize for Persistent Application Year 10: **Julian Criola**
The Award for Inclusion: **Adam Walters**
The Year 10 ADF Future Innovator's Award for STEM Motivation: **Walter Yuille**
The Australian Defence Force Long Tan Youth Leadership & Teamwork Award: **Daniel Osborne**
The Art of Speech Prize in Year 10: **Alexander Bradley**
The Principal's Prize for Writing in Year 10: **Joshua Healy**

Agriculture Technology
Simon Brown
Charles Lenehan
William Brungs
Oliver Lau

Chinese
Julian Criola
Charles Spiteri

Commerce
Oscar Mason
Hugh McGrath =2
Riley Wallis =2
Thomas Johnston
Patrick Purtell
Xavier Acton =6
Ahran Grimes =6
Jack Ward
Harrison Cook =9
Patrick Joshua Delany =9
Benjamin Lee =9
Andrew Paterson =9

Drama
Harvey Cummins
Harrison Cook
Angus Devlin

Design and Technology
Samuel Hutchinson
Malakai Butcherine
Jack McKegg

English
Angus Martinez [1]
Lazlo Kapel =2
Daniel Perisa =2
Alexander Bradley =4
Julian Criola =4
Ruki Merlin =4
Max Sheffield =4
Joshua Healy
Charles Spiteri =9
Walter Yuille =9

French
Cooper Morton
Ryan Choy
Xavier Wong

Geography
Daniel Perisa =1
Julian Criola =1
Lazlo Kapel =1
Ruki Merlin=1
Joshua Healy =5
Max Sheffield =5
Thomas Johnston =7
Angus Martinez =7
Alexander Bradley =9
Jake Hardwick =9
Charles Spiteri =9

Classical Greek
Oscar Jarman [2]

Global Studies & Environments
Max Sheffield
Brody Folkes =2
Jack O'Keeffe =2

History Elective
Oliver McDougall
Jack O'Keeffe
Nelson Seeto

History
Lazlo Kapel [3] =1
Ruki Merlin =1
Julian Criola
Ryan Choy =4
Joshua Healy =4
Charles Spiteri
Daniel Perisa
Samuel Hutchinson
Alexander Bradley =9
Angus Martinez =9

Information & Software Technology
Lazlo Kapel [4] =1
Henry Merrick [4] =1
Angus Hui =2
Oscar Wilmore =2

Italian
Ruki Merlin =1
Julian Criola =1
Dylan Harris

Industrial Technology - Engineering
Ethan Francis =1
Jack McKegg =1
Samuel O'Brien =1
Andrew Paterson =1
Patrick Keaney
Daniel Nuthall

Industrial Technology - Timber
Angus Martinez
Jake Hardwick
Ronan Daly
Alexander Forlico =4
Harry Taylor =4

Latin
Ruki Merlin
Oscar Jarman
Lazlo Kapel =3
Angus Martinez =3

Mathematics Advanced
Ruki Merlin [5]
Julian Criola =2
Oscar Jarman =2
Oscar Mason =2
Charles Spiteri
Ashton Drew =6
Lazlo Kapel =6
Oliver McDougall =6
Daniel Perisa =6
Ula Punchayil =6
Nelson Seeto =6

Mathematics Intermediate
Archer Hallett
Hamish Johnston
Max Sheffield
Declan Brown =4
Zachary Hawkins =4
Hugh McGrath =4
Benjamin Hyde
Orlando Gregory =4
Jack O'Keeffe =4
Ronan Daly =10
John Rowe =10

Mathematics Standard
William O'Keefe
Frederick Hartson
William Pettersson

Music
Nelson Meehan
Archie Delany
Daniel Osborne

Physical Activity and Sports Studies
Will Morahan =1
Ethan Nandlal =1
Campbell Conna =3
Dougald Hook =3
Hugo Mortimer

PDHPE
Hugo Mortimer=1
Joshua Healy =1
Samuel Hutchinson =1
Angus Martinez =1
Charles Lenehan =5
Will Morahan =5
Jake Hardwick =7
Dougald Hook =7
Timothy Lea =7
Benjamin Lee =7

Photographic & Digital Media Studies
Alexander Bradley
Alexander Camilleri
Marcus Ambrogio =3
Angus Nicol =3

Philosophy
Walter Yuille =1
Archie Timmins =1
Joshua Healy

Religious Education
Campbell Conna [6]
Mark Bradshaw =2
Julian Criola =2
Max Sheffield =2
Joseph Condon =5
Oliver Lau =5

Alexander Bradley =7
Alexander Camilleri =7
William Erwin =7
Dougald Hook =7
Lazlo Kapel =7

Science

Julian Criola
Oscar Jarman =2
Lazlo Kapel =2
Ruki Merlin =2
Ula Punchayil =5
Riley Wallis =5

Ryan Choy =7
Samuel Hutchinson =7
Patrick Purtell =7
Daniel Perisa =10
Cooper Sintras =10
Charles Spiteri =10

Visual Arts

Max Sheffield
Harvey Cummins =2
Jack Fish =2



YEAR 10 DUX, PROXIME & PRIZE WINNERS L-R Angus Martinez, Charles Spiteri, Julian Criola, Ruki Merlin



YEAR 10 PRIZE WINNERS L-R Walter Yuille and Max Sheffield



YEAR 10 PRIZE WINNERS L-R William Spora and Daniel Osborne



YEAR 10 PRIZE WINNERS L-R Simon Brown, Archer Hallett, Adam Walters, Alexander Bradley, Joshua Healy, Ashton Drew

Prizes Donated to the College:

1. Winner of the John Fitzpatrick Prize for Year 10 English
2. Winner of the Fr Charles Fraser S.J. Prize for the Classics in Year 10
3. Winner of the Kevin Fahy Prize for Year 10 History
4. Winner of the David Brennan Memorial Prize for Year 10 Information and Software Technology
5. Winner of the George Wootten Memorial Prize for Year 10 Mathematics Advanced
6. Winner of the Brian Smith Memorial Prize for Year 10 Religious Education

Year 9 Prizes

The Dux of Year 9: **Lachlan Wappett**
The Proxime of Year 9: **Eden Butler**
The Bill McCrossin Prize for Persistent Application in Studies in Year 9: **Henry Martin**
The George Dummer Memorial Award for Year 9 Division Boarders: **Miller Siasat**
The Roberts Family Award for Involvement and General Excellence in Stage 5: **Bailey Hanson**
The Art of Speech Prize in Year 9: **Henry Martin**
The Principal's Prize for Writing in Year 9: **Harry Bateman**

Agricultural Technology
Timothy Dean
Archer Wilson
Henry Rose
Zachary Elias

Chinese
Nicholas Wong
Henry Klok
Alistair Leung

Commerce
Alexander Sutherland
Eden Butler
Hamish Elliott =3
Ciaran Wilde =3
Eric Chen
Nicholas Wong
Charles Gould =7
Antony Nobilo =7
Julian Carr =9
Lachlan Clubb =9
Lachlan Flynn =9
Hugo Gaudry =9
Taj Scarr =9

Drama
Artaban de Lacharriere
Nicholli Thompson
Lachlan Clubb

Design & Technology
Eden Butler
Bailey Hanson
Miller Siasat
Angus Young

English
Ciaran Wilde
Lachlan Clubb
Eden Butler
Alex Kardos
Harry Bateman =5
Sam Cardwell =5
Michael Hadwen =5
Patrick Delaney =8
Max Lenehan =8
Harry Fingleton =10
Lachlan Wappett =10

French
Artaban de Lacharriere
Gabriel Ashmore
Lachlan Wappett

Greek
Nicholas Dwyer
Andrew Tsihlis

Global Studies & Environments
Lachlan Wappett
Bailey Hanson =2
Henry Klok =2
Nicholas D'Souza =4
Alex Kardos =4
Charles Magarey =4
Michael Hadwen =7
Patrick Hickton =7
Miller Siasat =7

History Elective
Patrick Delaney
Michael Hadwen
Ciaran Wilde

History
Patrick Delaney
Eden Butler =2
Lachlan Wappett =2
William de Vos =4
Ciaran Wilde =4
Michael Hadwen
Lachlan Clubb
Samuel Lewis
Lachlan Flynn =9
Michael Gatsas =9
Alex Kardos =9
Miller Siasat =9

Information & Software Technology
Nicholas Wong
Benjamin Vaz
Sam Cardwell
Eric Sallway

Italian
Louis Portale
Luca Bet
Alexander Teoh

Industrial Technology - Engineering
Benjamin Vaz =1
Cooper O'Halloran =1
Jesse O'Neil =1
Artaban de Lacharriere =4
Joseph McKeown =4
Hugo Gaudry
Benjamin Eisenhauer =7
Henry Martin =7
Harry Ridgewell =7

Industrial Technology - Timber
Edward Ruddick
Luke Delany
Harry Bateman =3
Joshua McMeekin =3
Alistair Leung

Latin
William de Vos
Louis Portale
Raphael McLachlan

Mathematics Advanced
Lachlan Wappett
Hugo Brown
William de Vos =3
Benjamin Eisenhauer =3
Clayden Tam =3
Charles Lennon
Eric Chen =7
Lachlan Clubb =7
Henry Martin =7
Nicholas Wong =7

Mathematics Intermediate
Oliver Tucker
Henry McRae =2
Hunter Reich =2
Noah Carter
Jake Bouropoulos =5
Oliver Jones =5
Thomas McClintock =7
Nicholas Blackmore =8
Jesse O'Neil =8
William Petersen =8

Mathematics Standard
Nicholas Biddle
Felix Boyle
Patrick McNeil

Magis Integrated Learning
Eden Butler
Lachlan Clubb =1
Alexander Teoh =1
Angus Tesoriero =4
Lachlan Wappett =4
Jean-Paul Jacob =6
Theo Turner =6
Patrick Delaney =8
Bailey Hanson =8
Henry Klok =8
Henry Martin =8

Music
Matthew Lee
Alexander Teoh
Raphael McLachlan

Physical Activity & Sports Studies
Lachlan Wappett
Alexander Kerr =2
Miller Siasat =2
Bailey Hanson
Nicholas D'Souza =5
Isaac Perkins =5
Hugo Brown
Harry Fingleton
Luca Bet =9
William McCarthy =9
Theo Turner =9

PDHPE
Lachlan Wappett
Luke Delany =2
Parker Lynn =2
Luca Bet =4
Angus King =4
Eden Butler =6
Lachlan Clubb =6
Bailey Hanson =6
Henry Martin =6
Benjamin Tucker

Photographic & Digital Media Studies

Cooper O'Halloran
Aidan Cosgriff
Sam Cardwell
Charles Lennon

Religious Education

Miller Siasat
Henry Martin =2
Alexander Teoh =2
Eden Butler =4
Patrick Delaney =4
Nicholas D'Souza
Bailey Hanson =7
Henry Klok =7
James Chepul =9
Alex Kardos =9
Samuel Lewis =9
Andrew Tsihlis =9
Samuel Young =9

Science

Lachlan Wappett =1
Henry Klok =1
Henry Martin =1
Angus Tesoriero =1
Hugo Brown =6
Sam Cardwell =6
Lachlan Clubb =6
Benjamin Eisenhauer =6
Edward Pincock =6
Henry Rose =6

Visual Arts

Eden Butler
Henry Klok
Hamish Brumley



YEAR 9 DUX, PROXIME & PRIZE WINNERS L-R Lachlan Wappett, Eden Butler, Miller Siasat, Bailey Hanson, Henry Martin



YEAR 9 PRIZE WINNERS Back Row: Benjamin Vaz, Nicholas Dwyer, Alexander Sutherland, Timothy Dean, Harry Bateman **Front Row:** Edward Ruddick, Cooper O'Halloran, Ciaran Wilde

Year 8 Prizes

The Dux of Year 8: **James de Flamingh**
The Proxime of Year 8: **Luis Criola**
The Darcy Henry Award for all-round Participation and Pursuit of Excellence in Year 8: **Luis Criola**
The Cecil O'Dea Memorial Award for Involvement and General Excellence in Stage 4: **James de Flamingh**
The Bill Roche Prize for Year 8 Division Boarders: **Tom Symons**
The Bryan Veech Memorial Prize for Persistent Application in Studies in Year 8: **Benjamin Camilleri**
The Art of Speech in Year 8: **Alexander Mercieca**
The Principal's Prize for Writing in Year 8: **Charles Forshaw**

Agriculture
George Bradford
Mitchell Hornby
Harry Christie =3
Jordan Smith =3

Chinese
Arthur Lusher
Charles Fuller
Benjamin Camilleri =3
Luis Criola =3

Design & Production
Massimo Leonard =1
James Pfafflin =1
Charlie Webber
Adam Gatt
Kestrel Ebsworth =5
Lucas Kropman =5
Patrick McInerney =5
Ignatius Kong

Drama
Benjamin Camilleri
Hamish Walter
Jude Feilen =3
Jasper Timms =3
Henry Power =5
William Thomas =5
Hugh Wentriro =5

English
Benjamin Camilleri =1
Luis Criola =1
James de Flamingh =1
Arthur Lusher
Elliot Solomons
George Bradford
Austin Clark =7
Alexander Mercieca =7
Harry Thomas =7
Oliver Taylor

French Foundation
Kobe Matzen
William Gordon
Joshua Maloney
Phoenix El-Agha

French
Arthur Lusher
James de Flamingh
Charles Fuller
Thomas Bailey
Thomas Osborne =5
William Reilly =5
Harry Hordern-Smith
Owen Muir

Geography
Austin Clark
George Bradford
Reuben Culican =3
Massimo Leonard =3
Jack Charleson =5
Luis Criola =5
James de Flamingh =5
Charles Forshaw =5
Harry Thomas =5
Phoenix El-Agha =10
Aedan Lewis =10

History Elective
Thomas Bailey
Austin Clark =2
Jack Daley =2
Edward Morton
Charlie Pobje
Reuben Culican =6
Thomas Miller =6
Charles Forshaw

Integrated Stem
Marlon Malhi
Benjamin Stewart
Phoenix El-Agha =3
Amir Saeedi =3

Italian
Luis Criola
Benjamin Stewart
Massimo Leonard
Harry Thomas
Aedan Lewis
Reuben Culican =6
Jack Winter =6
Edward Morton
Oliver Naughton =9
Jack Stanic =9

Latin
Austin Clark
James de Flamingh =2
Charles Forshaw =2
Alexander Mercieca

Mathematics Standard
Sevan Tevanian
Charlie Briggs
Sum Lachlan Au-Yeung =4
Charlie Holmes =4

Mathematics
Arthur Lusher
Charles Fuller =2
Benjamin Stewart =2
George Bradford =4
Jack Stanic =4
Thomas Bailey =6
Charles Forshaw =6
Owen Muir =6
Jack Daley =9
Harry Thomas =9

Music
Arthur Lusher
Charlie Forshaw
Xavier Byrne
Thomas Bailey
Xavier Antcliff
Ignatius Meagher
James de Flamingh
Luis Criola
William Thomas
Luke Jacobs

PDHPE
George Bradford
James de Flamingh
Benjamin Camilleri =3
Sebastian Conna =3
Paddy Phillips =3
Benjamin Stewart =3
Austin Clark
Luis Criola
Reuben Culican =9
Hudson Savage =9

Religious Education
James de Flamingh =1
Benjamin Camilleri =1
Austin Clark =1
Luis Criola =1
Reuben Culican =1
Massimo Leonard =1
Harry Thomas =1
Thomas Bredenhann =8
Benjamin Stewart =8
Joshua Francis =10
Lucas Kropman =10
Lewis Mills =10
James Pfafflin =10

Science
Samuel Brown
George Bradford =2
Jack Stanic =2
Adam Gatt =4
Christian Hazelton =4
Harry Hordern-Smith =4
Arthur Lusher =4
Marlon Malhi =4
Lewis Mills =4
Edward Morton =4
Harry Thomas =4

Technology
George Bradford =1
Benjamin Camilleri =1
Reuben Culican =1
Luis Criola =4
Arthur Lusher =4
Charles Forshaw =6
Hugh McWilliam =6
Tom Symons =6
Thomas Bailey =9
Marlon Malhi =9
Lucas Yassa =9

Visual Arts
Reuben Culican =1
William Reilly =1
Thomas Bailey=1
Marlon Malhi
Luis Criola =5
Hamish Walter =5
Riley Jackson =7
Lewis Mills =7
Lucas Yassa =7
Arthur Lusher =10
Jackson Smith =10



YEAR 8 DUX, PROXIME & PRIZE WINNERS L-R James de Flamingh, Luis Criola, Tom Symons, Benjamin Camilleri, Arthur Lusher, Austin Clark, William Reilly



YEAR 8 PRIZE WINNERS L-R Thomas Bailey, Kobe Matzen, Massimo Leonard, Alexander Mercieca, Charlie Forshaw



YEAR 8 PRIZE WINNERS L-R Samuel Brown, Marlon Malhi, Reuben Culican, Sevan Tevanian

Year 7 Prizes

The Dux of Year 7: **Matteo Maiorana**
The Proxime of Year 7: **Samuel Poynton**
The B.C Kinnaird Prize for Persistent Application in Studies in Year 7: **Nicholas Teoh**
The Art of Speech in Year 7: **Charles O'Halloran**
The William John Henderson Memorial Prize for Year 7 Division Boarders: **Ted De Martin-Philp**
The Principal's Prize for Writing in Year 7: **Matteo Maiorana**

Chinese
Matteo Maiorana
Xavier Chan
Xavier Chien =3
Hudson Shaw =3
Nicholas Teoh
Benjamin Case =6
Harry Johnston =6
Liam Castellas
Nicholas Castagna
Charlie Brown

English
Xavier Chien
Gianluca Di Pietro
Felix Merlino =3
Rhys Williams =3
Samuel Poynton
Xavier Chan =6
Xavier Katich =6
Xavier Scardilli =6
Jack Mulveney
Liam Castellas

French
Xavier Chien
Luc Beasley =2
Jonathan Hickton =2
Nicholas Teoh =2
Matteo Maiorana
Liam Castellas
Oliver Cheetham
Rhys Williams
Benjamin Case =9
Felix Merlino =9

History
Xavier Chan
Alexander Blayney =2
Matteo Maiorana =2
Joshua Pagent =4
Samuel Poynton =4
Liam Castellas
Patrick Cain =7
Felix Merlino =7
Luc Beasley
William Briscoe =10
Gianluca Di Pietro =10
Bede Egerton-Warburton =10
Frederick O'Halloran =10
Jack Slater =10

Italian
Felix Merlino =1
Matteo Maiorana =1
Gianluca Di Pietro =3
Hugo Harper =3
Xavier Chien
Benjamin Case =6
Frederick O'Halloran =6
Riley Quin
Nicholas Teoh

Latin
Matteo Maiorana
Patrick Cain =2
Liam Castellas =2
Kerr Chidgey =2
Luc Beasley =5
Benjamin Case =5
William Haron =5
Hugo Harper =8
Augustin Laing =8
Felix Merlino =8
Rhys Williams =8

History
Gianluca Di Pietro
Liam Castellas
Luc Beasley =3
Alexander Blayney =3
Nicholas Teoh =3
Patrick Cain =6
Sean Wyche =6
Xavier Chien =8
Sabian Polhill =8
Bede Egerton-Warburton =10
Hugo Harper =10
Matteo Maiorana =10
William Sampson-Giglio =10
Jack Slater =10
Joshua Tamana =10

Mathematics Standard
Scotch O'Connor
Max Spice
Ted De Martin-Philp
Jock Whittaker
Thomas Cuschieri

Mathematics
Matteo Maiorana =1
Nicholas Castagna =1
Liam Castellas =3
Xavier O'Beid =3
Samuel Poynton =3
Edward Stewart =3
Benjamin Case =7
Nicolas Klok =7
Frederick O'Halloran =7
Xavier Chan =10
Angus McNamee =10

Music
Matteo Maiorana
Bede Egerton-Warburton
Nicholas Teoh
Charles Holt
Rhys Williams
Felix Merlino
Xavier Chein
Samuel Poynton
Michael Flanagan
Edward Stewart

PDHPE
Jack Slater
Luc Beasley =2
Zion Sharman =2
Edward Stewart =2
Charlie Chehine =5
Stuart Ellis =5
Jonathan Hickton =5
Cooper Hanson =8
Matteo Maiorana =8
Nicholas Teoh =8

Religious Education
Matteo Maiorana
Gregory Soghomonian
Kerr Chidgey
Hugo Harper =4
Harry Johnston =4
Benjamin Case =6
Xavier Katich =6
Patrick Cain =8
Barney O'Brien =8
Oliver Schmid =8

Science
Matteo Maiorana
Jack Mulveney
Frederick O'Halloran =3
Nicholas Teoh =3
Rhys Williams =3
Xavier Chan =6
Kerr Chidgey =6
Harry Johnston =6
Luke Sutherland =6
Daniel Blackmore =10
Leonidas Kelly =10
Angus McNamee =10
Samuel Poynton =10

Technology
Gianluca Di Pietro
Kerr Chidgey
Cooper Hanson
Charlie Chehine =4
Benjamin Dickinson =4
Daniel Blackmore =6
Hugo Harper =6
Benjamin Hartcher =6
Zachary Pearce =6
Luke Sutherland =6

Visual Arts
Tomas Mariani=1
Harry Johnston=1
Kingsley Lynn =3
Nicholas Teoh =3
Charlie Brown =5
Dax Cooley =5
James Thomas =5
Archie Thomas =8
Jock Whittaker =8
Luc Beasley =10
Edward Thrum =10



YEAR 7 DUX, PROXIME & PRIZE WINNERS L-R: Ted De Martin-Philp, Samuel Poynton, Matteo Maiorana, Rafferty Dady



YEAR 7 PRIZE WINNER Nicholas Teoh



YEAR 7 PRIZE WINNERS Back Row: Tomas Mariani, Scotch O'Connor, Xavier Chan, Felix Merlino, Charlie O'Halloran **Front Row:** Jack Slater, Gianluca Di Pietro, Xavier Chien

Faculties



Agriculture

HEAD OF AGRICULTURE: MR MICHAEL ROFFEY



AGRICULTURE L-R: Christina Mikan, Michael Roffey, Joan Geoghegan

In 2023 students electing to study Agriculture increased across the College leading to an increase in the size of the Agriculture Faculty. We welcomed Specialist Agriculture teacher from Ireland, Ms Joan Geoghegan, who taught stage 4 and 5 classes.

2023 also saw the exciting introduction of Year 8 elective Agriculture classes 'Ag in the City'. Two classes were filled with boys eager to learn about food and fibre production in urban centres. The course covered a range of topics including vertical food production using hydroponics, how bees produce honey and other products in the city, micro dairying and value adding of dairy products and farm machinery use including attaining their Riverview tractor licence.

In Year 9 Agriculture students studied a broad range of topics including beef cattle, wheat production, vegetables and poultry production. The emphasis is on the delivery of exciting and interesting lessons with a focus on technology and science through the lens of paddock to plate agriculture. The students were responsible for looking after our Royal Easter Show steers gaining an invaluable practical experience of working with cattle in the heart of the city. Throughout the year the boys were given a plot of land to grow their own crop of vegetables while learning the science of how plants grow in a sustainable way.

The Year 10 cohort covered topics including Dairy and Wheat production, Horticulture and Prime Lamb production. In Year 10 the content changes to become more scientific in nature with an emphasis on sustainability, technology and the wider community. The class was responsible for a mob of 10 prime lambs, kindly donated by the Graham family from Euronga. The boys had to learn how to manage the mob including all husbandry operations and determine the ideal slaughter weight. The lambs were then marketed and sold to teachers at the College. This project allowed the boys to use advertising and marketing principles as well as running a gross margin analysis to determine the selling price of the lambs.



Stage 6 Agriculture sees the focus of study shift from largely a practical base to a more scientific approach to solving the problems of modern agriculture. Concepts of regenerative farming, sustainability, food safety and technology are investigated. Our HSC results have consistently improved over the last five years with the subject regularly scoring well above the state average.

The Faculty also offers the VET subject 'Primary Industries – Agriculture' whereby students undertake a two-year TAFE accredited course delivered on site which provides students with a dual qualification upon competition. This subject is a work-ready industry-based practical course where students cover topics including WHS, chemical application, animal production and farm machinery.





Business Studies, Economics, Legal Studies and Commerce

HEAD OF FACULTY: MS SUZANNE SILK



BUSINESS STUDIES, ECONOMICS, LEGAL AND COMMERCE Back Row: Fr Tom Renshaw SJ, Robert McGinn, Leon McAllister, Adam Carr **Seated:** Tessa Nelmes, Suzanne Silk, Todd Freedman **Absent:** Melissa Bowering, Stephen Croker

2023 was a year full of interesting and exciting current affairs and that made our job in this faculty so easy with everything able to be made relatable to our students. The business, legal and economic climate completely changed this year and so we focussed on bringing the real world to the classroom. As a result we were able to offer authentic learning experiences and our students developed a deep understanding of the way society and business function in the modern world.

Once again, the 2023 HSC results are outstanding and a credit to both staff and students in the BELC faculty. In Business Studies 70% of students achieved a Band 5 or Band 6. In Economics 38% of students achieved a Band 6 and 88% of students achieved a Band 5 or 6. In Legal Studies, over 75% of students achieved a Band 5 or 6. These are exceptional results and a testament to the expertise and support offered by staff and the commitment and engagement of students in faculty. Congratulations to all of our exceptional teachers who worked hard with all students to get these excellent results across Years 9 to 12 this year including Mr Stephen Croker, Mr Andrew McGovern, Ms Melissa Bowering, Fr Thomas Renshaw, Mr Leon McAllister, Mr Robert McGinn, Mr Todd Freedman and Mr Chris Saltos.

This year in Economics students examined the changing landscape of interest rate rises and inflation – so different to the last few years. Significant world events such as the war in Ukraine, post-COVID supply chain problems, and the recent change in Government, saw very different policy responses making classroom discussions very boisterous! In line with the Jesuit focus on Caring for Our Common Home, students examined the shift in the policy response to climate change. Again, the students also examined the economy of Brazil in detail. We prepared our Year 12 students with many practice essays and the changing economic landscape kept them busy updating their responses.

Business Studies was also an interesting and authentic subject in the world of inflation and changing global supply chain issues. With seven classes in Year 11 and five in Year 12, the students were provided with authentic case study examples of how businesses operate and respond to external influences on a daily basis. The Year 11 students focussed on small businesses whilst the Year 12 classes examined large multinationals and examined operations, marketing, finance and human resources. We continued to use the HSC data to determine areas for improvement with our students and we focussed on formative assessments to practise short answers and the Business Report.

Legal Studies continues to be a popular subject for our students with the three major topics - the criminal justice system, family law and world order - examined through interesting and sometimes very unusual case studies. Students use media files to gather evidence to support their arguments and there is never a dull moment in these classes.

Many of the achievements outlined above stem from a love of learning established in Year 9 and 10 Commerce. In Year 9, the students enjoyed making a video supporting a single issue (of their choice) party for a hypothetical election and examined the impact of creating and changing laws. The students spent time researching the reason for new laws, its political impact and made a judgement on its effectiveness. They also spent time on consumer and financial decisions and had a lot of fun with our very popular Shark Tank Task where they had to be creative and come up with a new business which they had to then sell to the Sharks (the teachers). They finished the year with a unit on travel and they prepared a website that catered to three different types of travellers (budget, mid-range and luxury) in their country of choice. In Year 10, the students undertook a literacy task for Our Economy where they learnt the key skills needed to write essays in the BELC faculty. This was a highly successful task whereby students developed much needed skills to be successful writers in Stage 6. They also completed a unit on the law in action, examined closely the issues around employment and work futures and learnt about the operations of our economy with a focus on the business environment and the economic environment. The students really enjoyed relating what they were learning to the continuously changing times they are living through.

This year we welcomed Fr Tom Renshaw SJ and Valentina Raguz to the Year 9 Commerce team, Mr Leon McAllister and Mr Todd Freedman to our Business Studies and Commerce teams. We farewelled Ms Fiona Richards at the end of Term 1 and Ms Anne Benoit Renard at the end of Term 3 as they took up positions in other schools. In addition, we wish Mr James Busteed and Mr Matt Parsons wonderful holidays as they take periods of long service leave.

Drama

HEAD OF DRAMA: MS LOUISE ARNOTT

This year has been an incredibly exciting and remarkable year for Drama at Riverview filled with an extraordinary number of HSC nominations for exemplary performance work, opportunities to view vibrant new theatre productions, and visiting professional theatre directors to the College providing workshops in specialised skills for all Elective Drama boys.

One of the highlights of the year was undoubtedly viewing our very own Riverview Drama graduates from 2022 performing at the NESA Showcase "OnSTAGE". From over 4000 NSW Drama candidates, one of our Year 12 HSC Group Performances from the 2022 Drama cohort was selected to perform in the prestigious Showcase presented by NESA. This incredible accolade is a true reflection of the overall outstanding results of the Drama students in the 2022 cohort. The historical interpretation entitled "Phar Lap" performed by Louis Cage, James Craig, Oliver Ell, Angus Greiner, Zakariya Skaf and Maximilian Toohey was a beautiful theatrical exploration of the dark side of the horse racing industry and the mystery surrounding the death of the legendary Australian horse 'Phar Lap'. The Group Performance was unquestionably the highlight of the NESA showcase and resonated passionately with our Riverview audience who viewed the show at the Seymour Centre and were incredibly proud of our Riverview Drama students.

To end the year, we were then thrilled to receive news of the overwhelming number of 2023 Year 12 HSC Drama students nominated for the NESA Drama showcase OnSTAGE in 2024. Overall the College received 19 nominations reflecting the greatest number of NESA HSC Drama nominations in the history of Drama at the College. Dylan Bennett, Charles Brown, Rian Cobb, JP Colosimo, Toby Drew, Daniel Haire, Oliver Hinchliff, Daniel Izard, Frederick Lennon, Knox O'Connor, Gruffydd Palmer, Zac Steel, Liam Tracy and Ian Wilson all received OnSTAGE nominations for excellence in their HSC 2023 Drama performance exam, with some boys being nominated for both their Group and Individual Performances. Nominations are an indication of an exceptional level of performance, and if selected, nominees will have the chance to perform their pieces again before a live audience at the NESA Showcase at the Seymour Centre early next year. This is also a wonderful reflection of the outstanding performance work from the Year 12 Drama cohort this year, as seen in their excellent HSC Drama Showcase in August at the College.

Viewing live theatre productions is an important part of the Curriculum Drama syllabus and always resonates in the high standard of performance work at the College. One such visit this year was the Year 8 and 9 Elective Drama students to Riverside Theatre, where students enjoyed viewing the longest running West End London Theatre production of Agatha Christie's murder mystery play "Mousetrap". The performance was a highly compelling and theatrical show thrilling our new Year 8 Drama students particularly, with outstanding stagecraft and farcical character performances. Year 10 Drama students were then given an exciting opportunity to view the world premiere of the new Australian political comedy "The Dismissal" at the Seymour Centre which explores the political history of the dismissal of Gough Whitlam. To close our inspiring season of theatre viewing in Sydney, Alex Buzo's Theatre company performed their show of the Year 12 HSC Text "Norm and Ahmed" by Alex Buzo in our own O'Kelly Theatre to the entire Elective Drama Cohorts in Years 9,10 and 11. These outstanding performances enjoyed by all our elective Drama students, served as invaluable experiences, providing insight into theatrical decisions and staging to inform their own performance work.

Our annual Elective Drama Showcase in O'Kelly Theatre finally closed our very busy year in the Drama Faculty with a showcase of some of the diverse range of performances from the various theatrical styles and performance conventions we teach in the Elective Drama courses in Years 8, 9, 10 and 11. The show was a brilliant display of our extraordinary work we are blessed to see every day in our Drama classrooms.

There is much to celebrate and acknowledge in Drama this year. We are truly blessed with a richness of talent and enthusiasm for performing on stage at Riverview every day in our classrooms. The Drama Department is looking forward to another exciting year ahead in 2024!



DRAMA L-R: Conrad Page, Elena Turunen, Louise Arnott, Lara Stern







English

HEAD OF FACULTY: MRS DEBRA WILLIAMS



ENGLISH Back Row: Philip Koen, Rhys Williams, Nick Heydon, Dominic Moore **Middle Row:** Rebecca Marren, Prudence Fitzsimmons, Christine Paek, Aimee Ingram, Sinead Zille, Roseanne Cuschieri **Seated:** Natalie Baines, Andrew Taylor, Marilyn Fitzgerald, Debra Williams, Rosie Manion, Maryanne Humphrey, Rosanna Comastri

2023 has been a particularly productive year full of debate and rich dialogue for the English faculty. We consolidated our approach to Canvas, including our additional column to help learners' Clarify' content and skills or 'Challenge' themselves throughout the year, launched our Riverview Reads selection, *Factfulness*, and devoted significant time to a thorough evaluation of our current units in light of the new 7-10 English Syllabus requirements which we will implement in 2024. We are excited to introduce a raft of new units and texts framed within the Jesuit notion of education as a Living Tradition that calls for students to "open [their] eyes, ears and hearts" (José Mesa SJ, 2019). Of note is our conscious selection of texts or focus areas that explore sustainability and ethics, are written or created by First Nations composers, and represent global issues, cultures, and gender issues.

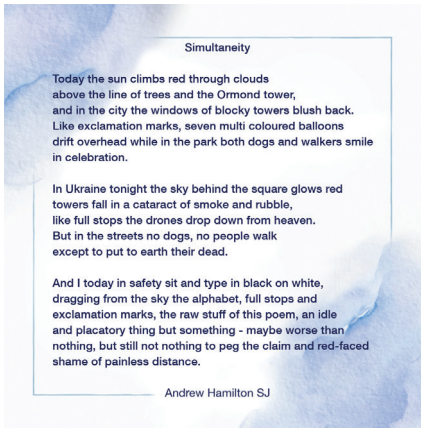
Throughout the year, we included a range of initiatives to celebrate writing and speaking skills. World Poetry Day coincided with Harmony Day in 2023, so we highlighted a poem by Andrew Hamilton SJ, "Simultaneity", which traces a person's attempt to make sense of the war in Ukraine. It is a beautiful, sombre poem that reminds us that poetry can express emotions and experiences that other art forms simply cannot. Curriculum initiatives that extended to a broader audience included the Year 7 Slam Poetry Competition, Year 8 "My Story" speaking contest, our Stage Five Art of Speech grand finals, and our Year 10 Passion Project.

We were fortunate to host several incursions and also attend excursions. The Poetry-In-Action performers delivered "Elements of Rhyme" to Year 7, "Riots and Revolutions" to Year 9, and "Words of War" to Year 11 Standard students studying Wilfred Owen. The Year 12 teaching team facilitated a full day of writing workshops to introduce Module C: The Craft of Writing to HSC Standard and Advanced students. Our Year 11 Extension students attended The Writers' Festival student workshops. In Term 4, the 2024 HSC Extension Two students attended an English Teachers' Association day at Sydney University that consolidated their understanding of the course and established expectations around their major work pieces' form, concept, and purpose. Earlier in the year, our Year 12 Extension Two students collaborated via Zoom with the equivalent class at Pymble Ladies' College. Each student delivered and received feedback on their major work, making the experience authentic and edifying. We also organised a webinar for our Year 12 Advanced students with high-performing recent graduates who generously shared their wisdom and advice, thus motivating the students.

The HSC results reflect the wonderful work completed by students and their teachers. A total of 83% of Advanced students achieved either a Band 5 or 6 and 100% of Extension One achieved an E3 or E4. We are very proud of all our students in English Studies, Standard, Advanced, Extension One and Extension Two, and we sincerely hope their future endeavours will be fulfilling.

In 2023 we welcomed Roseanne Cuschieri, Prudence Fitzsimmons, and Philip Koen into the faculty. They are remarkable educators and kind people with whom we are fortunate to work. Nick Heydon's tenure at the College will conclude this year as he moves to Northholm Grammar as Assistant Head of English. While we will miss his gentle presence, we know this move is timely and appropriate for his professional growth. In other personal news, congratulations to Rhys Williams, who married his partner, Anna.

I sincerely thank the English Faculty for being an endless source of creativity, professionalism and humour, and Rosie Manion and Marilyn Fitzgerald for their guidance as Assistant Heads of Faculty. I am truly blessed to lead a collaborative and generous group of people who share my passion for literature and learning.



Simultaneity

Today the sun climbs red through clouds
above the line of trees and the Ormond tower,
and in the city the windows of blocky towers blush back.
Like exclamation marks, seven multi coloured balloons
drift overhead while in the park both dogs and walkers smile
in celebration.

In Ukraine tonight the sky behind the square glows red
towers fall in a cataract of smoke and rubble,
like full stops the drones drop down from heaven.
But in the streets no dogs, no people walk
except to put to earth their dead.

And I today in safety sit and type in black on white,
dragging from the sky the alphabet, full stops and
exclamation marks, the raw stuff of this poem, an idle
and placatory thing but something - maybe worse than
nothing, but still not nothing to peg the claim and red-faced
shame of painless distance.

Andrew Hamilton SJ



First Nations

HEAD OF FACULTY:
MR KALEB TAYLOR

As always, we begin by honouring Gammeraigal country, so to the land herself and to the elders both past and present, our First Nations cohort now and always pay our respects to you because we feel so blessed to live, educate, grow and just be present on this beautiful land. We will continue to try our best to keep the legacy of this place alive and well, which was created for us by those before us, so to those who came before us and those who have worked in the program before me, I express our great appreciation to you all.

This year we welcomed six new Year 7 brothers to the College: William - Gumbaingirr, Eli - Ngarrinjerri, Zaiare - Wiradjuri, Hamish - Torres Strait and Billy - Wiradjuri. To these new brothers, I thank you for the remarkable way you have stepped in and adapted to these spaces so quickly, already making your mark. I have never seen a year group move into a new space with such confidence, and the way you have already contributed to the College by weaving in your own spirit to make this place that bit more special has been noticed and appreciated. It was extra special to see the Year 7s take on the responsibility of having buddies who are entering in 2023 and I witnessed these gents go to extremes to allow these new students to feel welcome and surrounded by support. Thank you Year 7s, we cannot wait to watch you grow over the years

Two highlights of the year for me were, once again, our 'Sorry Day' ceremonies. As is now tradition, our First Nations young men and I had the honour of running the whole school assembly. A big thank you to Brock Tutt and Aunty Bernie Compton for coming and supporting me in teaching our young men and performing on the day. Waddama, the shake-a-leg dance, is where we get to see the gents show off their moves and see their true personalities come out; thank you young men for holding this space with me once again and for always asking me "when are we dancing next?". We are becoming stronger in the dance space and I thank all young men for their commitment to culture which every single young man contributes to in their own way, and again this contributes to our cohort being the tightest it has ever been in the way we support and push each other to achieve excellence as individuals and in life. The other highlight is the feeling I have that we are now at a stage where our students are more aware of their responsibilities towards each other as brothers. The support I see within the group is amazing and I greatly appreciate this special support system.

Our learning enrichment space is full steam ahead with all young men once again committing to growing in their learning by not missing a lesson and some Year 10 students even going to extra Maths tutorials. Your commitment to both academic and cultural aspects of the school shows you are able to walk those two worlds and find a space in your spirit where you know that immersing yourself in both only makes you stronger. I thank our team of specialised teachers, Mr Joe Boneham, Mr Stefan Pulpitel and Mr Dominic Moore, who specifically look after our First Nations cohort in the academic sphere. You have once again helped the cohort achieve excellence in this field and the passion you bring to the table is something I am always grateful for. A special mention to Mr Boneham who leaves us for a little while, we hope you enjoy your well deserved break and know that your riverview First Nations family eagerly awaits your return. It is this commitment from our students and the skill of our teachers that has built academic resilience and allowed us to become a community that is comfortable being academically challenged and now we are seeing our mob thriving through those challenges and asking for more.

Finally, to our Year 12 leaders Mismam, Russell, Lochlan and Leon, what a journey it has been and a big congratulations for completing your secondary schooling journey! You have grown into such impressive young men and I know this first-hand as I had the pleasure of interviewing you all seven years ago, thank you for what you have all given to this place and the legacy you leave, I will remember your mob and I know you are now ready to tackle the world. Thank you for allowing me to be part of that journey with you and your families - it has been an absolute pleasure to watch you grow and know fully within spirit you are going to make big positive changes in this world and I'm proud to call you Old Riverview Boys. Your footprint will stay here forever. Take care for now, Yaluu, Kaleb.



FIRST NATIONS L-R: Joseph Boneham, Kaleb Taylor, Kyle Wallace, Dominic Moore





Geography

HEAD OF FACULTY: MR REX COOKE



GEOGRAPHY L-R: Stephanie Vardas, Michael Webb, Rex Cooke, Peter Steffan, Valentina Raguz

Throughout 2023, the Geography department wanted to increase the exposure of our students to a greater global perspective of issues and places around the world. Within each year group the teachers integrated a range of global case studies and examples to illustrate how there is a much greater level of complexity within geographical issues once you start assessing them at a global scale.

Within Year 8 the students looked at how water scarcity in the United Arab Emirates has been solved through the creation of desalination plants and how there is an uneven distribution of fresh water throughout the world. They also studied the global nature of coffee production, distribution and consumption; this showed the students how there are only certain conditions within which coffee can be grown, and they learned how it has become such a global commodity with consumption rates varying greatly around the world. Additionally, students looked at global cities and investigated what makes certain cities more livable than others by identifying characteristics that enhance liveability.

The Elective Year 9 Global Studies course has a strong global perspective. The students start by investigating the oceans and the political issues around global commons in the oceans and the impact of overfishing on certain areas in the world. The students also studied the complexities of terrorism around the world and also looked into the gun control issues in the United States and Brexit in Europe.

In Year 10 Geography students studied Human Wellbeing and within that topic they conducted an investigation into income distribution along a subway line through New York. Students had to spatially map the income north to south and provide reasons for the variation in income. Additionally, during the Biomes and Food Security topic, students looked at a range of issues influencing food production and the impacts on the environment, such as palm oil production in South East Asia, desertification in Senegal, and the exploitation of the Aral Sea in Kazakhstan.

The Year 10 Elective Geography class went on an excursion to My Refugee Centre to learn about the experience of refugees and the challenges they face. The students and teachers were also interviewed for the SBS program Insight as part of the excursion.

In Year 11 and 12 Geography we used a range of global case studies and examples to help students understand the senior geography course. For Year 11, these ranged from China's one-child policy, the development of hydroelectricity stations along the Mekong River, mining of lithium in Bolivia and the fight between the USA and China for oil reserves around the world. For Year 12 we explored the global viticulture industry and the variety of countries that grow and develop wine around the world. Students also explored a range of responses to issues occurring in large mega cities in the developing world such as Dhaka in Bangladesh, Karachi in Pakistan and Mexico City in Mexico.

We sadly farewell one of our staff this year as Miss Sarah Cullen is moving back to Ireland to get married. We thank her for her five years of dedicated service and wish her all the best for this next chapter in her life.









History

HEAD OF FACULTY: MR TRENT MCALLAN

As we bid farewell to another academic year, we reflect on a year filled with enriching experiences, educational excursions, and meaningful commemorations. 2023 has been a remarkable journey for both students and teachers alike, marked by significant events that have left a lasting impact on our collective understanding of history.

One of the standout moments this year was the Year 10 excursion to the Sydney Jewish Museum, a poignant and eye-opening experience that brought history to life for our students. Exploring the exhibits, our students delved into the stories of resilience and survival, gaining valuable insights into the impact of World War II on the Jewish community. The museum served as a living testament to the importance of remembering the past to shape a more compassionate and understanding future.

Building on this powerful theme, Year 12 students embarked on a Modern History study day at the Sydney Jewish Museum. This intensive day of learning provided a unique opportunity for our senior students to deepen their understanding of the historical events they have been studying in class. Engaging with primary sources, artifacts, and expert speakers, our Year 12 cohort left the museum with a renewed passion for history and a profound appreciation for the complexities of the past.

Meanwhile, the Year 9 Challenge experience at the ANZAC War Memorial offered our students a chance to connect with Australia's military history. Against the backdrop of the memorial, students engaged in reflective activities that encouraged them to consider the sacrifices made by those who served in the defence of our nation. The exhibits and performances focusing on the experiences of nurses across different theatres of World War I, and those of the Light Horse, made history a living and breathing subject for our Year 9 students.

Mr David Wales, a dedicated member of our history faculty, played a pivotal role in organising a moving ANZAC Day service and Remembrance Day assembly. These events not only paid homage to the brave men and women who served in conflicts past but also served as a reminder of the importance of preserving and passing on the lessons of history. Mr Wales' commitment to creating a meaningful and respectful environment for our students underscores the passion and dedication that the history faculty brings to the pursuit of knowledge.

As we reflect on the year gone by, it is evident that the history faculty has succeeded in fostering a deep appreciation for the importance of history in shaping our present and future. The combination of immersive excursions, study days, and thoughtful commemorations has enriched the educational experience of our students, equipping them with the tools to become informed and engaged citizens.

Finally, I would like to extend our heartfelt thanks to the staff who have made this year possible. Miss Vanessa Blake, Ms Jennifer Shin, Mr Peter McNamara, Mr David Wales, Ms Kimberley Romeo, Ms Tessa Nelmes, Miss Nikki Brown, Mrs Leonie Gastineau-Hills, Mr Joshua Conlon and Ms Jo Keeling-Lowe have all gone above and beyond to support our students, and we are truly grateful for their unwavering commitment and passion.



HISTORY Back Row: Rowena Byrne, David Wales, Joshua Conlon, Leonie Gastineau-Hills **Seated:** Kimberley Romeo, Jo Keeling-Lowe, Trent McAllan, Tessa Nelmes, Jennifer Shin **Absent:** Vanessa Blake, Nikki Brown, Peter McNamara



Year 10 students exploring the Sydney Jewish Museum

Integrated Learning (Magis)

HEAD OF FACULTY:
MS ERIN JOHNSON

Year 7 STEM encapsulates the spirit of academic excellence and adventure. Students began the year with a research project 'Superstars of STEM' designed to introduce them to the academic expectations of High School. The cohort was then divided in two and each group rotated through the next projects. The Robo Race program showcased the ingenuity and collaborative spirit of our students as they delved into the world of science, technology, engineering, and mathematics. Students worked collaboratively to design racetracks and then used code to programme Sphero Robots. For the final project students transformed into Conservation Warriors during an exhilarating excursion to the Western Sydney Zoo, immersing themselves in hands-on experiences to understand the importance of wildlife preservation. The Year 7 Integrated Learning initiatives not only enhance academic skills but also cultivate a spirit of curiosity and innovation among students, preparing them for the challenges of the future.

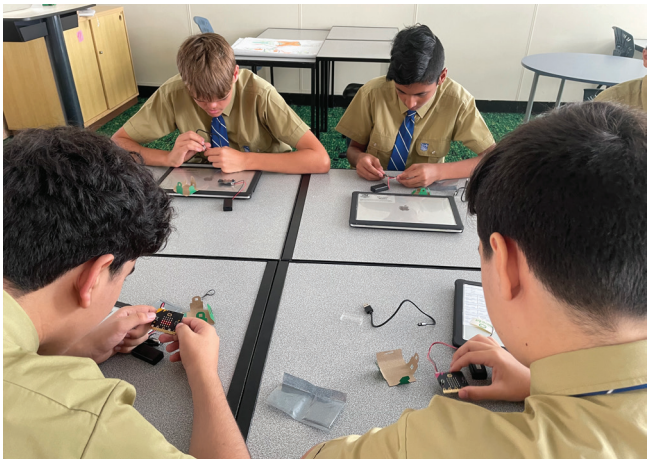
The new Year 8 Elective course 'Integrated STEM' demonstrated the essence of our College's dedication to experiential learning, providing a platform for students to explore, create, and apply their knowledge across various disciplines. The course proudly showcased the achievements and ingenuity of our students within the framework of a dynamic and forward-thinking curriculum. Delving into the critical issue of bushfire awareness, students engaged in a multifaceted learning approach, learning about bushfire weather conditions, coupled with a unique twist as they employed coding and robotics. The students channelled their technological prowess to design features aimed at protecting homes during the bushfire season, showcasing a fusion of innovation and environmental responsibility. A highlight of the year was the transformative STEM adventure with a Sydney Harbour Bridge climb, merging breathtaking views with hands-on learning experiences.

Year 9 Magis students embarked on an enlightening journey of social awareness and advocacy. With a focus on understanding the challenges faced by Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander peoples, students engaged in a deep dive into the issues at hand, emphasising the importance of reconciliation and unity. The learning included a dedicated section on the Uluru Statement, articulating the students' commitment to acknowledging and addressing historical injustices. A powerful presentation by Michelle McGrath on her book Yellamundie added a literary dimension, offering valuable insights into Indigenous perspectives. Expanding their awareness to the plight of refugees in Australia, the students appreciated the challenges faced by those seeking asylum. A highlight of their learning was a series of impactful guest speakers, including Zaki Hadari from Amnesty International, Deena Yaako, Director of Community Engagement from the Refugee Council of Australia, and Abang Anade Othow, Board Member of the Asylum Seeker Centre. The Magis program remains dedicated to fostering informed and compassionate global citizens.

In its inaugural year, Year 10 Philosophy has become a beacon of thought-provoking discourse, engaging students in profound discussions on ethical issues that resonate in today's world. A highlight of this academic journey is the memorable excursion to Newington College, where students actively participated in the THINK Student Conference. The event featured the esteemed Dr. Stephen Law, an international author and the Director of Philosophy at the Department of Continuing Education, University of Oxford. This unique opportunity allowed our students to delve into the realm of philosophical exploration, exchanging ideas and insights with a global authority in the field. Year 10 Philosophy beautifully encapsulates the essence of intellectual growth, as students navigate the complex landscape of ethical reasoning and critical thinking. This new elective has undoubtedly become a cornerstone in nurturing the inquisitive minds of our students.

A sincere thank you to all the teachers involved in the Integrated Learning Faculty. Your dedication to interdisciplinary education has created an environment where students thrive and connect knowledge across subjects seamlessly.





Languages

HEAD OF FACULTY: MS LOUELLA PERRETT



LANGUAGES L-R: Fang Qian, Harriet Kesby, Suzanne Mouait, Justine Malingrey, Victor Zhang, Luca Asmonti **Absent:** Louella Perrett, Christine Moriarty, Maria Skouras

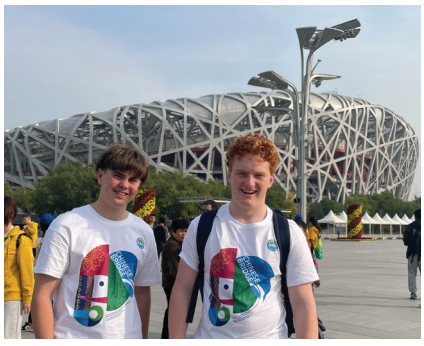
2023 had a strong focus on curriculum development, with staff preparing to implement new syllabi in both the Modern and Classical languages and developing explicit literacy instruction practices. Planning also began for the relaunch of the language immersions, with the Italian-Classics Tour due to take place in 2024.

The faculty adopts an intercultural approach to language learning, where the study of grammar and vocabulary takes place in meaningful and authentic cultural contexts. Our students honed their communication skills through role-plays, language games such as 'speed-dating', a fashion show and interacting via online chat forums and discussion boards. Cultural activities included calligraphy sessions, a Latin banquet and play performance, and French and Italian culinary experiences, such as the SEIP Italian class pizza making session. Year 10 Italian and French students engaged in project-based learning, producing a documentary in Italian on Italian migration and influence around the world, and a French morning breakfast show. Year 8 Italian students enjoyed studying the film *Rosso come il cielo* (Red like the sky), the story of a young boy in a school for the visually impaired, and were challenged by its perspective on disability.

Once again, our Chinese students performed admirably in various cultural and speech competitions. In the National Chinese Eisteddfod, Nicholas Wong came first, Arthur Lusher third and Henry Martin fifth in their respective sections, while Luis Criola and Benjamin Camilleri received the encouragement prize for their performances. Alexander Camilleri won second prize at the Soong Ching Ling Foundation Global Junior Cultural Ambassadors Competition. In his speech, Alexander shared his impression of Chengdu, China, and explained how his language skills helped him to make the most of the city and Chinese culture. Alexander's award includes a one-week cultural experience in Beijing, to take place in March 2024. Our students also met outstanding success in the NSW Chinese Bridge Speech Competition. In the first round, Riverview took home four trophies: first place went to Daniel Osborne, second to Ashton Drew, and third to Alexander Camilleri and Elijah Wehrhahn. Representing the NSW secondary school students, Daniel and Ashton proceeded to the Australia Final in Brisbane, eventually earning a place in the international round, which took place in Yunnan, China, in October. Ashton came second and was awarded a one-year scholarship to study Chinese in a university in China. Daniel came 23rd in the Talent Show with his amazing Chinese drum playing skills. He was invited to showcase his talent at the closing ceremony of the competition and was awarded a one-semester scholarship at a university in China.

Our students and staff were enthusiastically involved in several events organised by the Classical Languages Teachers' Association. The HSC Latin Study Day at Barker gave students the opportunity to deepen their knowledge of the prescribed texts. Will de Vos, Lochlan Korowe, Ruki Merlin and Ciaran Wilde obtained a very honourable fourth place at the Kevin Lee Latin Quiz at SCEGGS Darlinghurst, a great night of trivia and fun in which students celebrated their shared passion for all things Classics. The senior students attended the Senior Students Classics Dinner at Newington College, bravely donning Classical costume. Our College hosted the Year 9 Latin Reading Competition, which attracted over 80 competitors from different schools. Michael Hadwen and Gabriel Ashmore represented Riverview in the solo verse and prose sections and were commended by the judges for their accuracy and expression. While the judges deliberated over the adjudication, all competitors enthusiastically joined in the singing of a Latin version of the 'Hokey Pokey', complete with actions.

At the end of the year we sadly farewelled Dr Luca Asmonti. Dr Asmonti made a remarkable contribution to the College. A published author in the Classics, he modelled true scholarship, inspiring students to develop their intellectual curiosity. He spent most of his lunchtimes assisting students with their work and relished his time training them on the sporting field. Amongst the staff he stood out for embodying the ideal of the Renaissance man. We will miss his warm personality, his generosity, his expertise and, not least, his sartorial splendour.



Daniel Osborne and Ashton Drew at the NSW Chinese Bridge Speech Competition



Nicholas Wong at the National Chinese Eisteddfod

Learning Enrichment

HEAD OF FACULTY: MR DOMINIC WILKINSON



LEARNING ENRICHMENT Back Row: Michelle Ellis, Elin Michelsons, Joseph Boneham, Rhian Lovell
Seated: Dominic Moore, Lara Righi, Dominic Wilkinson, Kate Hilyard

Throughout 2023 the Learning Enrichment team has continued its dedication to supporting students with additional needs with their learning and wellbeing in all stages across the College. Each member of the team has engaged in professional learning which continues to help refine our professional practice. Like all years, 2023 has seen innovation and refinement of processes as the team continued to prioritise the establishment of an inclusive teaching and learning environment throughout the College. We persistently sought ways to best support both students and staff, and the embedding of the co-teaching program and developing of a dedicated Canvas page for Learning Enrichment exemplifies our dedication to adaptive change. The integration of these layers of refinement have played a crucial role in enhancing teacher effectiveness and ensuring student access to education.

Guided by a core commitment to diversity, competence, and compassion, the team diligently worked to foster a learning culture that encourages personal excellence and high expectations for all learners. Collaborating closely with staff, we've worked to enhance student access and fulfill our obligations under the Disability Standards for Education. This work also focused closely on our practices and moderation with regards to the Nationally Consistent Collection of Disability Data (NCCD). This year saw us report on the larger number of students on the NCCD which only reinforces the fact that building schools and systems to support a diverse range of students is only becoming more complex and requires very detailed work and strategy to keep up. This increase was also indicated in the number of students requiring Disability Provisions for the Higher School Certificate. This changing landscape was indicated at a College Board meeting in October of this year which sought feedback on this area and how best to support this space moving forward which was most positive.

Focused efforts on improving students' cohesive writing and executive functioning skills proved pivotal in boosting student engagement and curriculum accessibility. These foundational skills remain integral to student growth, and when integrated into collaborative planning, form a proven framework for academic progress. Through these efforts, the Learning Enrichment team acts as a bridge to all corners of the College, playing a crucial role in building staff capacity and cultivating relationships, all geared towards supporting students in meeting the demands of their respective stage curricula.

The dedicated support offered by Learning Enrichment commences at Regis, ensuring students acquire the skills, confidence, and knowledge they need to begin their educational journey at the College. This support is then built upon in the senior school, extending across Years 7-12, emphasising our continuum of support and case management approach. This is tailored towards developing relationships, developing a deep understanding of student profiles and building the self-confidence students need to be well rounded competent learners and people. We hope that this collaborative and personalised support empowers students to recognise their strengths and further develop the necessary skills to navigate the curriculum and assessment landscape as they move towards Year 12.

In 2023, we continued our involvement in the AISNSW First Nations Waratah project, aimed at supporting the outcomes for our Indigenous cohort at the College. The College remains the Hub school for Loreto, Knox Grammar, Barker College, and New England Grammar School. The coordinated program, which involves teachers, tutors, language therapists, and cultural mentors, continues to yield positive outcomes for students residing in both the boarding house and day school. This multidisciplinary support framework, drawing from both academic and cultural expertise across the College and Hub network, plays a pivotal role in enhancing students' literacy and numeracy skills and aiding the transition of Indigenous students into the College. This work is also imperative to supporting professional knowledge in this space, and this year, we presented two professional learning days focusing on cultural heritage and trauma-informed practice which was very well received by all in attendance.

Overall, the professional demands placed on the Faculty for Learning Enrichment continue to expand. As such, we strive to enhance our professional knowledge and skills to meet the diverse demands across the team. Ongoing professional development underlies the team's professional growth, ensuring we can adapt to the myriad challenges and demands across our role. The team consistently seeks to refine our practices to meet these challenges and do this with the utmost professionalism. The team demonstrates inspiring dedication to inclusive education and does so in a manner which is often over and above that expected within the role. It is the constant openness to learning, conversations, and collaborative approach which continue to foster best outcomes for the students.

Looking ahead, I anticipate both stability and change which appear the core underpinnings of a processive Faculty. As always, I am very proud of the efforts of the team, and I extend my sincere gratitude to every member for their unwavering dedication and support over the past year. Each team member continues to have a significant impact on student learning outcomes, overall well-being, and the broader culture of inclusivity across the College. For this, and for the support extended to me by the team, I am incredibly grateful.

Library & Information Services

HEAD OF FACULTY:
MS JESSICA LONARD



LIBRARY & INFORMATION SERVICES L-R: Rowena Byrne, Jennifer Pocknall, Jessica Lonard, Aaron Speed-Johnson, Patricia Doonan, Sally Wentriro **Absent:** Ms Courtney Compton-O'Brien

A Year in the Christopher Brennan Library

The Christopher Brennan Library has been a dynamic space for community engagement and collaborative learning throughout 2023. The Christopher Brennan Library team, including our teacher librarians Mrs Rowena Byrne, Mrs Jessica Lonard and Mrs Sally Wentriro and our Library Support Staff Ms Courtney Compton-O'Brien, Mrs Jennifer Pocknall and Mr Aaron Speed-Johnson worked with students and teachers to organise events that contributed to the bustling environment of Riverview.

Boys Books and Breakfast

Boys Books and Breakfast continues to be a standout event, reflecting the library's commitment to encouraging male caregivers and boys to attend together, as an opportunity to model good reading habits. This event encourages discussion about books and reading, through a range of interesting authors sharing their stories over breakfast. This year we had Gary Lonesborough, a Yuin writer, who grew up on the Far South Coast of NSW as part of a large and proud Aboriginal family. He spoke of fostering meaningful connections and mentorship through literature. This event provided a platform for our students, staff and families to engage in discussions about the importance of reading in young people.

Harry Potter Trivia Night: A Magical Evening for a Worthy Cause

The inaugural Harry Potter Trivia Night cast a spell of literary enchantment over our school community. More than just a celebration of J.K. Rowling's wizarding world, the event was a testament to the collaborative synergy between teacher librarians, faculty members, and students. Beyond the magic, the night served a noble purpose—supporting the Indigenous Literacy Foundation.

This amalgamation of literacy, magic, and social responsibility showcased the library's transformative power when educators, students, and the community unite for a common cause. We were very excited to raise over $3,000 to donate to this very important charity.

Student-Driven Events

Throughout the year, the library changed to reflect the various events throughout the year: Children's Book Week with its theme of *Read, Grow, Inspire,* Science Week, *R U OK? Day*, and Halloween. From lively Kahoot trivia lunches and *R U OK? Day* Conversation Corners to student clubs such as Dungeons and Dragons and Lego Club, these events underscored the library as a dynamic space for students to explore and celebrate their diverse interests.

Year 7 ICT Skills and High School Transition

The academic year kicked off as our teacher librarians collaborated with the Integrated Studies faculty for the Year 7 ICT Skills unit. This program was designed to facilitate a smooth transition for new Year 7 students and to showcase the library as a pivotal resource for ICT skills. The collaborative efforts ensured that students were introduced to the wealth of resources and support available to them in the library from the very beginning of high school. Feedback from students was overwhelmingly positive, with one student commenting:

"I felt very confident in my ICT skills. This is because the small things in these lessons like the bookmarks and saving my documents in a drive just relieve stress and work. This is very important and I really benefited from these lessons".

Collaboration with Faculties

We continued to collaborate with the Teaching and Learning team to provide a variety of co-taught lessons, supporting student learning in the College. Examples include wide reading classes across all year levels, research and information literacy lessons in conjunction with History and Religious Education, as well as sessions covering related texts and academic resources available to students in English Extension.

In reflecting on the events of the past year, the Christopher Brennan Library emerges as more than a repository of books—it is an example of collaboration, connections, and continuous growth. The library staff, through their co-teaching initiatives, special events, and reader advisory, have created a space that is welcoming for all.





Mathematics

HEAD OF FACULTY: MR GLENN ABRAHAMS

Mathematics teachers are committed to continual improvement in their teaching practice to improve student learning outcomes. The Mathematics Faculty goals that teachers were asked to explore in 2023 were the following:

- Engage with CANVAS to make student learning visible and increase engagement
- Use data to improve student performance
- Improve student understanding using mathspace.com.au, mathsonline.com.au or smartermaths.com.au
- Use of videos (or other technologies) to improve student learning

As a Mathematics Faculty, the teachers have embraced our online learning platform (CANVAS) to provide additional detail from our Mathematics teaching programs and resources and make learning more visible to our students. Staff complete their preparation, planning, and lesson requirements in this open medium. It is the key resource for students to review lesson content (frequently accessing revision videos), prepare for assessment tasks, and review Maths concepts with worksheets or booklets.

Here is a sample of some of the projects that Mathematics teachers have undertaken in 2023:

- Creating a series of PowerPoints and other forms of ICT Resources to engage my students more effectively in the classroom, enabling me to move around the room more freely, checking bookwork and encouraging students to participate positively in class discussions.
- Placing a particular emphasis on using leading questioning within my graduated questioning template to ensure students take more ownership of their learning and don't expect me to provide solutions but rather tease out solutions collectively.
- Utilising student data from informal assessment tasks to pinpoint areas of strength and weakness; peers will then work collaboratively together to address their areas of weakness with the goal of improvement.
- Investigating and evaluating several methods for monitoring student progress from informal tasks; data collection tools used to investigate will include (but not be limited to) the use of Google Forms and Canvas.

The Mathematics Department welcomed impressive results from the 2023 Higher School Certificate (HSC), recording an impressive tally of E4/Band 6 examination results. It continued the excellent standard of Mathematics results achieved by students at the College.

The program for gifted and talented students continues to operate under the administration of Mr Daniel Hyde. Students engage in formal competition at the Australian Mathematics Competition in August where they encounter the most demanding unfamiliar problems for their cohort.

The Mathematics teaching staff has updated their skills through in-services and ongoing professional development. Mathematics faculty members attended the MANSW annual conference (Wollongong) for a 3-day weekend in September to enhance their professional learning. NSW Mathematics Courses have undergone a major curriculum change starting in 2024 (Years 7 and 9). Teachers attended workshops to deepen their understanding of curriculum changes and update on current resources and teaching strategies.

Mr Peter Colledge retired from full-time teaching at the end of 2023. He has led an exciting life with his travel experience, and passion for music and fitness with cycling, skiing, surfing, and swimming among his favourite pursuits. His usual day began with laps of the pool, then a day committed to teaching a full complement of classes in Mathematics, MAGIS, and formerly computing subjects. He is a man deeply committed to the service of others with many College Immersions and even for a period was the College Refugee Coordinator. He has been a wonderful companion to his Faculty peers and a positive role model and mentor to many students over his 24 years at the College.

I want to commend the efforts of the entire Mathematics staff for their commitment to preparation, pedagogy, assessment, and reporting in 2023. They are a dedicated, inspiring group of teachers who are not just committed to classroom teaching but to the Ignatian ethos of the College through their extra involvement in boarding, the House system, and co-curriculum pursuits.



MATHEMATICS Back Row: Robert Maxwell, Paul Collins, John Newey, Mathew Furtado, Damien Reidy, Samuel Maher **Seated:** Christopher Wright, Rebecca Hoad, Adrian Chan, Glenn Abrahams, Daniel Hyde, Nardin Collaros, Angy Newey **Absent:** Neil Mushan, Fiona Yates, Jacinta Barlow, Kathleen Mullan, George Cassar, Mikayla Kim, Jeremy Bennett, Peter Colledge

Music

HEAD OF FACULTY: MR PETER WATTERS



MUSIC Back Row: Kirk Hume, Dacia Thomson, Elizabeth Wojtczak, James Walder **Seated:** Kimberley Jonceski, Peter Watters, Sue Thomas **Absent:** Trish Shwager, Michael Bellemore

In 2023, the Music Faculty experienced continued growth and development. Our main goal for the year was to continue to develop students' understanding of music literacy, with a focus on music notation and terminology, whilst improving their conceptual understanding and ability to write with cohesion.

The Music Faculty welcomed Mr Arne Tripolone to our teaching team as Regis Music Coordinator. Mr Tripolone has played a pivotal role on the Regis Campus, expanding the subject of Music in the classroom as well as overseeing the Music Activities program.

Within the Year 7 and 8 Music classroom (Stage 4), students actively engaged in the Music program, utilising the newly introduced activities workbooks. These resources served as catalysts for the development of their music theory and notation comprehension, as well as honing their skills in playing instruments such as drums, keyboard, and guitar.

Progressing to Years 9 and 10 in the Stage 5 Music program, students explored a diverse range of music contexts, spanning Baroque, Classical, and Romantic Music to Jazz, Popular Music, and Theatre Music. Students worked hard in Performing, Composing, and Listening activities, leading to outstanding performances by students including Matthew Lee (Year 9) and Archie Delany (Year 10), who earnt solo spots in this year's Riverview Music Gala Evening.

Year 11 Music 1 and Music 2 students made significant contributions. Actively participating in both the structured music curriculum and various co-curricular events, these students have laid a strong foundation for their upcoming Higher School Certificate (HSC) studies.

Celebrating the accomplishments of our Year 12 cohort in 2023, we are delighted to report outstanding HSC results. Harrison Loiterton (Drums) also earned an Encore nomination in his Practical HSC performance on the drum kit. Alongside Harrison, Toby Bower, Rian Cobb and Luca Maher were selected for The 2023 Kircher Collection, a compendium of the best major works of the HSC Class.

A substantial progress in resource enhancement was achieved through the continued development of our Canvas pages. This platform streamlines the creation and distribution of educational materials, thereby enriching the overall learning experience for our students.

Throughout the academic year, the talents of our Music students were showcased at a multitude of events, including Co-curricular Performances, the HSC Music Showcase, College Assemblies, Masses, Liturgies, Functions, and the Annual Solo Recital Evenings in October. These students included:

- Julian Sammour - Year 12 (Alto Saxophone) - "In Walked Bud" and "Round Midnight" by Thelonius Monk
- Toby Bower – Year 12 (Voice) - "All Good Gifts" and "For Good" by Stephen Schwartz, "Your Song" by Elton John and Bernie Taupin
- Luca Maher - Year 12 (Voice) - "My Soul is Overwhelmed" by Matthew F. Raymond and "For Good" by Stephen Schwartz
- Zac Dockney – Year 10 (Trumpet) - "Last Post and Rouse"
- Hamish Grover – Year 12 (Trombone) - "Yesterdays" by J.J. Johnson
- Jack Caine – Year 11 (Tenor Saxophone) - "Helter Skelter" by Lachlan Davidson and "The Moment" by Kenny G.
- Rian Cobb - Year 12 (Voice and Guitar) - "Brother" by Matt Corby
- Archie Delany – Year 9 (Voice) - "Fever" by Michael Buble
- Charlie Hennessy-Bowden – Year 8 (Trumpet) - "Last Post and Rouse"
- Roger Lin - Year 10 (Guitar) - "Hana" by Masaaki Kishibe

A heartfelt expression of gratitude goes to our dedicated, knowledgeable, and creative teaching and administrative staff in the Music faculty. Their ongoing commitment to providing students with a high-quality music education has been instrumental in the success and growth of our Music program. As we reflect on the accomplishments of the past year, we eagerly anticipate continued progress, creativity, and musical excellence in the year to come.







PDHPE

HEAD OF FACULTY: MR PETER KOVACS

As we approach the end of another enriching academic year, it is with great pride that we reflect on the remarkable achievements and contributions of our dedicated PDHPE faculty members. This year has been filled with growth, innovation, and collaborative efforts that have significantly impacted the educational experience at Riverview.

To commence the 2023 year, we welcomed the newest member of the PDHPE faculty, Mr Jackson Garrels. Mr Garrels came to us with a passion for all areas of the subject. His seamless transition to the faculty was facilitated by his previous contributions to the College through Boarding, Rowing, and Rugby. We are confident that his skills and dedication will be an ongoing contribution to the positive and dynamic learning environment we strive to cultivate at the College.

This year the PDHPE faculty celebrated significant milestones. We extend our heartfelt congratulations to two members of the department who became first time parents of baby boys. Ms Giulia Baitieri joyfully welcomed baby Fraser, while Mr Ben Carolan celebrated the arrival of baby Xander.

We would like to express our sincere gratitude to each member of our faculty for their unwavering commitment, resilience, and adaptability. This year presented unique challenges that the team met with creativity and determination, ensuring the continued success of PDHPE. We take immense pride in the myriad accomplishments of our students, and it's no secret that our incredible faculty has played a pivotal role in nurturing their growth. From academic triumphs to athletic feats, our teachers have been the guiding lights, steering our students toward the path of success.

The pursuit of academic excellence was reflected in several faculty members receiving notable achievements throughout the year. We celebrate the accomplishments of Ms Giulia Baitieri, recipient of Proficient Teacher Accreditation, and Mr Ben Carolan, who achieved Experienced Teacher Accreditation. These achievements highlight the calibre and expertise of our faculty. Congratulations to Mrs Debra Melrose on securing a permanent teaching position! We also celebrate the remarkable 41-year tenure of Mr Tony Morris, showcasing his enduring dedication to the College—a true embodiment of Ignatian leadership. Furthermore three teachers were selected for HSC PDHPE exam marking. This selection is a remarkable achievement and underscores the commitment to academic excellence and professional development within the department.

The wisdom of our students in choosing and ardently pursuing PDHPE, a subject they are passionate about, has yielded remarkable results. Noteworthy is the commendable improvement witnessed across the board, from school assessments to the pinnacle of HSC exams. This progress is a direct result of the collective drive instilled by our dedicated teachers and the determined effort exhibited by our boys, persisting until the very last moment. Special appreciation to their teachers Ms Kate Hilyard, Mr Ben Carolan, and Ms Laura Bernasconi for guiding the HSC students. With particular thanks to Ms Hilyard and Ms Bernasconi for their exceptional efforts in conducting weekly tutorials. These sessions have been instrumental in assisting students to unlock their full learning potential.

Our HSC results were pleasing in that we achieved 8 Band 6 results, with Zac Nandlal, Alex Spong and Liam Sullivan sharing honours at the top, and 60% of the cohort achieving Bands 5 or 6. More pleasing was the fact that nearly every boy made significant improvements with their exam results due to work completed in the lead up to the HSC exam.

Finally, it is with a mix of emotions that we farewell Miss Molly Woods. Miss Woods joined us in Semester 2 as a Maternity Leave replacement. Her contributions to the department have left a lasting mark and she will be greatly missed. We extend our heartfelt thanks for her dedication, passion, and for the positive impact she has had on our students.

As we farewell the 2023 academic year, we look forward to building upon these achievements and embracing new opportunities for growth in the upcoming year. Let's carry with us the lessons learned, the friendships forged, and the indelible mark left by our devoted teachers. Here's to a future filled with continued success, growth, and the enduring impact of the profound teacher-student connection.



PDHPE Back Row: Anthony Begg, Paul O'Brien, Anthony Cook, Jackson Garrels, Tony Morris, Benjamin Carolan **Seated:** Kate Hilyard, Debra Melrose, Peter Kovacs, Laura Bernasconi, Molly Woods **Absent:** Giulia Baitieri

Religious Education

HEAD OF FACULTY:
MS ANTOINETTE YARAK



RELIGIOUS EDUCATION Back Row: Dominique Marturia, Bill Dowers, Mark Diggins, Paul Achmar, Anthony Reilly, Martin Collins, John Gilles, Brett Benkenstein, Charlie Reneker **Seated:** Fr Joe Dooley, Sinead Zille, Michael Dela Cruz, Antoinette Yarak, Fr Tom Renshaw SJ, Gregg Bryant, Louise Buckley **Absent:** Christian Iligan and Tom Riemer

In 2023, the RE Faculty continued to think about and design effective learning activities which align our theological pursuit within the Jesuit Universal Apostolic Preferences (UAPs). One of the UAPs, "Journeying with youth in the creation of a hope filled future", was a core focus in our way of proceeding this year. The most exciting outcomes of this work are featured below.

Studies in Ignatian Spirituality

The implementation of a new program called Studies in Ignatian Spirituality was established for Year 12 students who completed the Studies of Religion 1 course in compacted mode in Year 11. The students explored resources and engaged in key questions and conversations around: Finding God in all Things, Deepest Desires, Discernment, Contemplation in Action and Seeking Freedom and Detachment.

The intended learning insight that "Ignatian Spirituality supports me to access my interior world and grow in relationship with God", provided direction for teachers and resulted in the students gaining an Ignatian 'toolkit' which will hopefully help them find purpose through 'Discernment and the Spiritual Exercises' as they navigate their way outside the gates of Riverview.

Studies of Religion

The ongoing delivery of our established course, Studies of Religion, in Years 11 and 12 afforded the students learning experiences to consider interreligious perspectives and embrace the values which promote acceptance of diverse religions and worldviews. In our multicultural society, the "creation of a hope filled future" demands understanding – as reflected in student statements below:

"In the Studies of Religion course, I have learned the importance of interfaith dialogue in order to live in a world where all religious traditions are respected and celebrated."

"... has given me far greater insight into what faith and religion actually is and why it resonates so strongly with people. It has also given me greater insight into other religious worldviews from other cultures."

"Understanding other people's beliefs gives me insight into the real world."

"I have developed a deeper understanding of Aboriginal Spirituality and how this has led First Nations peoples to spiritual fulfilment."

"For my personal faith, I believe that the first Preliminary topic, The Nature of Religion, helped me question my faith, questioning how Christianity has influenced my worldview and whether it was living and dynamic."

We are proud of our students who worked to the best of their ability to achieve the following results in the HSC Examination:

Studies of Religion I - 79 out of 134 students attained a Band 5 or 6.
Studies of Religion II – 32 out of 56 students attained a Band 5 or 6.

Brother Pat Douglas

In Term 2, the Faculty welcomed Brother Pat Douglas, a Jesuit Tertian from Nebraska, U.S.A. Pat inspired both staff and students by sharing his story of finding God and discovering his vocation as a Jesuit Brother. Year 9 students were especially fortunate to be enriched by his understanding of male spirituality and firsthand knowledge of the characteristics of the Ignatian Graduate at Graduation, a student profile prominent in American Jesuit Schools. Exploring the characteristics - open to growth, intellectually competent, religious, loving and committed to justice - provided the students with a vision of what human excellence looks like. The reflective comments of some students emphasise hope-filled learnings:

"Learning about male spirituality and initiation has had the biggest impact on understanding our own faith and future relationship with God."

"... the one thing that stuck with me is the sign of hope that God gives us..."

"Learning how to be ideal Ignatian graduates gives us a sense of hope to know we can do something to help our world."

"We've learned about the values of compassion, tolerance, and community. By embracing these, we can build a more inclusive and hopeful future, where people support and uplift one another."

"Developing spirituality can help men recognise the importance of interdependence in life. Spirituality can help men build courage and face challenges with purpose."

JACSA Conference

The triennial JACSA (Jesuit and Companion Schools Australia) Conference was held in July at Riverview. Its theme, 'Our identity in educating for a faith and hope filled future', prompted enriching conversations and proposed future actions for RE educators in Jesuit schools. We look forward with hope to what this might look like in 2024.

Whatever we accomplish is due to the dedicated work of the Assistant Heads of Faculty, Gregg Bryant and Michael Dela Crux, and the expert team of teachers committed to prayerful discernment and collaboration. As we close 2023, we express our immense gratitude for Therese Herborn who joins the Learning Enrichment team in 2024 on a part-time basis. Her many years of teaching RE with joy, love and purpose will leave a mark for many more to come! We welcome Charlie Reneker, an Old Boy of the College and recent University graduate. Together, we hope to continue the journey started.

Science

HEAD OF FACULTY: MR MATTHEW BENTLEY

2023 was an exciting year in the Riverview Science Faculty. We had a variety of experiences on our own site and continued to seek opportunities outside the gates. The HSC class was very successful and student engagement in the Sciences is growing steadily. This is a just reward for the efforts of the passionate staff of the Riverview Science Faculty who dearly love their subjects and understand the advantage to their students when Science is understood in their future lives.

2023 saw the introduction of a new Science subject for our HSC students: Earth and Environment Science. The course commenced with a small cohort under the guidance of Ms Davey, and seeks to develop students' capability in the study of environmental systems, natural disasters, geology and sustainability. This is a very contemporary and relevant course to our students' interest. We wish the inaugural cohort well with their studies.

The other HSC courses engaged in several field trips. Senior Biology students visited the rock platforms at Long Reef to research ecosystem dynamics, making observations of biotic and abiotic features of the local area. HSC Chemistry spent a day at the University of Sydney School of Chemistry, learning how to use chemical analysis equipment and machines discussed in the theory of their coursework.

Science Week was bigger than ever in 2023 as students engaged with the theme of the year: "Innovation: Powering future industries". There were competitions, demonstrations and guest speakers. The keynote speaker of the week, Professor Bram Hoex from UNSW, is a world leader in renewable energy research with a specialty in thin films for high efficiency solar cells. His message to our students was about the challenges of meeting a "net zero" harmful emissions target by the year 2050. He presented on the great opportunities offered by renewable technology, in particular solar energy and the incredible opportunity available to young Australians as we are world leaders in this research. Prof Hoex quoted a need for 76000 new jobs in renewable energy before 2030 - just in time for the Science students of today!

Science Faculty staff had a great year expanding their horizons with a few notable professional development opportunities. At the conclusion of Term 1, Science Faculty staff were led by Mr Kaleb Taylor to learn about, and experience first hand, the activities and spirituality of Indigenous ancestors from this area. The evidence which remains include paintings, rock carvings, and rare natural resources. Science staff learnt techniques to start a fire, and of the unique geology which can be found here, developing our knowledge of this site as a place of learning.

Later in the year the Faculty enjoyed a day of model rocketry training. The goal of the day was to learn effective risk management protocols, and techniques to build authentic solid fuel model rockets. The culmination of the day was a rocket launch session where each of the staff teams got to launch their custom made rocket. No cricket pitches were hurt in the execution of this exciting activity. We hope to apply our new experiences in model rocketry based investigations with Science classes in 2024.





The Class of 2023 had looked to be a very promising cohort from the very beginning of their endeavours in Year 11. From the light hearted competitive banter between Physics classes to the quiet resolve of our College Dux, the students were all very clear in their determination to do well, and they certainly had the potential to impress. Across all subjects the number of high achievers increased to an all time high. Impressively, Biology recorded the highest achievement of recent times with a record eight Band 6 performances and over 53% in the top 2 bands. This is an outstanding level of consistency in high achievement.

In closing I wish to acknowledge the relentless efforts of the Science Faculty staff, their passion for our subjects is unmatched and in a time of many challenges, a changing curriculum and during the most difficult phase in our move to the new Wingaru building, they shine with enthusiasm and creativity. In particular I would like to thank my Assistant Heads of Faculty, Ms Ursula Sequiera and Ms Nancy Flynn, without whom the day to day running of the faculty would not be possible.

2024 looks to be a year of new experiences once again with the return to Taronga Zoo for Year 7 Scientists. The Riverview Observatory has returned to operational status - we hope to host a number of viewing nights for students and put Riverview Science back on the map as a centre of exciting and authentic scientific endeavour.



SCIENCE Back Row: Jane Rorke, Timothy Lee, Graham Bruce, Andrew Szabo, Sarah Dieu, Toby L'Estrange, Helen Ephraums, Lorraine Logue, Nancy Van **Seated:** Gayaneh Michaelian, Kim Davey, Nancy Flynn, Matthew Bentley, Ursula Sequeira, Alanna Elliott, Lachlan Wylie

Special Education Inclusion Program (SEIP)

HEAD OF FACULTY:
MR TOBY MARTIN



SEIP PROGRAM L-R: Jesse Spang, Kim Prodinger, Kathleen Hunt, Kerry Dean, Toby Martin, Greg Jones, Fiona Cameron **Absent:** Jackie Mead

2023 was another exceptional year for students in Riverview's Inclusion Program. This year saw 16 students enrolled in the program from Years 7-12, making it our biggest class since the program's inception in 2007 and a reflection of the ever-growing desire for mainstream educational opportunities for students with additional needs. The program continues to deliver a practical approach to learning as students undertake a Life Skills course of study aimed at the continued development of social and independent skills. The expectation of students is similar to any other school enrolment: students participate in co-curricular activities, immersions, House activities, camps, reflections and Ignatian Service. Their inclusion in these activities is part of the daily life of the College, and encourages all students to live and breathe the Ignatian value of Magis.

The Blue and White Café has been a long-standing program in the Inclusion Program, aimed at providing real world workplace experience for students. On Wednesdays during term time, students run a café on St Michaels Terrace serving grateful and supportive staff as they develop their barista, front of house and serving skills. In 2023 the café took another step forward by launching a commercial arm, aimed at providing a service to visitors to the College for Saturday sports while also providing meaningful employment opportunities to past students of the Inclusion Program. The 'Saturday Blue & White' has been a resounding success and is further evidence of the College's commitment to providing a truly diverse and inclusive learning experience.

This year we welcomed several new faces to the Inclusion Program faculty. Alongside the four bright-eyed and slightly anxious Year 7 students beginning their journey, the faculty welcomed Jesse Spang and Fiona Cameron as Inclusion Assistants. In addition, we were fortunate to have the support of Kerry Dean one day a week as she split her time and extensive experience across both the Inclusion Program and Redfern Jarjum College.

Our class fundraising initiatives continued in 2023, raising money for the Loreto Congregation of Sisters in Kolkata, and more specifically the funding of schools and health services in the Brickfields of West Bengal. Funds from the Blue and White Café, the annual class walkathon and the Inclusion Program Christmas cards continue to be a vital and welcome support for these critical services and serve as part of learning for the students on what it means to be 'men for others'.

Students of the Inclusion Program bring a rich tapestry of personalities to the Riverview community, and such was the case for our graduating student in 2023, Liam Hayes. Liam is an incredible young man who brought great personality to the community. Most commonly known as the man with an unbelievable depth of understanding in most sporting codes, he is a kind and sincere young man who always wears his heart on his sleeve. We wish Liam all the best as he moves to the next chapter of his life and look forward to hearing about all his success after leaving the College gates as a student for the final time.

As always, my final words are of thanks for the tireless efforts of the many staff and community members that make Riverview such an integral cog in the formation of these young men. "It takes a village" are words which are synonymous with acceptance, inclusion, and diversity, and my heartfelt thanks to the many who have been fortunate to cross paths with such an extraordinary group of young men. In particular, my unreserved thanks to the Inclusion Program team, teaching staff, and pastoral teams for their support in 2023.







Technological and Applied Studies

HEAD OF FACULTY: MR PETER MCMILLAN

2023 was a successful year for our major work students. This success was demonstrated through the projects that were nominated for NESA's SHAPE Exhibition. SHAPE is the annual exhibition of exemplary Major Projects developed by HSC Design and Technology, Industrial Technology, and Textiles and Design students. 2023 has been the most successful year in the College's history for TAS major works nominations. Congratulations to our nominees Lachlan Ambrogio, Hugh Bible, Mac Collins, Benjamin Noble, and Jack Power for their outstanding timber products and furniture technology pieces, as well as Romeo Atra and Samuel Dickinson for their outstanding inventions and innovations. The major work projects involved many skills such as cutting, shaping, chiselling, steaming, bending, routing, tambouring, and consisted of everything from coffee tables to cabinets and benches to baths. In addition, the faculty celebrated some great HSC results from this very successful cohort, including an exceptional 6th place state ranking in Engineering Studies from George Gaha, a Year 11 Accelerated HSC student. We sincerely congratulate our whole 2023 TAS HSC cohort.

Moving to our Stage 4 Technologists, they engaged in diverse projects, such as coded bedside LED laser-cut lamps, and learned how light can be manipulated and travels through solid mediums. They planted crops on the farm and learned how agricultural plant systems grow and thrive. They designed and formed solar-powered cars and learned how plastics react under heat and how solar panels create electrons. Finally, our Stage 4 students engineered mechanical linkage components, discovering how to use mechanical advantage and disadvantage.

TAS launched a new elective subject for Year 8 students. The College-developed course focuses on pure 'Design and Production'. Students who undertook the course gained insight into the world of industrial design and had a chance to design and create their own products with an emphasis on the design stage, factors affecting design, and sketching both on paper and CAD programs. Projects included a powerless acoustic phone amplifier, a wireless phone charger, and a scaled model dragster, where aerodynamics was the key to success.

The TAS faculty is excited about the future direction, where we will integrate into the new Wingaru building in the coming years. Much research has been conducted, and we are very much looking forward to new learning spaces and environments where educational spaces will be shared with many other faculties and subjects. One of these is Physics, where many cross-links with our engineering courses can and will occur. We will also have a focus on 'clean tech,' where several machines will produce innovative products directly from CAD software with millimetre precision in record time—a designer's dream environment.

We would like to bid a fond farewell and happy retirement to Mr Jonathan Talbot as he calls 2023 his last year in the classroom. Mr Talbot began his teaching career in universities and has made substantial contributions to the College, serving as the Assistant Head of Faculty - TAS, where he built many successful Stage 4 courses and contributed to our faculty's growth. He is a highly devoted engineering studies HSC teacher, and he has always been involved with the Sailing program here at Riverview. He has had such a positive impact on many members of the TAS department and always provided support and guidance when needed. He will be missed by all.



TECHNOLOGICAL AND APPLIED STUDIES Back Row: Jason Lucia, Sean Bowmaker, Joshuah Morris, Anthony Di Mauro, Jonathan Talbot, Graeme Hubbard **Seated:** Sean Hewes, Emanuel Comino, Peter McMillan, Chris Bishara, Harrison Layton **Absent:** Luke Robinson, Peter Wakeling, Gerard Carson and Jodi Kinchant



TAS Major Work, Timber: Benjamin Noble



TAS Major Work, Timber: Mac Collins



TAS Major Work, Design & Technology: Samuel Dickinson

Visual Arts

HEAD OF FACULTY:
MS JULIE STEVENS

Once again, the Visual Arts students enthusiastically produced works that showed a deep interest in what it is to be human in today's world. They focused on issues that gain much attention in our contemporary context. Consequently, the environment, identity and the significance of culturally valued traditions were investigated from many different perspectives.

Year 7 students produced intricate line drawings of aspects of the College grounds. These drawings clearly showed the College's careful blending of the best of that which is traditional with the best of that which is new and innovative. The Year 7 students then made landscape paintings celebrating their most-liked places in the world, showing an appreciation of what they find special in the environment. Year 8 students looked at cultural identity through a study of cultural masks involving the making of sculptural clay masks, which were then painted and decorated in expressive ways. Year 9 students made portraits that focused on the importance of self-identity and the identities of others. They then engaged in making three-dimensional figures that appeared to be frozen in active moments, acknowledging the uniqueness of human strength and agility. Year 10 students studied the paintings of well renowned European modernists such as Monet, Cezanne, Matisse and Picasso. They then visited the Art Gallery of New South Wales to see actual works of these fine artists, before turning their attention to studying the artworks of Australian artist Brett Whiteley. Through an October visit to the Brett Whiteley Studio in Surry Hills, Year 10 students experienced first-hand, one of the most influential contexts that supported Whiteley as he prolifically produced avant-garde artworks representing the Australian psyche and society of the mid to late 20th century.

In March, Year 11 students supported their study of what constitutes a "site" in contemporary artmaking practice by visiting "An Gorta Mor" at the Hyde Park Barracks and ARTEXPRESS at the Art Gallery of New South Wales. The new North Building, Art Gallery of New South Wales, was particularly popular, as here was an example of cutting-edge architecture that seamlessly addressed concerns about current environmental issues through state-of-the-art design.

In early May, Year 12 students also visited "ARTEXPRESS" and the exceptional North Building, Art Gallery of New South Wales. This excursion presented a rare opportunity for students to experience a very diverse collection of seminal artworks exhibited in a contemporary structure intentionally designed to address challenging Australian conditions and ongoing world environmental concerns.

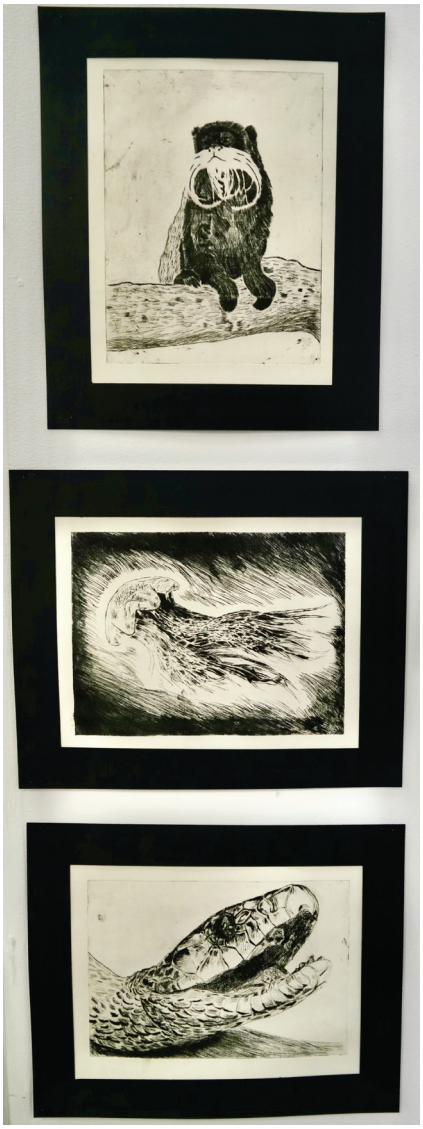
Highlights of the year

In late July, early August, our Year 12 students exhibited their sophisticated and thought-provoking HSC artworks in the 2023 HSC Bodies of Work Exhibition. The show was housed in the faculty's new Visual Arts Studio. During the exhibition many students, family members, friends and staff frequently re-visited their favourite artworks.

In late November, the College was notified that three of the bodies of work of our 17 HSC students had been pre-selected for 2024 ARTEXPRESS. These were the HSC bodies of work by Samuel Dickinson, Lachlan Martinez and Jack Symons. This is a tremendous achievement for the students and the Visual Arts program! In late November, the College was again notified that the HSC bodies of work by Lachlan Martinez and Jack Symons were selected for actual inclusion in the 2024 ARTEXPRESS exhibition! The faculty and College warmly congratulate all three HSC Visual Arts students for this outstanding achievement.



VISUAL ARTS L-R: Mark Anderson, Justine Gesterkamp, Julie Stevens, Emma Desira, Patricia Papa



Jack Fish (Year 10)



Lachlan Martinez (Year 12) with his HSC body of work *Conceal, Confess*



Jack Symons (Year 12) with his HSC body of work



Marlon Malhi (Year 8)



Alexander Briscoe (Year 9)



George Gaha (Year 11)



William Reilly (Year 8)



Harvey Cummins (Year 10)



Charlie Brown (Year 7)



Dax Cooley (Year 7)



Max Sheffield (Year 10)

Photographic and Digital Media

MS JUSTINE GESTERKAMP AND MS EMMA DESIRA

Australian art critic Robert Hughes once said, "People inscribe their histories, beliefs, attitudes, desires and dreams in the images they make."

Hughes was referring here to the art of photography and cinema, reminding us of the power of storytelling and the ability of photographers and filmmakers to create history. In 2023, Years 9-12 Media students were involved in a diverse range of photography and film experiences that challenged them to move audiences through their own personal storytelling.

Year 9 students commenced their elective journey with an introduction to photographic image making. Students posted weekly responses to prompts on their Instagram accounts as part of a 30-week challenge to improve their photography and tell their personal stories. They experimented with a wide variety of photography experiences that introduced them to the camera and editing basics, learning the art of what makes a good image and techniques that entice the audience with visual imagery and trickery. Visual effects were explored through video editing and students created a group music video production that demonstrated their new skills working with Adobe Premiere Pro. An industry visit to SAE Creative Institute and a street photography excursion opened their eyes to the practice of film makers and photographers working in this field of practice.

The World Press Photographers initiated Year 10's investigations into storytelling. Students researched photojournalism as they developed their understanding of the social role of photography in the world and the ethical responsibility of photojournalists. Students then explored a wide variety of photographers to assist them to develop their ideas for a series of work that demonstrated a personal photographic style. Film making case studies on directors opened their eyes to professional film practice while they produced their own class film trailer. A two-day shoot on location at the College gave students the opportunity to experience a day in the life of a filmmaker as a part of their production challenge.

Studio portrait photography and video title sequences were the focus of the Year 11 preliminary HSC course. Students explored techniques to engage the audience by establishing a set tone in their creative productions. Additionally, they spent time in the College black and white darkroom with an introduction to traditional photography printing. A series of black and white prints presented their explorations of a recce excursion to Cockatoo Island in preparation for their Year 12 major work.

Year 12 executed four major film productions and one photographic series exploring techniques that build suspense in honour of Sir Alfred Hitchcock. We returned to Cockatoo Island to film with industry professionals and a group of Riverview Old Boys who supported the students' learning and extended their production experience and knowledge on how to direct their own productions. The department is most grateful to Riverview Old Boys David Wilson (OR2018), Finn Stannard (OR2018) and Edward Wright (OR2021), along with Vision Splendid Media Cinematographer James Todd, who generously shared their industry knowledge and experience with our students. Our gratitude also extends to Elena Turunen from the College Drama department who kindly played our female lead in the Cockatoo Island Hitchcock homage works created by our Year 12s.

All students worked on developing their portfolio of work by extending their skills and conceptual development in the creation of a variety of photography and digital projects. These were all evidenced in their Mahara portfolios where research and planning, as well as insightful post-production reflections and peer feedback, provide students a portfolio platform to house all stages of production on each project.

This year the online Media Show exhibited all student work. This digital exhibition acknowledged the impressive photography, video and digital media work by all Media students and provides a platform for students to screen their work to the college community. Congratulations go to all exhibiting storytellers.

Congratulations to the 2023 Academic award winners:

- **Year 9 Photographic & Digital Media:** Cooper O'Halloran
- **Year 10 Photographic & Digital Media:** Alexander Bradley
- **Year 11 Photography, Video & Digital** Imaging: Wilson Frith
- **Year 12 Photography, Video & Digital** Imaging: Jerome Abou-Antoun
- **Selection for 2023 Kircher Collection:** Rory Dwyer



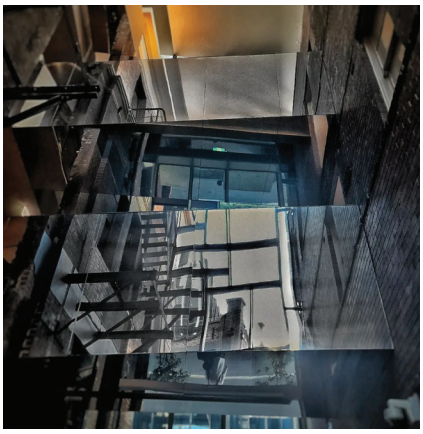
Charles Gould (Year 9)



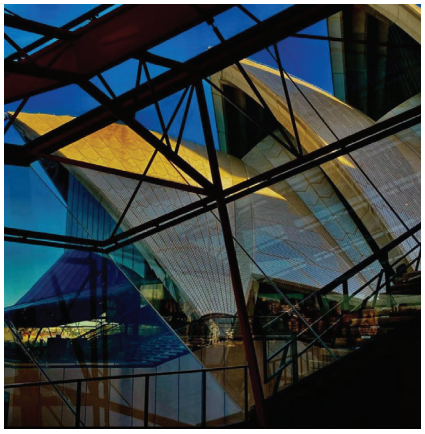
Isaiah Seaton (Year 9)



Year 12 filming at Cockatoo Island



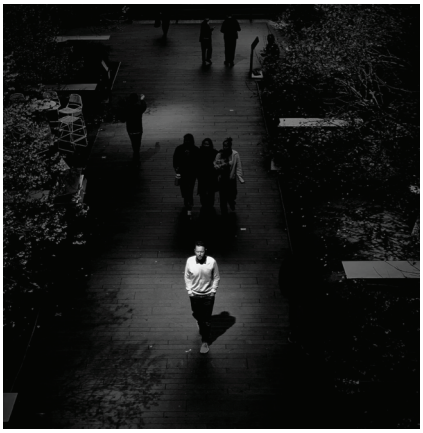
Andrew Bigg (Year 9)



Aidan Cosgriff (Year 9)



Alexander Bradley (Year 10)



Marcus Hughes (Year 9)



Cameron Ellis (Year 9 Studio Photography)



Hugh Griffiths (Year 9 Street Photography)



Charles Lennon (Year 9 Studio Photography)



Cooper O'Halloran (Year 9 Street Photography)



Year 10 film trailer production day








LISTEN FOR DIAL TONE
EXTN - 5

Pastoral Care










AUSTRALIA





Campion House

Head of House: **Mr Paul Achmar**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr Anthony Cook**
Mentors: **Ms Louise Buckley, Mr Peter Kovacs, Mrs Angela Newey, Fr Thomas Renshaw SJ, Mr Peter Watters and Ms Antoinette Yarak**
House Captain: **Jono Allfrey**
House Vice-Captain: **Oscar Sinclair**
House Vice-Captain: **William Rogers**

If Not Us, Who?

We have so much to be grateful for in Campion House this year. To start, I'd like to acknowledge and celebrate our Inter-House Competition premiership, the shield of which is proudly mounted in the Campion House Office. But this victory must be appreciated in its context: the Campion boys rallied at every Inter-House event, either as competitors or supporters - and they did so joyfully regardless of the outcome. The shield is only the icing on the cake that is the Campion culture.

Ours continues to be a House full of joy, born of the passion and care lived and shown by our staff and students to each other daily, and I had the great privilege of experiencing this joy every day this year.

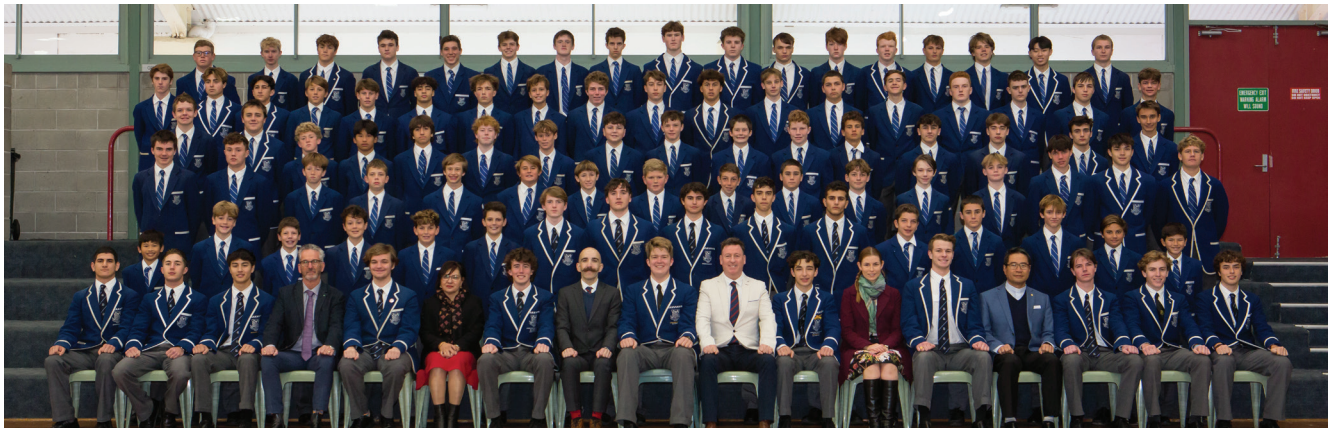
I'd like to share an excerpt from my Head of House Address, from the 41st Annual House Mass:

> *"Our 2023 House motto and our Mass theme, "If Not Us, Who?", perfectly captures what's been happening in Campion House this past year. Our boys and staff have been "leading by example" (Duco Exemplo) because of our obligation to create and maintain a community of respect and authentic love. This is our impetus as a Christian community, and it's the essence of our patron St Edmund Campion who, in the throes of the rise of the Church of England, felt a love so strong for God and the people that he put himself in danger because, if not him, who?*
>
> *"Now I'm not suggesting that we ride or die for Campion House! But I do hope we are maintaining a culture of standing up for what is right, showing respect, and strengthening our community. That is the courage shown by St Edmund Campion in the 1500s. That is, hopefully, what we've been doing for 40 years ... and it's why we ask ourselves the question in this, our 40th year: if it's not us glorifying God and building His kingdom, then who's it going to be?"*

These are not abstract concepts I refer to above. Instead, they are the foundations of a practical framework to guide our decisions and actions, as manifested in our activities this year, such as the many House and Mentor Group meetings, inter-House competitions, reflection days, fundraisers and service activities, and every formal and informal interaction between the members of our House, and as we work with and for others.

This year's Campion Kebabs fundraiser saw us raise $1700 for the Riverview Bursary and Turbans 4 Australia, for whom we spent several hours in service on St Ignatius' Feast Day. (A special acknowledgement of the generosity of the Camilleri family for once again donating the chicken kebabs.) We also raised approx. $1500 at the Jesuit Bazaar, and I am grateful to our young Campionists for their efforts in these and all service endeavours.

Our senior cohort, under the passionate leadership of Captain Jono and Vice-Captains Oscar and Billy, were nothing short of exceptional in building our House culture and spirit. Whether it was the Athletics Carnival



Back Row: Simon Brown, Henry Merrick, Henry Butler, Patrick Gardiner, Maximillian Burke, Jasper Sinclair, Archie Timmins, Hugh Kenderes, Phoenix Graham, Dominic Cabot, Michael Gardiner, Joshua Dyster, Charlie McKay, Thomas McClintock, Xavier Browne, Jaeden Louie, Andrew Cabot **Fourth Row:** James Bairamian, Michael Mason, Luc Johnstone, Samuel Hutchinson, Alfred Jensen, Kai Swift, Jack O'Keeffe, Thomas Cuschieri, Angus Young, Alexander Ainsworth, Max Donohoe, Frederick Garling, Harper Webb, Liam Chan-Wilson, Daniel Osborne, Henry Hills, Gregory Zucconi, Louis Taylor, **Third Row:** Aiden Brown, Max Mason, Toby Brown, Zeke Chan, Zachary Elias, Jesse O'Neil, Lachlan Antcliff, Gabriel Karam, Xander Crabb, Timothy Allfrey, George Bradford, Harry Donohoe, Oscar Mason, Kaelan Jackson, William Ward, Lachlan Clubb **Second Row:** Lachlan McCullagh, Alexander Raymond-Nash, Isaiah Seaton, Kannen Webb, Massimo Leonard, William Cuschieri, Frederick Dunn, Charlie Brown, Sebastian Mardon, Rupert Mason, Xavier Antcliff, Arthur Lusher, Patrick McInerney, Samuel Cahill, Elijah Wehrhahn, Jack Henry **First Row:** Xavier Chan, Charles Holt, Nicholas Sheehan, Jack Stanic, Zion Sharman, Henry Wheelahan, Harry O'Neil, Seamus Bateman, Robert Risbey, Antonios Michael, Matthew Obeid, Xavier Scardilli, Archer Mason, Max Gordon-Twaddell, Frankie Hayson, Benjamin Case **Seated:** Julian Sammour, Xavier Tripolone, Sol Adamcewicz, Mr Peter Kovacs, Rory Dwyer, Mrs Antoinette Yarak, Oscar Sinclair, Mr Paul Achmar, Jonathan Allfrey, Mr Anthony Cook, William Rogers, Ms Louise Buckley, Samuel Pidcock, Fr Eka Tanaya SJ, George Rodgers, William Garnsey, Archibald Gee **Absent:** Edward Attrill, Patrick Clugston, Oliver Gunns, Oscar Pidcock, Mrs Angela Newey, Fr Thomas Renshaw SJ, Mr Peter Watters

(legend tells us we have a 40-year tug-o-war winning streak), our House Mass, inter-House competitions (a devastating loss in the Chess grand final), or the many conversations in the Campion Office, the energy brought by our seniors to every event was unparalleled and infectious. The 2023 graduating cohort will remain prominent in my mind many years from now when I reflect on my life's work.

I'm also indebted to my colleagues, the Campion staff who live and breathe our Ignatian charism in every bit of their pastoral work with the boys, for allowing the House to continue thriving this year.

With 2023 now behind us, I look forward with great hope and anticipation to another great year in Campion House. None of us knows what's around the corner, but I rest assured, knowing that not a single Campionist will have to face whatever comes on their own. Therein lies the strength of our Campion Family.

AMDG.



St Ignatius' Feast Day at Turbans 4 Australia



Year 7s getting in the Athletics Carnival spirit



Game Plan for the Inter-House Basketball



Signing the Climate Change Petition



Campion Kebabs annual fundraiser



Year 11 Day of Reflection



House Mass - Year 12 candles



House Meeting - welcoming Year 7s into Campion House



Three first cousins - the Cuschieri Clan



Year 10s hanging out in the Campion Office



Year 9 Challenge "Domestic Kings" Day



Year 7 Day of Reflection



Year 10 Day of Reflection

Cheshire House

Head of House: **Mr Sean Bowmaker**
Assistant Head of House: **Ms Suzanne Mouait**
Mentors: **Mr Gregg Bryant, Ms Jenny Pocknall, Ms Valentina Raguz, Ms Giulia Baitieri, Ms Elena Turunen, Mr Luke Robinson, Ms Molly Woods, Mr Anthony Di Mauro and Ms Louise Arnott**
House Captain: **Alexander Jambrich**
House Vice-Captain: **Thomas Finlayson**
House Vice-Captain: **Harry Ashton**

At the close of 2022, every Cheshire House student faced the challenge of articulating their vision and goals for the upcoming months and beyond. Our House motto, 'To Give Is To Grow', served as a humble reminder of the need to be outwardly focussed on involvement and the numerous House events and activities where students from all year groups were urged to fulfil their commitment to giving back, not only to our House community but also more broadly. This year we welcomed 19 new students to the House, 16 of whom joined us in Year 7, and they quickly learned about what sets Cheshire House apart through early House events and the College Athletics Championships.

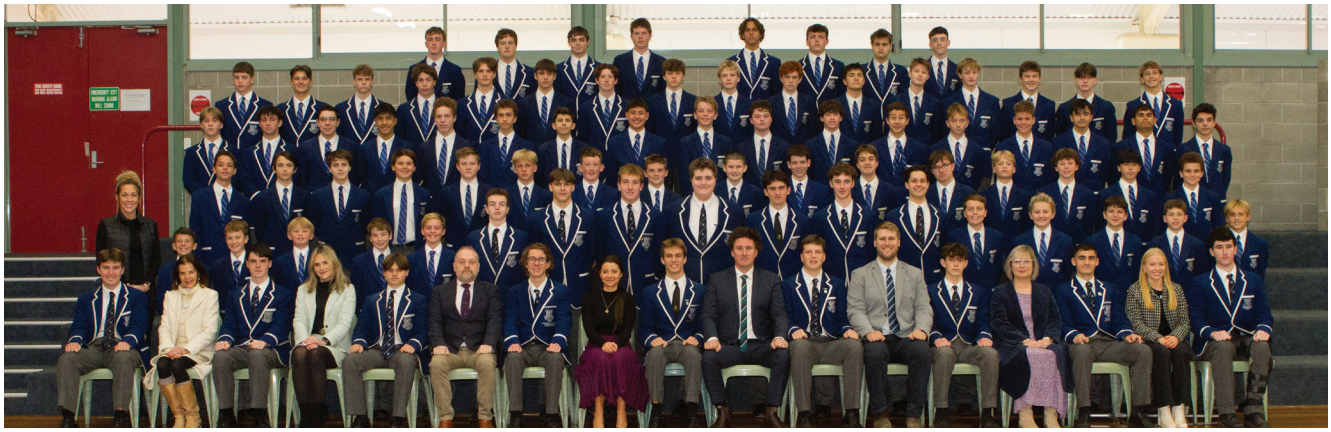
Our annual House fundraiser, Cheshire Pancakes, consistently leaves me in awe of the overwhelming support from everyone in the Cheshire community. On Shrove Tuesday, cascades of pancakes arrived, ready to be sold at lunchtime, in support of the Ryder-Cheshire Foundation. Once again, a substantial amount of money was raised, a testament to the sense of obligation these young men feel to assist those on the margins, for the relief of suffering. Extending on this, each young man approached his service commitments with interest and enthusiasm, fostering a sense of empathy in the process, whilst making a meaningful difference in the world.

A perennial highlight of every year is our House Mass and Supper, which provides an opportunity for students, parents, and staff to come together and celebrate all things Cheshire. The supper created a rare chance for our city and country families to relax and share in a meal, the embodiment of the solidarity and spirit that affirms this robust community.

We were fortunate to have dedicated student leaders in Alexander Jambrich, Thomas Finlayson, and Harry Ashton, who consistently prioritised the interests and well-being of others in the House, drawing support from the wider Year 12 cohort. I am confident that our outgoing group of 16 young men, moved by their Riverview and Cheshire experience, will strive to change the world through service to others. Each, though now on different paths, will forever be connected to their House through a deep sense of camaraderie.

Saint Ignatius' Day is always something to look forward to each year. In 2023 we engaged with Holy Family Parish in Emerton, Our Big Kitchen in Bondi, Inala Disability Services in Cherrybrook, and three of our Mentor Groups raised over $1500 for Jesuit Refugee Services and took part in a Walk-a-thon around Narrabeen Lagoon. Conversations and reflections shared with the boys reveal that whilst the primary aim of the day is to make a difference in the lives of others, invariably all return with a renewed perspective and a determination to live out the Magis in all endeavours, ultimately furthering the legacy of our House patron, Sir Leonard Cheshire.

In 2023, the return of many pre-COVID events enriched the year, with opportunities like Year 7 Camp, Year 12 Retreats, Country Placements, Immersions, Days of Formation and Reflection, inter-House events, the



Back Row: Rocky Roger, Harry Madigan, Charles Davidson, Banjo Metcalfe, Lachlan Matthews, Daniel Smith, James Harrison, Deuchar Waldren **Fourth Row:** Jeremy Holmes, William Mathie, Archie Metcalfe, Hugh Waldren, Hugo Wrightson, Lachlan Wappett, Charlie O'Connor, Max Agresta, Jackson Marshall, Zachary Bambagiotti, Charles Traill, Nicholas Adam, Archer Love, Thomas Wicks, James O'Connor, Albert Dowling **Third Row:** Darcy Ryan, Luke Bannerman, Julian Criola, Ula Punchayil, William Matthews, Alexander Sutherland, James Pittorino, Isaac Andrews, Fergus Roger, James (Jimmy) Croall, Oscar Holmes, Jack Costa, Inigo Jenkins, Jack Matthews, Christian Ayrouth, Tristan Donnelly, Luis Criola **Second Row:** Harrison Matthews, William Reilly, Angus Harrison, Lachlan Ferris, Charles Magarey, Charlie Culbert, Arthur Roche, Sidney Roche, Sam Wicks, Joe Fernandez, Theodore (Teddy) Cagé, William Rennie, Harrison Marshall, Zachary Agresta, Joshua McKenzie, Matteo Maiorana **First Row:** Ms Giulia Baitieri, Scotch O'Connor, Jack Daley, Nicholas Culbert, Edwin Hardy, Henry McConochie, Max Matthews, Louis Clark, Archie Matthews, Lachlan Fitzgerald, Knox O'Connor, Max Barnes, Xavier Channing, Mitchell Johnson, Joshua Pagent, Nicholas Cannane, Charlie Holmes, Tommy Davis **Seated:** Darcy Robertson, Ms Louise Arnott, Lochlan Philp, Ms Valentina Raguz, Jack Ferris, Mr Gregg Bryant, Harry Ashton, Ms Suzanne Mouait, Alexander Jambrich, Mr Sean Bowmaker, Thomas Finlayson, Mr Luke Robinson, Maxim Bambagiotti, Ms Jennifer Pocknall, Daniel El'Hazouri, Ms Elena Turunen, Morgan Sheehy **Absent:** Harrison Anson, Joseph Gilles, Sam Ashton, Sebastien Cagé

Jesuit Mission Bazaar, Year 9 Challenge, the Swimming Carnival, and House Meetings keeping the boys very busy. These events allowed the boys to showcase their many talents, rejoice in each other's company, develop a sense of connectedness, and ultimately challenge them to extend themselves beyond their comfort zone in pursuit of character development and growth.

An integral strength of Cheshire House lies in our dedicated Mentors who care for the boys daily, prioritising their wellbeing, leading pastoral care programs, and fostering a profound sense of self-worth. With sincere thanks to Gregg Bryant, Jenny Pocknall, Valentina Raguz, Giulia Baitieri, Elena Turunen, Luke Robinson, Molly Woods, Anthony Di Mauro, and Louise Arnott for their contributions to our community in 2023. I am especially grateful to Assistant Head of House, Suzanne Mouait, whose support and leadership is unwavering and care for the students unmatched.

Reflecting on 2023, I am moved by the determination of all students to engage in every opportunity Riverview has to offer, and as they continue along their respective trajectories, I can't help but feel a deep sense of gratitude for playing even a small part in their lives.

Dare Est Augere



Saint Ignatius Day (Our Big Kitchen)



Year 7 Camp



Year 9 Challenge Bush Week



Year 8 Reflection Day



Year 7 Reflection Day



Inter-House Rowing Event



Athletics Championships



Year 9 Reflection Day



Saint Ignatius Day (Holy Family Parish, Emerton)



2023 Cheshire graduates at the Blue & White Ball



Ignatian Service Reflection (House Meeting)

Chisholm House

Head of House: **Mr Peter Wakeling**
Assistant Head of House: **Mrs Rhian Lovell**
Mentors: **Ms Julie Stevens, Mrs Patricia Papa, Mr Graeme Hubbard, Mr Peter McMillan, Mr Michael Roffey, Mrs Nicola Matthews and Dr Paul Hine**
House Captain: **Oliver Galvin**
House Vice-Captain: **Toby Drew**
House Vice-Captain: **Gabriel Turner**

Well, the year started as always, at pace and at record speed! We welcomed a number of new faces of course, with a new 'intake' of Chisholmites* in to Year 7 and a couple of other new faces and families in to other year levels.

Throughout the year the boys were again impressive in their efforts in and around the College. Of course, there were many opportunities for the House to come together whether it was for House meetings or being involved in the various House sporting activities where gaining points for the House Shield was possible. As the current title holder of the House Shield, the pressure was on the current leaders in the House, the Year 12 cohort, to arrange a possible back-to-back "repeat". Unfortunately, losing both the 2022 Chess Champion in Matthew Dwyer (OR2022) and the 2022 Table Tennis champion in Sebastian Borromeo (Year 10, returning to the Philippines) made it a little bit more difficult to retain the title. Still, pound for pound as they say, losing to another House that appears to have a cast of thousands (I am not obligated to them by mentioning their name in a Chisholm House Alma report) the boys fought long and hard in every battle (and for the House Basketball this year I can attest to the fact that it looked like war as the other House we played against certainly played with a "take no prisoner" approach, it was brutal!)

The Jesuit Mission Bazaar once more saw Chisholm join with Southwell House to run the annual car wash. With the sun shining and the boys once more being taught how to turn on a garden tap, get their hands soapy, and witnessing and infrequently partaking in the miracle of what a sponge can do when moved with the dexterity of a cardiac surgeon over the duco of a car (yes, ok, maybe I am going a little bit OTT with that description), the cars rolled in thick and fast. The end result was a great outcome for the Jesuit Missions with our efforts managing to raise well over $3000! This money will, of course, be used to provide support for the many activities that the Jesuit Mission carry out all around the world. A little bit done here can have a HUGE impact somewhere else.

With St. Ignatius' Day returning to post-COVID levels, we returned to something we have done in the past: supporting the wonderful work of the Starlight Foundation by heading into the city after celebrating mass here at Riverview and selling Starlight merchandise. The funds raised, close to $2000, will be used to support the wonderful work Starlight does with their Starlight Rooms at the various hospitals around Australia. A place for many an ill child and their family to get a little respite whilst being cared for by our tremendous health care workers.

I again take the opportunity to thank Mrs Rhian Lovell for her tremendous work throughout the year. Your support and guidance are always valued and appreciated by the whole House. Along with our trusty and inspirational Mentors, Ms Julie Stevens, Mrs Patricia Papa, Mr Graeme Hubbard, Mr Peter McMillan, Mr Michael Roffey, Mrs Nicolas Matthews (who also must rate an individual mention for simply outdoing every other Mentor on food Thursday – my goodness Nic, you can bake an awful lot) and Dr Paul



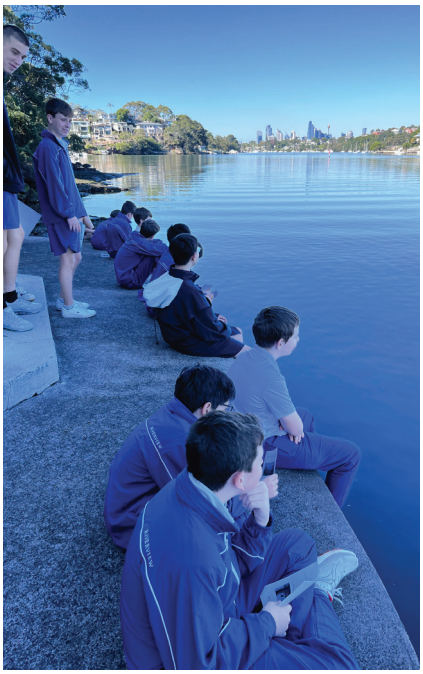
Back Row: William Dynan, Thomas Kropman, Heath Mercer, Hamish Johnston, Jude Smith, Lukas Taylor, Daniel Shannon, Antonio Hartman, Theo Turner, Matthew Beaman, Judah White, Raymond Teng, Sebastian Zukerman, Ronan Daly, Tyler Hartman **Third Row:** Eric Chen, Nicholas Morgan, Samuel Barry, Ignatius Babbage-Hockey, Mark Bradshaw, Christian Bainy, Luke Wang, Patrick Welsh, Ethan Li, Nicholas Dwyer, Archer Wilson, Thomas Nesbitt, Toby Adams, Dominic Walter, Zachary Hawkins, William Edmondson **Second Row:** Caius White, Albert Dew, Henry Burton, Maximilian Finsterer, Jack Whitson, Riley Jackson, Hudson Alexander, Henry Digges, Hamish Walter, Jed Mercer, Lucas Kropman, Spencer Zukerman, Willem Gilroy, James Miller, Jude Musgrave **First Row:** Lachlan Kitchener, James Hopper, Thomas Burton, Bosco Cheung, Ryley Nolan, Edward Mulligan, Jacob Bradshaw, Benjamin Kropman, Edward Rennie, Angus Menegazzo, Cameron Raynor, Joseph Curtin, Angus Ashby, Shiven Moodley, William Rees-Woods, Charlie Jackson **Seated:** Harrison Arcus, Toby Mallon, Xavier Babbage-Hockey, Mr Michael Roffey, Angus Mackinnon, Mrs Rhian Lovell, Gabriel Turner, Mr Peter Wakeling, Oliver Galvin, Dr Paul Hine, Toby Drew, Ms Julie Stevens, Owen O'Carroll, Oliver Kitchener, Hugh Gilroy, Dylan Mills **Absent:** Mr Peter McMillan, Mrs Nicola Matthews, Mrs Patricia Papa, Robert Laird, William Barlow, Benjamin Butler, Ned Collis, Ashton Drew, Connor O'Sullivan, James Rees-Woods

Hine (who often cheats when it comes to food Thursday, oh the power of control over Riverview Catering and/or the wonderful support of Anne!)

Note: "Chisholmite" a term first adopted by our House Captain in 2008, Matthew McKay, and still proudly used today!



Athletics Carnival



Year 7 Day of Reflection



Jesuit Bazaar car wash



Year 9 Day of Reflection - Botanic Gardens



St. Ignatius Day Starlight Foundation Fundraising



Year 7 Camp



Chisholmite

Claver House

Head of House: **Ms Denyse Gibbs/ Mr Jeff Myles (Term 4)**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr Jeff Myles**
Mentors: **Mr Russell Kam, Ms Fang Qian, Mr Chris Bishara, Mrs Debra Melrose, Mr Sean Hewes, Mrs Christine Zimbulis, Ms Sinead Zille, Mr Joshua Conlon and Ms Janelle Handley**
House Captain: **Liam Grover**
House Vice-Captain: **Ewen McBean**
House Vice-Captain: **Charlie Rathborne**

2023 in Claver House has been an eventful journey filled with milestones, achievements, and a strong sense of community spirit. From welcoming a fresh cohort of Year 7s to celebrating the leadership of the graduating Year 12s, the year has been marked by events that showcased camaraderie, leadership, and dedication.

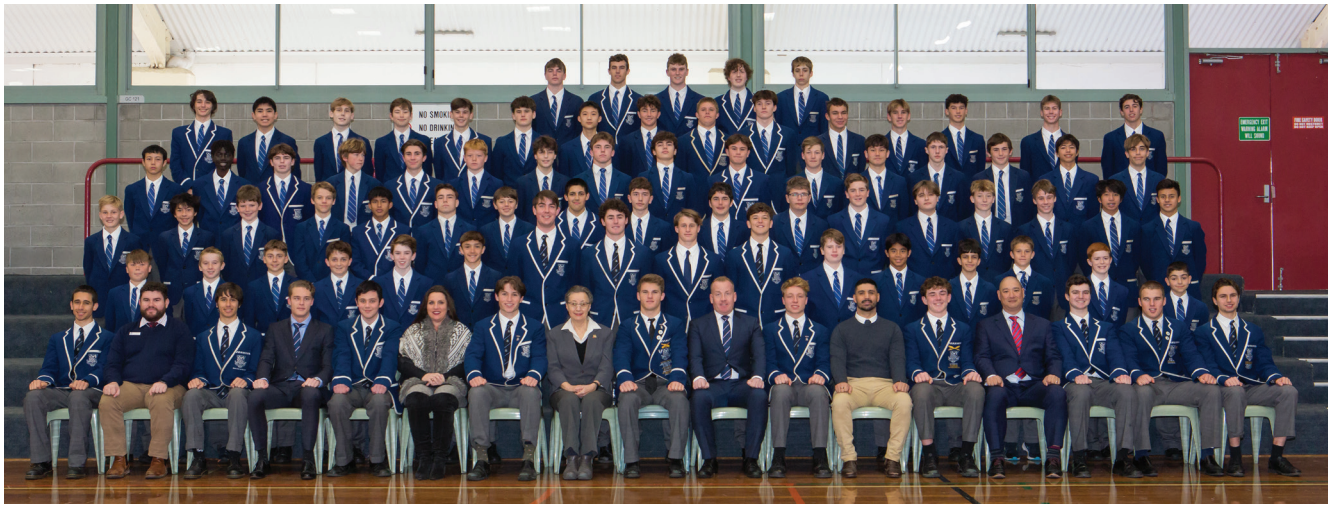
The year began with the arrival of a new group of Year 7s in February, eager yet apprehensive about their arrival to secondary school. Their initiation into the Claver House community was guided by a caring group of peer mentors: Alexander Yeo, Benedict King, Henry King, Joseph Madigan, and William Grattan. Through their lived experience they shared their invaluable wisdom, and this laid the groundwork for their integration into the Claver House community. The inaugural milestone for the Year 7s was their memorable experience of the Year 7 camp at Narrabeen. This not only provided an opportunity for the students to engage in exciting activities like archery tag, SUP, kayaking, and team building exercises, but also served as a foundation for building resilience and friendships.

After a prolonged hiatus due to the pandemic and inclement weather, the return of the Athletics Carnival in Term 1 was eagerly anticipated. The enthusiasm and support of the Year 12s were pivotal in creating an inclusive environment that prioritised participation over mere victory. Their spirited encouragement, accompanied by a sea of purple attire, led to exceptional participation levels, making it a day to remember for Claver House.

The Jesuit Mission Bazaar emerged as another success for Claver House. We hosted the Petting Zoo, which brought smiles and excitement to many younger attendees. For the second consecutive year we facilitated the popular ERG rowing challenge, including guest appearances from some of our GPS and National champion rowers whose presence infused the event with excitement and healthy competition while raising funds for the Jesuit Mission. The dedication and support shown by Claver House students and the wider community were noteworthy aspects of this event.

In early Term 4, Claver House achieved a commendable second place at the College Swimming Carnival. The emphasis on participation and the encouragement to "just get in the pool and give it a go" significantly contributed to this achievement. It showcased the House's commitment to fostering a culture where effort and participation are valued and celebrated.

Integral to Claver House's success throughout the year were the team of dedicated mentors. Thank you to Mr Chris Bishara, Mr Joshua Conlon, Mr Russell Kam, Mrs Deb Melrose, Mr Sean Hewes, Ms Fang Qian, Ms Sinead Zille and Mrs Christine Zimbulis. Their instrumental presence was complemented by outstanding leadership demonstrated by Liam Grover, Charlie Rathborne, Ewen



Back Row: Thomas Tancred, Alexander Yeo, George Tancred, Edward Roach, Ciaran Wilde **Fourth Row:** Xavier Cunial, Nelson Seeto, Frederick Hartson, Hugo Collins, Joseph Madigan, Gabriel Bennett, Deven Feng, Hugo Mortimer, Callum McCaffrey, Henry King, William de Vos, William Brown, James Harper, Lachlan Clancy, William Dawes **Third Row:** Ace Williams, Anade Oboya, Luke Geoghegan, Theodore Madigan, William Grattan, Harry Walker, Aaron Donohoe, Angus Grover, Ted Perrignon, Alexander Lee-Young, Joshua Clancy, Jordan Smith, Angus Hartson, Harrison Polin, Finn Deakin, Oliver de Ambrosis **Second Row:** Henry Salter, Brendan Casey, James Pfafflin, Max Harper, Alexander Appino, Alexander Kerr, Samuel Lewis, Prithviraj Shrivastav, Jake Bouropoulos, Benjamin Camilleri, Alexander Camilleri, Jasper Timms, Rupert Angell, Declan Brown, Timothy Lea, Vaughn Velasco, Miller Siasat **First Row:** Jasper Smith, John Malone, Alexander Peel, Samuel Poynton, Xavier Kennedy, Thomas Poynton, Lachlan Bissell, Oliver McColl, Jim Brady, Max Fallon, Sidney McCosker, Jay-R Appino, Oliver Bion, Daniel McCaffrey, Liam Castellas, Xavier O'Beid **Seated:** Jerome Abou-Antoun, Mr Sean Hewes, Damian Abou-Antoun, Mr Joshua Conlon, Callum Luckie, Ms Sinead Zille, Ewen McBean, Ms Denyse Gibbs, Liam Grover, Mr Jeff Myles, Charlie Rathborne, Mr Chris Bishara, Mac Collins, Mr Russell Kam, Thomas Harrop, Hamish Grover, Thomas Klostermann **Absent:** Mrs Debra Melrose, Ms Fang Qian, Mrs Christine Zimbulis, Dax Cooley, Benedict King, Christian Pierangeli

McBean and the Year 12 cohort. Student leadership played a crucial role in nurturing an inclusive environment where students could thrive, celebrate their strengths, and embrace their differences. Their guidance of both the student leaders and mentors was fundamental in allowing students to chart their unique paths within the Claver community.

In essence, the year at Claver House has been characterised by a vibrant spirit, outstanding student leadership, and a commitment to community engagement. From energetic involvement in events to supportive mentorship, the year has been a testament to the unity and growth within the Claver House community. As the year concludes, the legacy of camaraderie and community continue to resonate, fostering a strong foundation for the years ahead.



Claver House Meeting - Third Yard



Claver Leaders 2023



Claver Year 12 BBQ 2023



Year 8 Day of Reflection



Crate Building at Year 7 Camp



Year 9 Day of Reflection



Year 11 Day of Reflection at Pymble



Claver House BBQ



Claver Year 12 House Mass



Year 12 Graduation Week

Dalton House

Head of House: **Ms Lorraine Logue**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr David Wales**
Mentors: **Mrs Kim Prodinger OAM, Mrs Rebecca Marren, Mrs Heather Mitchell, Ms Tiffany Ryan, Ms Aimee Ingram, Mr Andrew Taylor and Mr Jackson Garrels**
House Captain: **Lachlan Martinez**
House Vice-Captain: **Benjamin Noble**
House Vice-Captain: **Daniel Haire**

It has been an inspiring and successful year for Dalton House. The young men in the House were united by the Banded in Spirit motto embraced by the Class of 2023 under the leadership of our House Captain, Lachlan Martinez and Vice Captains Daniel Haire and Benjamin Noble. These young men brought to life what it means to be Banded in Spirit, and in doing so, they strengthened the community spirit within the House with their authentic care and leadership.

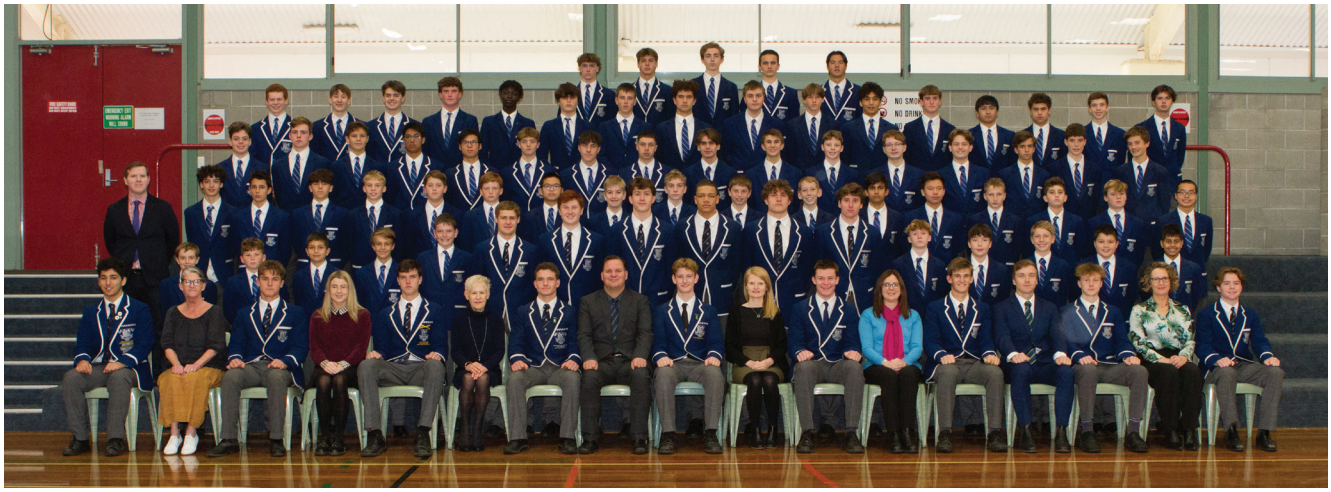
Under the care of Mr David Wales the Year 7 students had a great time on camp in Collaroy where they were challenged to go beyond their comfort zone, establish new friendships and lifelong memories - despite the minor injury sustained by Mr Wales on the trip.

As a House, we enjoyed time with our Mentor Groups and activities, including BBQs and social activities. Term 1 had many highlights, but most important was our inaugural victory in the Inter-House Basketball Competition where students from Years 7 to 12 displayed great teamwork to secure the win. The excitement was palpable and this reignited a competitive streak in the Dalton Boys which inspired them to further wins later in the year.

In Term 2 we came together with our families to celebrate our House Mass with Father Tanaya SJ in the Dalton Chapel. This was a beautiful occasion and I am grateful for the opportunity it afforded to meet and speak with Dalton parents for the first time since my appointment as Head of Dalton House. Our Year 12 families presented their sons with the House candle to mark their lifelong connection to Dalton House, and our House Captain, Lachlan Martinez, shared a thoughtful reflection on the Gospel reading together with his insights into what it means to be a member of Dalton House. After, we moved to the Memorial Hall to enjoy supper together. A special thanks to Mrs Kim Prodinger OAM who prepares a glazed ham for us to share each year and to the parents who beautifully decorated the Hall with our House colours.

Benjamin Noble gave a memorable and inspiring speech at the Friends Listen Assembly where he shared the challenges he and his family faced when his brother Alex (OR2020), experienced life changing injuries playing the sport he loved. We thank Benjamin for the vulnerability and resilience he demonstrated with us during his speech.

Dalton House's winning streak continued in Term 2. Under the leadership of Benjamin Noble and the relentless drive of Hugh Gacitua, Dalton House won the Inter-House Touch Competition in extra time. This win secured Dalton House's position on the podium where we came third overall in the Inter-House competitions. This fantastic achievement was celebrated by all with a special food day in Term 4.



Back Row: Liam Randell, Samuel Blakers, Andrew Paterson, Nico Bet, Charlie Watson **Fourth Row:** Jack Caine, Oliver Woodburn, Wilson Frith, Montague Hyles, Bol Diing, James Kearney, Harry Kelly, Malakai Butcherine, Angus Reardon, Lachlan Maiers, Sebastian Atra, Maurice Hyles, Orlando Gregory, Solomon Butcherine, Samuel McLaughlin, Hamish Elliott **Third Row:** Elliott Confos, Archie Oxenham, Hamish Walker, Aaron Malla, Sidney Au-Yeung, Austin Orsini, Marcus Kulukovski, Jacob Kulukovski, William Brothers, Hugo Harper, Thomas Moloney, Stephen Barchinski, Angus Martinez, Aladin de Lacharriere, Thomas Martin, Edward Nink **Second Row:** Mr Andrew Taylor, Noah Confos, Luca Bet, Hugh Gacitua, Andrew Larkin, Archie Thomas, Charlie Caine, Lachlan Au-Yeung, Jack Healy, Brian Larkin, Angus Murray, Harrison Burns, Benjamin Vaz, Alistair Leung, Andrew Scott, Marc de Bella, Oliver Allsopp, Ethan Au-Yeung **First Row:** Thomas Bredenhann, Lachlan Gacitua, Oliver Patrk, Artaban de Lacharriere, James Kelly, Seve Pastro, Aedan Warren, Zachary Woodburn, Roman Perez, Cormac Kelly, Lachlan Wright, Daniel Wright, Aedan Lewis, Jacob Collins, Charles Cudworth, Harry Saadat **Seated:** Romeo Atra, Mrs Kim Prodinger OAM, Shea Berry, Ms Aimee Ingram, Edward Kelly, Ms Christine Moriarty, Benjamin Noble, Mr David Wales, Lachlan Martinez, Ms Lorraine Logue, Daniel Haire, Mrs Rebecca Marren, Alexander Harper, Mr Jackson Garrels, William Brown, Ms Tiffany Ryan, Digby Gillespie-Jeffery **Absent:** Joshua Maiers, Joshua Yap, Walter Walker, Samuel Brown, Mrs Heather Mitchell

St. Ignatius' Day was again a highlight of Term 3. After a beautiful Mass prepared by Mrs Tina van Domburg, Dalton House took inspiration from Father Dalton's love of nature and his commitment to education when planning the service activities for the day. Year 7 students built garden beds in Regis to enable students to grow vegetables in the Ecogarden, whilst Years 8 - 9 students worked on Third Yard to regenerate the green spaces there. Our Years 9 - 10 students worked in Tambourine Bay Park and the adjoining area onsite to remove invasive species and support bush regeneration in this area. Year 11 students went to St Peter Canisius House in Pymble to regenerate the gardens enjoyed by Year 11 Riverview students each year when they visit this site to participate in their Reflection Day. In the afternoon, all students worked collaboratively to make educational resources used by Riverview students on the Cambodian Immersion December 2023. A special thanks to the Year 12 students who worked as leaders on the day, supporting students in Years 7 -10.

Together with Gonzaga House, Dalton House ran another successful Tombola stand at the Jesuit Mission Bazaar. The boys enjoyed the community atmosphere of the day as they raised money for Jesuit charities across the world.

Dalton's winning streak returned in Term 3 when we retained third place at the swimming carnival. The Dalton boys proudly supported Ethan Au-Yeung (Year 9) as he competed against senior students in the Champion of Champions race, and we welcomed the talents of Luca and Nico Bet to the long list of excellent Dalton swimmers.

We ended the year by farewelling our much loved Year 12 students as they embark on further study, travel and employment opportunities and welcomed our new student leaders for 2024, Austin Orsini, Jack Caine and Liam Randell.

I express my gratitude to Mr David Wales for his leadership, and to our team of exemplary mentors for their care and support for the young men in Dalton House; Mrs Kim Prodinger OAM, Mrs Rebecca Marren, Mrs Heather Mitchell, Ms Tiffany Ryan, Ms Aimee Ingram, Mr Andrew Taylor and Mr Jackson Garrels. We farewell Ms Tiffany Ryan and wish her the best of luck in her future endeavours.



Jesuit Mission Bazaar 2023


Year 8 students enjoying a House BBQ


Welcoming our new Year 7 students


Year 9 Challenge - Art Gallery visit


Inter-House Touch winners



Inter-House Basketball winners

Fernando House

Head of House: **Ms Maria Skouras**
Assistant Head of House: **Ms Kimberley Romeo**
Mentors: **Mr Patrick Lowe, Ms Kate Hilyard, Ms Peta Bird, Mr Michael Dela Cruz, Ms Kerrie Lane, Ms Alanna Elliott, Mrs Eugenie Houghton, Mr Robert McGinn and Ms Laura Bigeault, Mr George Cassar**
House Captain: **Harrison Loiterton**
House Vice-Captain: **Luka Milozzi**
House Vice-Captain: **Miles O'Grady**

"I'm still in disbelief that our time at the College is at an end already. That we've had our last day of school, our last lunch, our last mentors, sporting event, Friday bell song, class, and bus trip to school."

These words from 2023 Fernando House Captain Harrison Loiterton's final House address holds true for us all as we reach the end of another school year. What a year it has been under the leadership of Harrison, Luka and Miles. These young men were steadfast in their intent to build a more connected House, one where every member feels he has a voice. These leaders, along with their Year 12 cohort, led with great enthusiasm and asserted themselves in the most humbling of ways.

At the start of 2023, twelve new Year 7 students found themselves as the newest members of our Fernando family. Within weeks, they were off to Year 7 Camp where Sean Wyche (Year 7) recounts,

"Year 7 camp was definitely the highlight of the year for me ... Fernando boys bonded and enjoyed one another's company ... [from] kayaking on a lake with stunning views to reflection before we went to bed."

St Ignatius' Day 2023 saw the highest level of commitment and support from the Fernando boys towards service as we supported Jesuit Mission. Charles Fuller (Year 8) recalled the activities designed to replicate the lives of people in rural communities with limited access to fresh water:

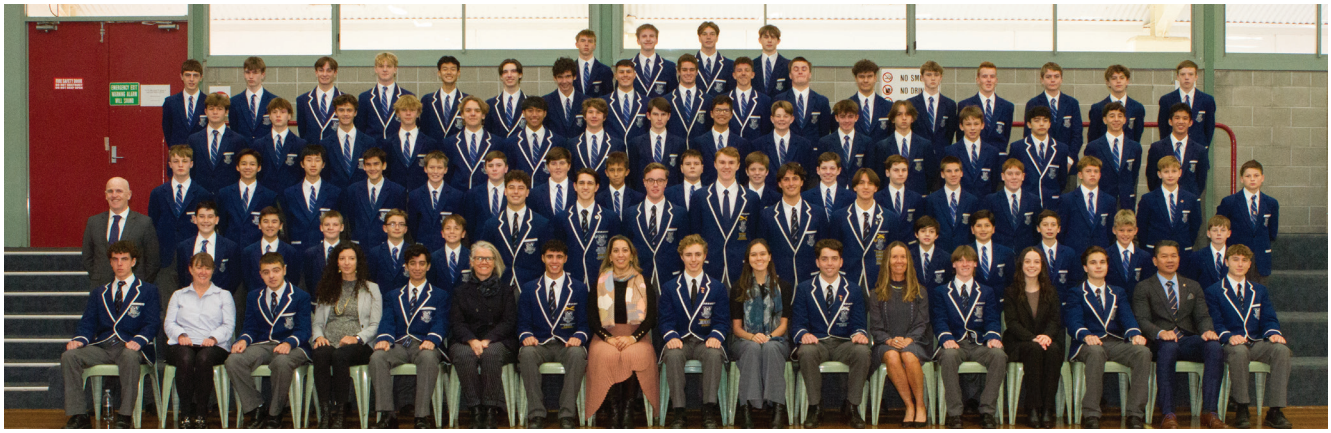
"[We were] walking around the school grounds carrying 5kg of rice for around 6 km, putting us in the shoes of some of the most marginalised people in the world today including children of rural Cambodia. This journey is one they have to make all too often, and this activity certainly had an impact on how Fernando, as a whole, perceived those world-wide problems."

Max Macedone and Thomas Kalogerou (Year 11) shared their reflections on the Jesuit Bazaar:

"Once again, the Jesuit Bazaar was a day for the Ignatian community and friends to gather at the College ... With dozens of stalls, rides, and exhibitions, the Fernando House Lucky Dip shone bright, raising over $1000 for JRS through the funds collected on the day. This couldn't have been achieved without the boys volunteering their time to work at the stall and the Fernando community donating prizes to be won, displaying the true spirit of the College."

For Year 10, the opportunity for service extended beyond the gates of the College, with Service Week and Country Placement experiences across Sydney and Australia. William O'Keefe (Year 10) offered this summary of his experience:

"The difference between knowing about something and experiencing it firsthand is what has stayed with us since our country placement in Central Australia. We learnt many things, from how to correctly set a swag, to learning how to work with First Nations students... we couldn't understand the reality of what disadvantage means for the First Nations people until we were faced with it. By being a small part of the support for these people we were able to represent the way that bringing about positive change is a responsibility for all Australians to take on... Getting to experience Uluru for the first time was breathtaking ... in every place, the sacred nature of central Australia was evident. Seeing how our people had cared for it was powerful to me and



Back Row: Max Moloney, Liam Treacy, Rupert Fulton, Finneus Kenny **Fourth Row:** Christian Sterrantino, Patrick Fehon, Stefan Wood, Sam Terry, Patrick Lie, Lachlan Vey, Harry Brooks, Max Macedone, Joshua Price, Thomas Kalogerou, William Griffiths, William O'Keefe, Atticus Ireland, Charles Geddes, Boston Kirkby, Nicholas Biddle, William Thrum **Third Row:** Timothy Moylan, Henry Meaney, Charles Spiteri, Archer Dalton, Dashiell Russell, Jacob Magsakay, Thomas Schell, Walter Yuille, Alexander Teoh, Jack Hickinbotham, Jack Maher, Renzo Russell, Xander Russell, James Welsh, Matteo Milozzi, Huai-En Liam Chenery **Second Row:** Charles Biddle, Thomas Bailey, Nick Wong, Nathan Brooks, Lewis Wootton, Hugh Griffiths, Charles Wyche, Benjamin Robertson, Ignatius Meagher, Edward Thrum, Charles Fuller, John Massasso, Oliver Cheetham, Will Petersen, Hamish O'Keefe, Kerr Chidgey, Matthew Hunt **First Row:** Mr Patrick Lowe, Marcus Camilleri, Nicholas Teoh, Kobe Matzen, Benjamin Hartcher, Reuben Culican, Oliver Croll, Loïc Walford, Owen Griffiths, Flynn English, James Cusick, Gus Gyllenhammer, Lachlan Cronin, Felix Merlino, Michael Dickason, Harry Walsh, Sean Wyche **Seated:** Rian Cobb, Mrs Eugenie Houghton, Liam Hayes, Ms Laura Bigeault, Joseph Salameh, Mrs Kerrie Lane, Luka Milozzi, Ms Maria Skouras, Harrison Loiterton, Ms Kimberley Romeo, Miles O'Grady, Ms Peta Bird, Tomas Cheetham, Ms Alanna Elliott, Egor Stusenko, Mr Michael Dela Cruz, Charles Schell **Absent:** Mr George Cassar, Ms Kate Hilyard, James Armour, Luke Brady, Baxter Dalton, Luca Petersen, Samuel Polich, Milan Sundaraj

the other First Nations boys on the trip and filled us with a better sense of culture and purpose."

Once again, all boys from Year 7 to Year 11 spent time together on Days of Reflection where all boys explored the concept of Seeing God in All Things. These days as a cohort and House allowed for the exploration of important themes along companionship, mateship, the voices in our head, and gratitude.

As always, I would again like to sincerely thank Ms Kimberley Romeo and my fantastic team of Fernando Mentors for their unwavering support. This year we farewell a long-serving mentor, Mrs Peta Bird; after eight years in the House we will miss her companionship, guidance and career advising to our community. However, we welcome Mr Robert McGinn as a new Mentor to the Fernando family.

Looking to 2024, Fernando House will see some change - our new student leadership team of Stefan Wood (Captain), Thomas Kalogerou, and Max Macedone (Vice-Captains) will bring with them fresh ideas and enthusiasm. Moreover, the House will remain constant in prioritising the development of men of compassion, conscience, commitment, and competence. I sign off this report with a final comment from 2023 House Captain Harrison Loiterton, and his advice for the younger years:

"So what is my advice for the younger years? ***Enjoy these moments, revel in the experience that is your childhood, try everything, and have no regrets.*** *I'm certain that if you are honest with yourself, if you put your best foot forward, you won't just enjoy yourself, but have everything you need to prepare you for life beyond the gates."*



Inter-House Basketball Champion Team



Boston Kirkby at the Athletics Carnival



Fernando Captains at Registration



Year 9 Challenge



Fernando Mentors at Jesuit Bazaar



Year 11 Senior Tie Ceremony



Luka Milozzi at Inter-House Chess



House Meeting Kings of the Grill

Gonzaga House

Head of House: **Mr Peter McNamara**
Assistant Heads of House: **Ms Cassie Crompton | Mr Lachlan Wylie**
Mentors: **Mr Philip Koen, Ms Vanessa Blake, Ms Nikki Brown, Ms Jennifer Shin, Ms Roseanne Cuschieri, Mrs Helen Ephraums, Mr Conrad Page and Mr Paul Collins**
House Captain: **Matthew Sidhu**
House Vice-Captain: **Jack Macken**
House Vice-Captain: **Patrick O'Hara**

As we reflect on the passing of another academic year, the boys of Gonzaga House can take pride in the accomplishments, camaraderie, and personal growth that defined their collective experience. The various events throughout the year showcased not only their individual talents but also the strength of our unity as a House.

The Year 7 camp marked the commencement of a new chapter for many Gonzaga House students. The camp was not just a series of outdoor activities but an opportunity for forging connections and building the foundations of friendships that would last throughout the academic year. From conquering challenges together to sharing stories under the night sky, the Year 7 camp set the stage for the Gonzaga House spirit of inclusivity and support and set our new Year 7 students on their high school journey.

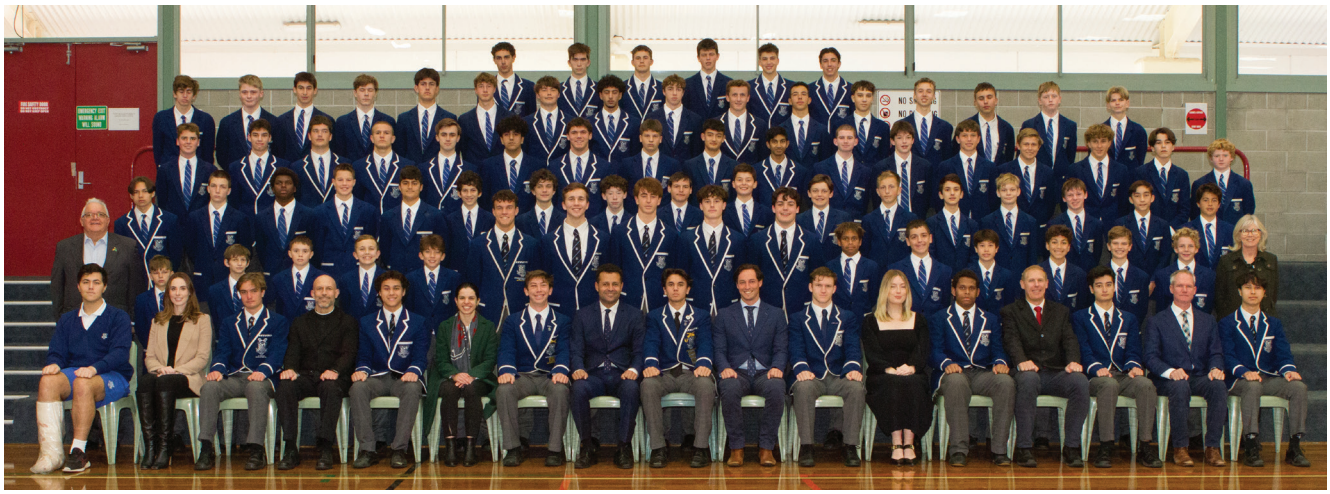
The Athletics Carnival and Swimming Carnival were celebrations of athleticism and sportsmanship. The boys of Gonzaga House donned their House colours with pride, turning the events into a sea of unity and shared purpose. The competitions were not merely about winning or losing; they were about participating wholeheartedly, cheering for their friends, and embodying the values that make Gonzaga House a community that values both individual achievements and collective success.

One of the defining moments of the year was the triumphant victory in the "King of the Hill" race. Winning this coveted title was not just a testament to our physical prowess but a reflection of the resilience, strategy, and teamwork that define Gonzaga House. It wasn't just a victory for a moment; it was a celebration of our core values – determination, collaboration, and a commitment to excellence. Congratulations to all who helped the House win this event for the first time.

The House meetings were more than just routine gatherings; they were the heartbeat of Gonzaga House. Laughter, discussions, and shared experiences were critical aspects of the meetings. The enjoyment found in these moments was a testament to the strong bonds and friendships that Gonzaga House members cultivated throughout the year. The House mentor rivalries were reignited, and friendships were put aside for one period. Congratulations to Ms Cuschieri, Mrs Ephraums and Mr Collins on their mentor groups being joint trophy holders!

Participating in inter-House sporting events allowed Gonzaga House students to showcase their talents in various sports. From soccer to basketball, our athletes exhibited not only skill but also a genuine passion for competition. The spirit of friendly rivalry with other Houses brought out the best in our athletes, reinforcing the sense of camaraderie that defines Gonzaga House.

A significant challenge and achievement for our Year 9 boys was the Year 9 Challenge. This not only tested physical endurance but



Back Row: Josh Deniz, Pearce Cole, Daniel Saunders, Harrison Davis, Oscar Davis-Rice, Lucas Ballantine **Fourth Row:** Joshua Healy, Austyn Stanton, Samuel O'Brien, Konrad Svilans, Charlie Lund, Julian Carr, Finn Tyrrell, Jake Saeedi, Xavier Anderson, Jack O'Hara, Brandon Sullivan, Ethan Hawkins, James Hector, Finn Egerton-Warburton, Hugo Curran, Lucas Breeze **Third Row:** Dominic Flynn, William Pettiona, Conor Dempsey, Kristian Armstrong, Spencer Solomons, Alex Saeedi, Joseph Graves, Matthew Marinovic, Luke Musumeci, Daniel Sequeira, Aidan Cosgriff, Henry Halden, James Davis, Brandon Armstrong, Xavier Acton, Matthew O'Brien, Caelan Cosgriff **Second Row:** Oliver Whiteley, Darcy Byrne, Willy Kris, Julian Morris, Charlie Chehine, Nicolas Grande, Harvey Cummins, Hamish Brumley, Oliver Jones, Mitchell Hornby, Hugh Taylor, Angus Lund, Elliot Solomons, Henry Jewell, Charlie Hennessy-Bowden, Henry Martin, James Macrae **First Row:** Mr Paul Collins, Joshua Pettiona, Rafferty Dady, Albe Stephens, Bede Egerton-Warburton, Oliver Wright, Daniel Cummins, Leo Egerton-Warburton, Jeremy Healy, Oliver Hinchliff, Angus McCaffery, Xavier Kris, William Haron, Jackson Smith, Lucas Yassa, Archer Wilkinson, Zachary Pearce, Mrs Helen Ephraums **Seated:** Isaac Yassa, Ms Vanessa Blake, Matias Danziger, Br Pat Douglas, Charles Brown, Ms Roseanne Cuschieri, Jack Macken, Mr Peter McNamara, Matthew Sidhu, Mr Lachlan Wylie, Patrick O'Hara, Ms Nikki Brown, Mismam Kris, Mr Philip Koen, Mark Musumeci, Mr Conrad Page, Calvin Smith **Absent:** Adam Travers, William O'Hara, Kieron Deniz

also resilience, teamwork and an ability to be open to the unknown. The support and encouragement demonstrated by Gonzaga House boys, particularly during Bush Week, was a testament to the tight-knit friendships that had developed over the course of their Riverview journey.

My sincere thanks to our House leaders, Matthew, Jack, and Paddy, whose guidance and leadership were instrumental in steering Gonzaga House to success. Their dedication to fostering a positive and inclusive environment set the tone for the entire year. Additionally, our heartfelt appreciation extends to the House mentors, Mr Koen, Ms Brown, Ms Shin, Ms Cuschieri, Mrs Ephraums, Ms Blake, Mr Collins, and Mr Page, for their unwavering support and mentorship.

Special gratitude is extended to Assistant Heads of House, Ms Crompton and Mr Wylie, for their tireless efforts in ensuring the smooth functioning of Gonzaga House. Their commitment to nurturing a sense of community and fostering personal growth among the boys has been truly commendable.

















MacKillop House

Head of House: **Mr Tim Lee**
Assistant Heads of House: **Mrs Jane Rorke | Mrs Elin Michelsons**
Mentors: **Mr Mark Anderson, Ms Michelle Ellis/ Ms Lara Righi, Ms Marilyn Fitzgerald, Mr Nicholas Heydon, Mr Daniel Hyde and Mr Aaron Speed-Johnson**
House Captain: **Luca Maher**
House Vice-Captain: **James Lyon**
House Vice-Captain: **Zachary Nandlal**

2023 was a year that we decided to go back to our roots and make better connections with our House patron Mary MacKillop. This initiative was a collaboration between the Year 12 leaders and myself in the role of Head of House. Under the excellent leadership of Luca, our House space has been transformed and enabled us to understand how our values can mirror her vision.

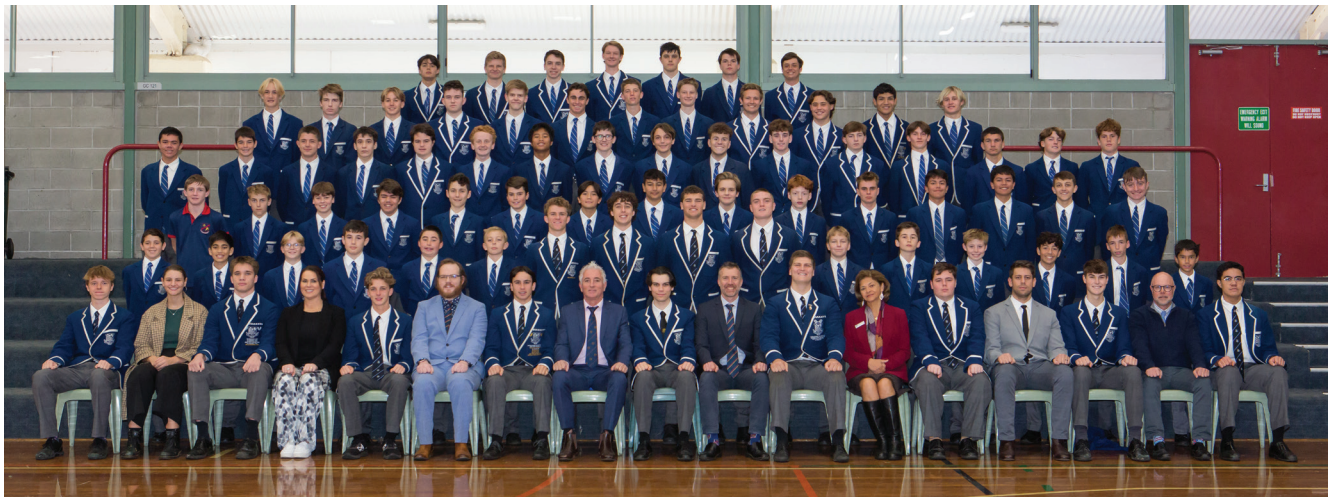
We welcomed a new crop of Year 7s into the day school with Hugo, Nick, Brooklyn, Max, Kingsley, Jo, Oli, Josh, Nick and Ned joining us. In boarding we were joined by Ted from Bowral, whose cousin Brock had been at the College a few years ago, and Patrick from Orange. All of the boys settled in well and have added to our community. Ted and Pat in particular epitomised our House spirit when offering to swim the Butterfly at the Swimming Carnival despite never having swum it before.

The energy and enthusiasm of the Year 12s was a mainstay throughout the year regardless of whether it was a College Carnival, House meeting or mini-House. This group introduced the James Lyon "Good Bloke" award which was awarded each week to someone who we thought went out of their way to help others, much in the way Mary MacKillop or Lyono would do. There were also other awards which didn't take off which included the Ryan Devlin "Cupid" award.

A lot of the connections were based in a community that is there for each other. A number of Year 12s were invited to speak at mini-House about how they coped through adversity. Zac spoke well after the 1st AFL had experienced a bad loss and shared how he had felt and how he picked himself back up. Ryan D experienced both the highs and lows of debuting for the 1st XV and then coming off due to poor health. He shared the disappointment he had felt but also the gratitude for those who had helped him deal with a range of emotions.

Carnivals were not as successful as previous years but a reminder that in these days only 1 out of 16 Houses can win. The process of participating should always outweigh the final product. Again, the Year 12s led by example except for some dubious costumes.

Before COVID we had planned on taking St Ignatius' Day in a different direction, looking to keep the House together to build community and raise money for a charity. We joined Gonzaga and supported the Cerebral Palsy Alliance, a charity they have donated to for decades. One of their Relationship Managers presented to us about this disability and the impact it can have on the lives of those affected. Every 20 hours one child is born with Cerebral Palsy (CP) and in Australia, over 40,000 people have this condition. Early intervention is vital to enable children to reach milestones that we take for granted such as talking and walking. We walked around the campus for our Walkathon and raised about $1300.



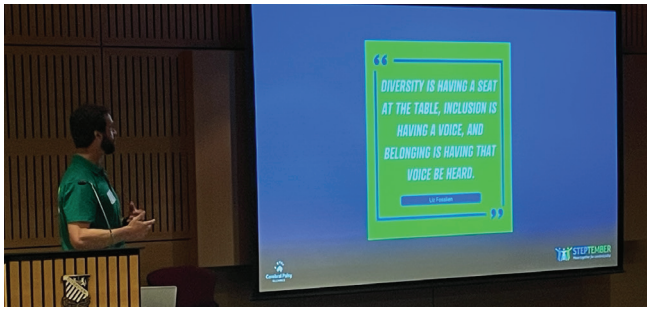
Back Row: Frederic Nery, Nicholas Neal-Bartier, James Sneddon, Samuel Beaman, Thomas Duncan, Ben Walker, Daniel Dougan **Fourth Row:** Oliver Burgess, William Brungs, Hudson Thompson, Oliver Lambert, Leo Schmid, Ethan Nandlal, Benjamin de Laet, William Beaman, Hugh Kennedy, Thomas Lee, Noah Thurecht, Jack Thompson **Third Row:** Will Pettersson, Billy Barwick, Benjamin Lee, Charles Pittorino, Patrick Currie, Xavier Byrne, Joshua Maloney, Patrick Cain, James Chepul, Cooper Clarke, Thomas Atkinson, Darcy Hallam, Sean McKeon, William Bunton, Taj Scarr, Edward Ruddick **Second Row:** James Hallam, Ned Connors, Parker Lynn, Emilio Rios Lacavalerie, Max Lutowski, Ted De Martin-Philp, Nicholas van Kerkwijk, Brooklyn Ippolito, Oliver Schmid, Charles Czencz, Harrison McCarthy, Joshua Pettersson, Mitchell Pettersson, Charles Forshaw, Antony Nobilo **First Row:** Xavier Tavano, Joshua Tamana, Edward Shorter, Joseph Reppen, Joshua McConkey, Henrik Schaefer, Luca Crawford, Harry Hogan, Leon Mason-Bunton, William Petchell, Luca Rogers, Ryan McNulty, Lochlan Korowe, Gabriel Cipriano, Alexander de Laet, Nicholas Castagna **Seated:** Hugh John, Ms Lara Righi, Lucas Visscher, Ms Michelle Ellis, Thomas McCloskey, Mr Aaron Speed-Johnson, Zachary Nandlal, Mr Daniel Hyde, Luca Maher, Mr Timothy Lee, James Lyon, Mrs Marilyn Fitzgerald, Benjamin Tavano, Mr Anthony Di Mauro, Ethan Brown, Mr Mark Anderson, Toby Bower **Absent:** Charlie Barwick, Hugo Boorman, Riley Burgess, Ignatius Byrne, Noah Carter, Angus Devlin, Ryan Devlin, Malachi Lindsey, Kingsley Lynn, Oliver O'Callaghan, Ned Wright

Finally, it would be remiss of me to not mention our Captain Luca. Luca epitomised what it means to be present, open hearted and forgiving. His speech about his life at the Friends Listen Assembly demonstrated how he had finally accepted who he was and that our community accepted him equally. Luca's significant impact was highlighted in the Valete Ceremony where he received the Insignis Medal, the highest accolade afforded to one person each year for their strength of character in displaying the values of our College.

Big shoes to fill for Sean, Sam and Tom but I know in 2024 they will use their own personalities and strengths to help build the foundations left by Luca, Lyono and Zac.



Year 10s leading the Year 7 Day of Reflection



Cerebral Palsy Alliance Presentation



MacKillop House table tennis



The last MacKillop House Mass for Year 12



Our transformed MacKillop House space



Mr Tim Lee with MacKillop 2023 graduates at the Blue & White



2023 MacKillop House Captain Luca Maher (centre) receiving the Archbishop's Award for Excellence

More House

Head of House: **Mr Dane Inman**
Assistant Head of House: **Ms Tessa Nelmes**
Mentors: **Mr Rex Cook, Ms Sarah Cullen, Ms Joan Geoghegan, Mr Christopher Wright, Ms Suzanne Silk and Mr Matthew Bentley**
House Captain: **Oscar Dempsey**
House Vice-Captain: **Sam Sharman**
House Vice-Captain: **Benjamin Harris**

2023 proved to be a very successful year for More House. It has been a real privilege to have worked with such a wonderful group of young men, led by our outstanding leadership team of Oscar Dempsey, Benjamin Harris and Sam Sharman.

It has been a year where the boys and mentors have worked together through involvement and enthusiasm to strengthen the formidable More Family Bond.

The House leadership team asked their peers to take advantage of all opportunities that the College provided to foster their talents and to develop new ones. All members of the House responded to this through their enthusiastic participation in everything asked of them.

Our House Mass and supper was another great success with Fr Joe Dooley beginning our celebration with a wonderful Mass. We then continued our festivities with a delightful House supper allowing our new families and older families to get together and chat.

We have participated in many inter-House activities this year ranging from Basketball - where we were finalists just going down on the buzzer - King of the Hill, Chess, and a Poetry Slam Competition. At all times the More men exhibited great spirit.

More House was successful at winning the Athletics Carnival. This success was particularly the result of the great level of participation, spirit and enthusiastic efforts of each student in the House.

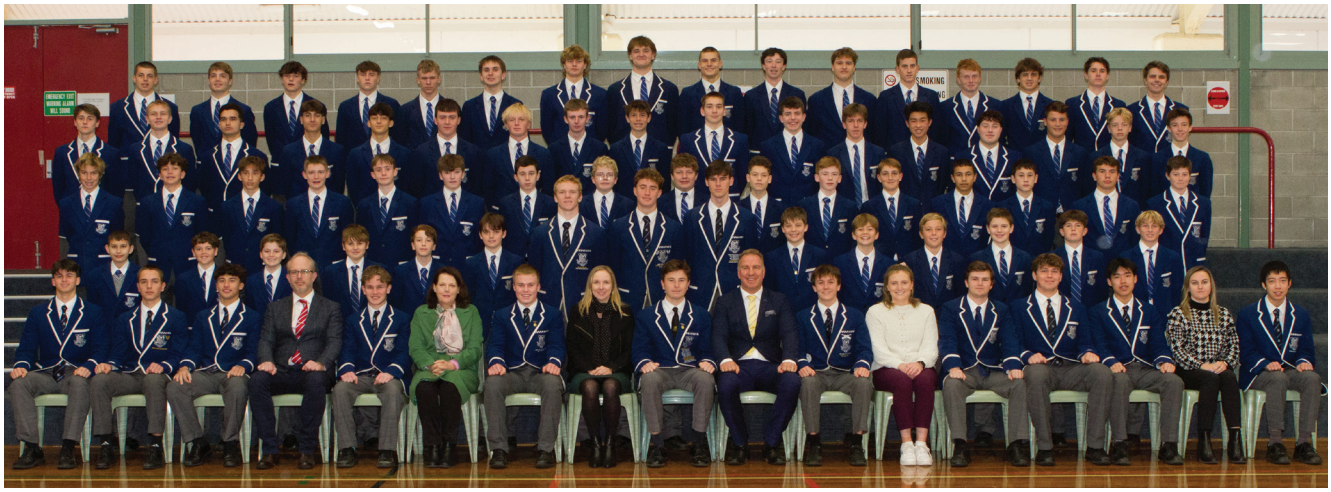
A willingness to be involved and have a crack has been the hallmark of the leadership of our Year 12s throughout the year.

Many of the House meetings involved a range of fun activities including auctions, kick tennis, diving board competitions, mini-Olympics, touch football, soccer, basketball and kahoot quizzes.

This year also enabled us to invite back our friends from Next Sense School and Warrawee Public School to celebrate Saint Ignatius day with us. Our More men were paired with primary aged students with a diverse range of abilities and assisted them throughout the day by creating a party atmosphere for them. The primary students were guided through obstacle courses, jumping castles, creating arts and crafts, and having their faces painted by our young men. It was a privilege to witness our young men interacting with the kids. They always stand up when it counts.

The achievements of the members of More House in academic pursuits, on the sporting field, in music, drama and the arts has once again been most impressive. Success comes from individuals taking advantage of the opportunities afforded to them and working hard to reach their developmental potential.

The House's departing Year 12 students have set a high standard for others to follow. We look forward to the opportunities 2024 brings.



Back Row: William Hodge, Henry Klok, William Bryant, Liam Dickinson, Lazlo Kapel, Joseph Condon, Christopher Blencke, James Hehir, Will Morahan, Max Graham, Xavier Cameron-Smith, Luke Jamieson, William Paterson, Isaac Perkins, Alexander Simmonds, Christopher New **Third Row:** Lachlan Thomas, Patrick Ward, Tom Furlong, Cooper Sintras, Alec d'Amico, Thomas Naughton, Darcy Macpherson, Charles Roche, Liam McCarthy, Daniel Rigney, Austin Clark, Rory Parker, Matthew Lee, Luke Alam, Nicholli Thompson, Monty Ward-Thomas, Louis Maher **Second Row:** Oliver Eisenhauer, Christopher Hill, William Star, Eric Sallway, Oliver Naughton, Johnpatrick McPhillips, Dominic Smith, Fergus McKay, Charlie Briggs, William Gordon, Lewis Mills, Fraser McGuren, William Jarrett, Xavier Chien, Henri Dempsey, Hugh Graham **First Row:** Samuel de Carvalho, Tomas Mariani, Tomas Day, Benjamin Dickinson, Harry Johnston, Nicolas Klok, Hamish Long, Daniel Hopper, Joshua O'Dea, Bastian Klok, Hudson Savage, Charlie Webber, James Thomas, Darcy O'Dea, Henry Perkins **Seated:** Samuel Dickinson, Roland Ward-Thomas, James Cameron-Smith, Mr Matthew Bentley, Thomas McNamee, Ms Suzanne Silk, Sam Sharman, Ms Tessa Nelmes, Oscar Dempsey, Mr Dane Inman, Benjamin Harris, Ms Joan Geoghegan , Hugh Bible, Charles Radocaj, Marcus Sim, Ms Sarah Cullen, Lucas Ning **Absent:** Evan Dransfield, Rafe Melero, Edward O'Brien




DEUS DABIT









Owen House

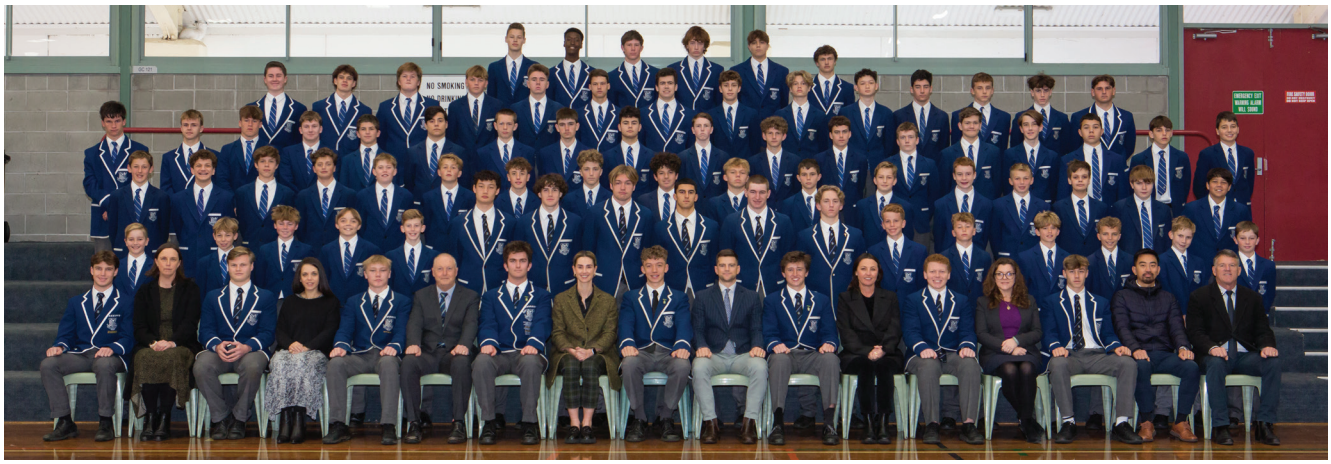
Head of House: **Mr Jeremy Bennett / Mrs Elin Michelsons (Acting Head of House)**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr Todd Freedman**
Mentors: **Mr Glenn Abrahams, Mr Adrian Chan, Ms Emma Desira, Mrs Debra Williams, Ms Rosie Manion, Ms Mikayla Kim, Mr John Newey, Ms Justine Gesterkamp and Ms Erin Johnson**
House Captain: **Callum Mitchell**
House Vice-Captain: **William Hogg**
House Vice-Captain: **Mitchell Rutherford**

This year has been filled with numerous successes, invaluable learnings, and exciting introductions that have further strengthened the bonds within our Owen House community. Owen House, named after the esteemed Saint Nicholas Owen SJ, who exemplified dedication to God and neighbour through his humble and faithful service, has lived up to its motto *"Humiliter et Fideliter"* (Humbly and Faithfully) in countless ways throughout this year.

In Term 1, we started the year with Mr Todd Freedman joining Owen House as acting Assistant Head of House, bringing his enthusiasm and dedication to our community. Our new House Captains, Callum Mitchell (Captain), William Hogg (Vice Captain) and Mitchell Rutherford (Vice Captain), settled comfortably into their leadership roles, steering our House with grace and determination. Of note was their introduction of the 'Bennett Cup', which fostered friendly competition among the six Owen House mentor groups, further uniting our members. The Year 7 students who joined Owen House brought fresh energy and enthusiasm, enriching our community, and the Owen House Mass and Supper was a wonderful evening where families connected through mass, shared meals and contributed to a charitable cause. Additionally, Owen's participation in the College Athletics Carnival showcased our House's spirit and determination, with notable achievements by our students. This day also saw Owen House run the College BBQ, as per tradition.

In Term 2, Mr Jeremy Bennett, Head of Owen House, began long service leave and we welcomed Mrs Elin Michelsons as the acting Head of House. The Year 7 Day of Reflection, led by Year 10 peer leaders, allowed our younger members to explore their faith and spirituality. In the Inter-House Chess Competition, Alexander Mercieca represented Owen House with distinction. Furthermore, the Year 10 Service Week and Country Placements exemplified our House's commitment to community service, fostering personal growth and a sense of responsibility.

In Term 3, Owen House rekindled its tradition of community engagement by returning to Clarke Road School, marking Saint Ignatius' Day as a significant highlight. Our collaboration with MacKillop House during the Jesuit Mission Bazaar was highly successful, demonstrating our unwavering commitment to service and teamwork. Another standout moment in Term 3 was the announcement of the first Bennett Cup winners, a tremendous achievement by the Chan mentor group that underscored their unity and determination. Additionally, the House Valete Assembly, celebrating the graduation of our Year 12 students and their service in Owen House, was a profoundly heartfelt event that connected the entire Owen House community.



Back Row: Dylan Harris, Daniel Byimira, Angus Lenehan, Angus McGibbon, David Garcia-Hennessy, Nicholas Re **Fourth Row:** Joseph Carney, Harrison Sealey, Frederick Stuckey, Jago Ramage, Christian Engelman, Alex Harvey, Robert Boyd, Oliver Taylor, James Edmunds, Cameron Hunter, Xavier Donohue, Oliver McDougall, Lachlan Cashion, Joshua Engelman **Third Row:** Benjamin Spicer, Austin Alexander, Robert Dimitrov-Johnson, Bryce Walsh, Charles Lenehan, Phoenix El-Agha, Maxim Hildebrandt, Jake Rawson, Laurence De Luca, Riley Wallis, Cooper Morton, Mathew Keen, Archie Boyd, Patrick McNeil, Sam Cardwell, Jonathon Anastasiadis, Hugo Sealey, William Baird **Second Row:** Angus Giblin, Edward Morton, Samuel Ryan, James Re, Patrick Hickton, Hunter Harris, Harry Taylor, Joseph Gordon, Julian Pulido, Edward Mitchell, Hamish O'Brien, Hugh Brown, James de Flamingh, Oscar Molines, Henry Collopy, Charles Fenton-Smith, Conor Sa-Cordeiro **First Row:** Liam Barnes, Henry Stuart, Charles Gould, Hugo Higgins, Sabian Polhill, Ryan Hunter, William Cashion, Alexander Spong, Alexander Hutton, James Gooden, Alister Walsh, Joe Sweeney, Lucas Gesterkamp, Jonathan Hickton, Charles Power, Samuel Liubinskas, Barney O'Brien **Seated:** Connor Egger, Mrs Erin Johnson, Samuel Walker, Ms Emma Desira, James Paterson, Mr Glenn Abrahams, Mitchell Rutherford, Mrs Elin Michelsons, Callum Mitchell, Mr Todd Freedman, William Hogg, Ms Justine Gesterkamp, Archer Potts, Mrs Debra Williams, Domenic Nardi, Mr Adrian Chan, Mr John Newey **Absent:** Mr Jeremy Bennett, Ms Rosie Manion, Kent Churcher, Xavier Hynes, William Bowrey, Alexander Mercieca

In Term 4, we proudly introduced the new House Captains for 2024, Angus Lenehan (Captain), Xavier Hynes (Vice Captain), and Nicholas Re (Vice Captain), and we warmly welcomed Ms Mikayla Kim as a mentor. The Year 9 Day of Reflection, the College Swimming Carnival, and Year 8 Day of Reflection held great significance in promoting personal development and strengthening community bonds. Additionally, Year 7 Orientation Day, led by Mr Todd Freedman, offered a warm welcome to the promising new members who will join Owen House in 2024. The remarkable engagement of our students in the Year 9 Challenge, especially during the annual Bush Week, showcased their outstanding talents and unwavering resilience. Lastly, the Inter-House Musical Chairs competition, claimed by Nicholas Re, brought joy, laughter, and a sense of camaraderie to our House in the final days of the year.

In closing, it is with sincere gratitude that we thank our dedicated mentors Mr Glenn Abrahams, Mr Adrian Chan, Ms Emma Desira, Ms Justine Gesterkamp, Ms Erin Johnson, Ms Mikayla Kim, Ms Rosie McKay, Mr John Newey and Mrs Debra Williams. Their commitment to our students' growth is immeasurable. A heartfelt thanks is extended to the parents and students too, who continually support Owen House, making it the vibrant and caring community it is today.

As we eagerly look forward to 2024, we do so with anticipation and optimism, ready to embrace new challenges and celebrate more successes. Together, we will continue to uphold the legacy of Saint Nicholas Owen and live out the values of *'Humiliter et Fideliter.'*



Year 8 Day of Reflection



Saint Ignatius' Day at Clarke Road School



Hiking at Year 9 Bush Week



Owen House at the College Swimming Carnival



Year 9 Day of Reflection at Centennial Park



Owen House BBQ at the College Athletics Carnival



Saint Ignatius' Day at Clarke Road School

Ricci House

Head of House: **Mr Bill Dowers**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr Christian Iligan**
Mentors: **Mrs Sally Gates, Mr Kirk Hume, Ms Prudence Fitzsimmons, Mr Brett Houghton, Mrs Susan Thomas, Mr Andrew McGovern, Mrs Suzie Marks, Mr John Gilles, Mrs Meg Morrison, Ms Jacinta Barlow, Mr Russell Newman, Mr Dan Noonan, Mr Gerard Carson, Mrs Christina Mikan, Mr Brett Benkenstein, Ms Jude Southon, Mr Greg Jones and Mrs Tania Godfrey**
House Captain: **Liam Rees**
House Vice-Captain: **Joseph Dillon**
House Vice-Captain: **Joshua Tucker**

Audere Egregia 'Dare to be different'

'Shoulder to Shoulder' 2023 House Motto

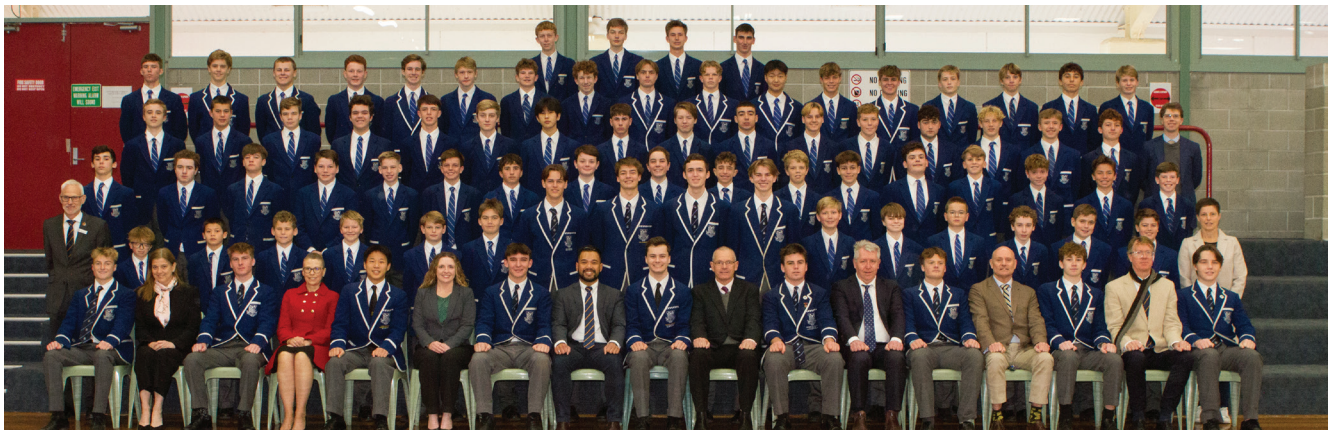
Ricci House is a truly remarkable community! Again, in 2023, this has been reinforced through the actions of the young men and all the wonderful families within our community.

At the helm of the House in 2023 were our captains, Liam Rees, Joe Dillon and Josh Tucker. They did a tremendous job, from running House meetings to organising participation in inter-House activities, to putting together Ricci's participation in the House Swimming Carnival and the House Athletics Meet. These men led the House with integrity, humility, drive and enthusiasm and we are grateful for all that they did. We were also fortunate to have the support of the College Captain, Sebastian Wong, whom we are proud to claim as one of our own. These men, along with their Year 12 brothers, set a strong tone of always striving for excellence with their academic pursuits. Most impressive was simply the way they, as a cohort, led by example and behaved towards the members of the House from the seniors to the younger members of our community. In 2023, the Year 12 group was outstanding. Whether it was in the classroom, on the sporting field or in social justice activities, they were always humble, inclusive and always determined to pursue human excellence in all that they did!

Each year Christian and I are continually amazed by the work of the Ricci House Mentors and Associates. The way that they interact every day with the young men of our House develops strong relationships and provides a level of care second to none. We are fortunate to have Mentors and Associates who give so much of themselves and their time to the students in their care. I extend my gratitude to Mrs Sally Gates, Ms Prue Fitzsimmons, Mr Kirk Hume, Mr Brett Houghton, Mrs Susan Thomas, Mr Andrew McGovern, Mrs Suzie Marks, Mr John Gilles, Mrs Meg Morrison, Mrs Jacinta Barlow, Mr Russell Newman, Mr Dan Noonan, Mr Gerard Carson, Mrs Christina Mikan, Mr Brett Benkenstein, Mrs Jude Southon, Mr Greg Jones and Mrs Tania Godfrey. The men of Ricci House have been well served by these hard working and caring companions.

Once again, the men of Ricci competed with great energy and enthusiasm in both the House Swimming and House Athletics carnivals. The mantra for our House is – participation, participation, participation!! Although we did not win a carnival this year, Ricci House was again successful through the wonderful attitude these men have – everyone participates and does their best by having a 'red hot go' in the process.

Saint Ignatius' College Riverview is unapologetic in its desire to challenge the men in our care to be leaders through service to others. It is always pleasing to hear the stories of how our students give so much of themselves in the positive way they approach their compulsory service obligations, Ignatian Service, Immersion experiences, St. Ignatius'



Back Row: Jonas Mason, Jack McAvoy, Charlie Christie, Thomas Johnston **Fourth Row:** Angus McGrath, Raphael Quoyle, Charles Harrison, John Dynon, Edward Dunstan, Lucas Johnson, Hunter Laing, Thomas Macey, Oscar Ell, Lachlan Smythe, Vincent Huang, Nelson Meehan, Nate Tucker, Hugh McGrath, Jude Feilen, Joe Messara, Max Remeeus **Third Row:** Xavier O'Hea, Harry Christie, Charlie Dalglish, Oscar Jarman, Lachlan Tucker, Jake Hardwick, William Huang, Benjamin Hyde, Benjamin Ross, Michael Gatsas, Finn Roberts-Thomson, Harry Ridgewell, Liam Codemo, Brody Folkes, Darcy Feilen, Angus Tesoriero, Mr Andrew McGovern **Second Row:** Jake Gomez, Ellis Hazelton, Edward Towzell, Augustin Laing, Gabriel Ashmore, Benjamin Tucker, Samuel Dillon, Xavier Dynon, Christian Bowe, Lachlan Caruana, Xavier Quoyle, Hugo Mason, Max Quirk, Finn Bannan, Alfie Marnell, James Liliopoulos, Edward Johnson **First Row:** Mr John Gilles, Max Spice, Ignatius Kong, Edward Williams, Jonathan Hogben, Tristan Laing, Tom McAvoy, William Mason, Samuel Fleming, Cooper Williams, Frederick Lennon, Charles McEvoy, Charles Lennon, John Roberts, Christian Hazelton, James Wylie, Beau Inman, Mrs Sally Gates **Seated:** Thomas Mitchell, Mrs Meg Morrison, Nicholas Hyde, Mrs Suzie Marks, Sebastian Wong, Mrs Jacinta Barlow, Joshua Tucker, Mr Christian Iligan, Liam Rees, Mr Bill Dowers, Joseph Dillon, Mr Brett Houghton, Tom Taylor, Mr Russell Newman, Charlie Robbins, Mr Kirk Hume, Gruffydd Palmer, **Absent:** Benjamin Barnett, George Gaha, Lachlan Hannan, Lachlan Iacono, Leonardo Kong, Owen Muir, Edward Thorp, Sam Wright, Ms Prudence Fitzsimmons, Mrs Sue Thomas, Mr Dan Noonan, Mr Gerard Carson, Mrs Christina Mikan, Mr Brett Benkenstein, Mrs Jude Southon, Mrs Tania Godfrey and Mr Greg Jones

Day and the Indian Bazaar. Service is an endeavour that the men of Ricci take seriously as it is an opportunity to develop relationships with others and make a difference in the lives of those most in need of support.

Our House Mass and Supper, as well as the Valete Assembly, are always great community events. At our final assembly for Year 12, the wonderful Valete Mentor reflections and the video reel recounting the journey of the Year 12 students at the College was a fitting farewell for a cohesive and supportive senior group. The House Mass and Supper was a highlight of the year. Thank you to the organising committee for creating this great opportunity for connections and relationships to develop between all members of the community. Both events were truly memorable, thank you to all for your presence and contributions to the success of these events.

In the new year, it is the responsibility of each member of Ricci House to reflect on how they can make Ricci House and Riverview a better place and how they can make their year a better one. In 2023, we all have learnt a great deal about ourselves and what we are capable of and with this understanding we can make 2024 another great year.

Finally, I want to thank Mr Christian Iligan for all his assistance during the year. I greatly appreciate his dedication and hard work he delivers to the young men of Ricci House.

God bless and live Jesus in our hearts forever.

Ricci 4 life!



2023 Year 12 Ricci House Mass and Supper



The amazing Ricci House Mentors and Associates



Ricci Year 9 domestic kings



Year 12 Ricci House students cutting the cake at the 2023 Ricci House Supper



Raphael Quoyle talks about his Immersion experience at St Canice's Kings Cross

Romero House

Head of House: **Mr Ben Carolan**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr Jason Lucia**
Mentors: **Ms Rebecca Hoad, Ms Nancy Van, Mrs Maryanne Humphrey, Ms Kimberley Jonceski, Mr Graham Bruce, Ms Claire Burke, Mrs Lynda Challenger, Mr Trent McAllan, Ms Gayaneh Michaelian and Ms Janet Michaelian**
House Captain: **Liam Sullivan**
House Vice-Captain: **Lachlan Ambrogio**
House Vice-Captain: **Harrison Kelly**

What a privilege and honour it has been to step into the Head of House role in Romero for 2023 and beyond. It has been a pleasure to see the students adopt many of the characteristics of our patron Saint Oscar Romero, with the enthusiasm to immerse themselves in everything that Riverview offers.

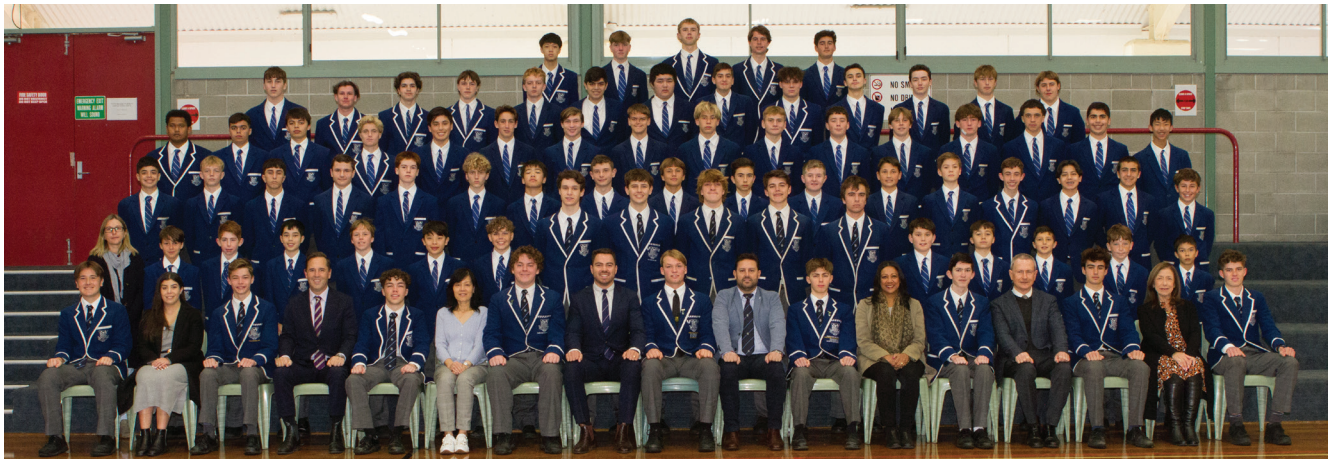
The year began by welcoming 13 fresh faced Year 7 students eager to start their high school journey: Jack, Eli, Felix, Michael, Henry, Ed, Luca, Will B., Alex, Toby, Will S., Rhys and Greg. Their impact was immediate with their enthusiasm, energy and abundance of questions! We also welcomed Anakon into Year 11 and the boarding house from Thailand, and Alexy who joined Year 9 from Term 2. The Year 7 camp is always a fantastic opportunity for our new Year 7 students to break the ice and form bonds that will last a lifetime. They participated in activities like kayaking, bushwalking, orienteering, and ropes courses. Mr Lucia was humbled by the way in which the Year 7 group presented themselves and feels fortunate to have shared in one of their first Riverview camps.

It was a blessing to come back to the Dalton Chapel to have our House Mass in February this year. Parents, staff, and students all gathered to celebrate mass and also bestow our Year 12 cohort of 2023 with a candle in recognition of the beginning of their final year at Riverview. The supper that followed was one of the highlights of the year. Not only did the parents, staff and students put on a fantastic assortment of foods (which the boarders loved!), we also raised $1500 for Redfern Jarjum College through our House Raffle. Through the generosity of the parents there were a number of excellent prizes up for grabs and it created an exciting atmosphere with Isaac Ford (Year 11) on the microphone calling out the lucky winners. We look forward to continuing this raffle in the years to come.

It was excellent to see so many Romero students engaged in the vast Co-curricular program that the College offers. All students participated with great enthusiasm and sportsmanship throughout both Summer and Winter seasons. Special mention to Toby Lau and Alex Blayney for being a part of the winning the ISDA Debating competition in Term 1, a great achievement by two young Romero students. Also, a big congratulations to Isaac Ford, Mattheo El Haddad and Will Thomas for their valuable contributions to the success of the College musical, The School of Rock. It is wonderful to see these students step out of their comfort zones and showcase their talents on a variety of platforms.

St. Ignatius Day this year was another successful day and a great opportunity to embrace our call to service. This year Romero participated in the 'Romero Memory Walk' in which students raised money towards Dementia Australia. We had an excellent day walking around Drummoyne Bay supporting families impacted by what continues to be a growing health issue in Australia. Through the generosity of the community and student fundraising we raised $4600 for Dementia Australia - an incredible achievement.

Mr Lucia and I would like to thank our outgoing House Captain, Liam Sullivan and



Back Row: Anakon Ratanavan, Luke Carseldine, Oliver Perkins, Freddy Reinhardt, Zachary Dockney **Fourth Row:** Loughlin Canny, Nicholas Dougherty, Hugo Casali, Alastair Brown, Patrick Keaney, Mattheo El Haddad, Darren Ou Yang, Ace Thomas, Martin Slobodetsky, Leonardo Deguara, Thomas Miller, Hunter Chapman, Louie Arrowsmith **Third Row:** Joseph Paii, Montgomery Lau, Oliver Lau, Edward Carter, Alexander Briscoe, Andrew Bigg, Matthew Bigg, Benjamin Stewart, Jack Plamondon, Jack Haire, Archie Owens, Hugo Brown, Nicholas Saunders, Alexy Slobodetsky, Sevan Tevanian, Owen Kam **Second Row:** Marcus El Haddad, Patrick Keaney, Eden Butler, Alex Kardos, William McCarthy, Marcus Ambrogio, Harry Bateman, Jack Edwards, Nicholas Rosser, Ethan Francis, William Thomas, Jack Charleson, Zach Hui, Oliver Edwards, Benjamin Pinwiset, Luca Ghoreyshi, Thomas Bassingthwaighte **First Row:** Ms Rebecca Hoad, Henry Mather, Michael Flanagan, Rhys Williams, Felix Brown, Alexander Blayney, Eli McKenzie, Declan Stewart, Max McCairns, William Howard, Riley Cooper, Daniel Keaney, William Briscoe, Toby Lau, Gregory Soghomonian, William Sampson-Giglio, Joshua Francis **Seated:** Matthew Chung, Ms Gayaneh Michaelian, Thomas Smith, Mr Trent McAllan, Angus Pericak, Ms Nancy Van, Harrison Kelly, Mr Benjamin Carolan, Liam Sullivan, Mr Jason Lucia, Lachlan Ambrogio, Mrs Maryanne Humphrey, Timothy Martin, Mr Graham Bruce, Benjamin Dockney, Mrs Janet Michaelian, Joshua Crawford **Absent:** William Fox-Smith, Levi Lazarus-Hall, Timothy Smith, Jack McKegg, Edward Stewart, Patrick Short, Toby Ward

Vice Captains Harrison Kelly and Lachlan Ambrogio for accompanying the Romero young men on their cura personalis journey by leading House activities and offering advice to younger students. We look forward to the newly appointed Captain for 2024, Isaac Ford, and Vice Captains, Alastair Brown, and Nick Dougherty bringing their own version of accompaniment for 2024. An even bigger thank you to our wonderful team of mentors for all the time they invest in walking with and nurturing their mentor group through daily conversations. The Romero students and I are so grateful for your passion and continued care for each boy in your group.



2023 Year 12 Romero students at the Romero House Mass



Mentor Weetbix eating competition - very competitive!



Isaac Ford leading the Romero House Blind Auction



Henry Mather and Greg Soghomonian at the House Athletics Carnival



Brotherly love - Ed and Ben Stewart



Some of the Year 7 Romero students enjoying their first athletics carnival!



Romero Memory Walk for Dementia

Smith House

Head of House: **Ms Rosanna Comastri**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr Martin Collins**
Mentors: **Mr Andrew Szabo, Mr Anthony Reilly, Mr Joseph Boneham, Mrs Leonie Gastineau-Hills, Mr Toby Martin, Mr Clint Maguire, Ms Kathleen Hunt, Ms Lisa Ming , Ms Jo Keeling-Lowe and Mr Emanuel Comino**
House Captain: **James O'Meara**
House Vice-Captain: **Xavier Keen**
House Vice-Captain: **Charles Tsang**

There can be hope only for a society which acts as one big family, not as many separate ones
- Anwar Sadat

2023 - a year of hope by finding God in **all** things.

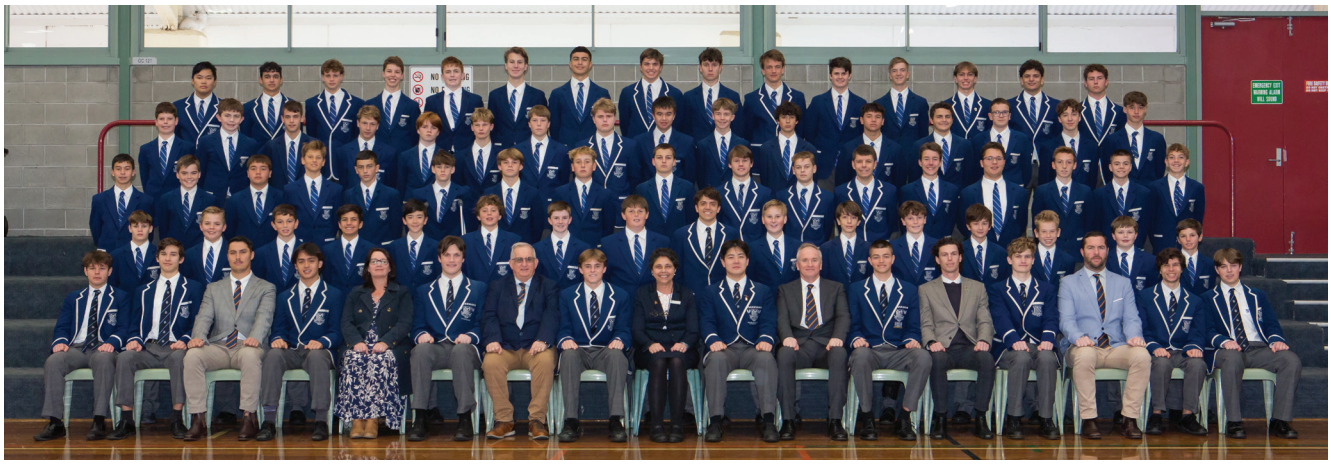
As we look back, 2023 pulsed with love and togetherness through times of blessing and challenge. Our year began under the deft care of Ms Jane Rorke as I continued to become fighting fit for my return. Jane, Marty Collins, and our devoted Smith House team walked together with our boys through their interviews, our Year 7 camp, inter-House comps (NB. We did not win Basketball this year... we are in deep preparation to be invincible in the years to come), reflection days, retreats, NAPLAN, boarders' socials, athletics carnivals, our plays, all our sports... with a bunch of us smashing the Head of the River better than EVER before with the rest of us on the banks screaming for joy. Togetherness. Family. Hope. Love.

We continued *Ad vintos liberandos* – setting the captives free – through all that we learnt, how we honoured our souls, bodies, minds and hearts through sport, creative arts, connecting with our friends and the wider community – always seeking the *more*. Throughout the year we met others in worlds beyond our own. Travelling again to incredible places like Borroloola, Marlkawo, Bourke, Bathurst Island and Cambodia. Our young men had a chance to live for a moment in other people's lives and be part of their families.

This year's leaders worked tirelessly to create a true brotherhood among all Smith House. Through whacky activities such as the ever-popular food auctions... always with magnificently healthy prizes and never anything to rot our insides out (I'm moving inside while I write this so I don't get struck by lightning!). James O'Meara, Charles Tsang and Xavier Keen in their honourable ways allowed everyone to be themselves and celebrated it. Our new incumbents, Patrick Maguire, Marco Vecchio and Zachary Duane have big shoes to fill, and every sign suggests that they too will leave their beautiful mark on our House.

Our always amazing Jesuit Bazaar Things in a Jar stall again this year with the help of so many incredibly selfless people went gangbusters nudging **$13,000**. Still only the second highest in our history, but we are moving ever closer to that elusive 2021 year where we raised over $20,000 for the good works of Jesuit Mission. All these amazing things could not be done without our Smith Mentors. Sadly, we are farewelling one of our finest. Mr Joe Boneham will be departing our shores on a new life adventure in the Netherlands. In his stead we are incredibly blessed to have join us Ms Kathleen Hunt and Ms Lisa Ming – who have already become part of our Smith fabric.

To finish, I want to remind you of our Smith House mass and supper. What a way to return to my beloved Smith! The sharing of love was palpable, made more magnificent by Xavier Keen's Gospel reflection – a snippet of which, I wanted to share:



Back Row: Vinh Phan, Jack Simmon, Zachary Duane, Bailey Hanson, James Cann, Cameron Ellis, Hunter Reich, Bryce Keevers, Lucas Gontarczyk, Toby Ryan, Oscar Wilmore, Healy Ryan, Jack McConnell, Christopher Chidiac, Patrick Maguire **Third Row:** Cooper Hanson, Nicholas Cann, Kestrel Ebsworth, Oliver Roach, Michael Gordon, William Erwin, Thomas Makim, Rory Ell, Samuel Nicholls, Thomas Osborne, Jason Tonkin, Campbell Conna, Salvatore Colosimo, Jack Findlay, Max Sheffield, Nathan Drakeford **Second Row:** Samuel Vecchio, Harry Thomas, Sebastian Conna, Hudson Shaw, Jean-Paul Jacob, Noah Duane, Samuel Keen, James Gibson, Jack McConnell, Marco Vecchio, Daniel Gibson, Dylan Hanson, Mitchell Haigh, Marcus Brindisi, Cooper Edwards, Luka Franich, Matteo Shipman **First Row:** Liam Vlaeminck, Gabriel Brady, Henry Hay, Luc Beasley, Jude Lee-Field, Nicholas Marran, Jack Slater, Henry Keen, John-Paul Colosimo, Stuart Ellis, Angus Piccoli, Luke Sutherland, Remy Camus, Thomas Gibson, Hugh Wentriro, Charlie Vecchio **Seated:** Christian Melbourne, Lucas Zaknic, Mr Clint Maguire, Dominic Gale, Ms Jo Keeling-Lowe, Daniel Izard, Mr Martin Collins, Xavier Keen, Ms Rosanna Comastri, Charles Tsang, Mr Andrew Szabo, Marco Franich, Mr Joseph Boneham, Jack Norton, Mr Toby Martin, Zachary Steel, Sebastien Pettitt **Absent:** Mr Emanuel Comino, Mr Anthony Reilly, Ms Leonie Gastineau-Hills, James O'Meara (Smith House Captain), Mikele Brindisi, Marc Jacob, Ved Patel, Sidney Ell, Christian Camus, Max Vlaeminck, Edward Pincock, Oliver Moss, Oscar Wills

People will tell me, for example: I find God in all things. Like in nature. I find God in sunsets. Well, that is a beautiful thought, and I find God there too. The truth though is just about anybody can find God in a sunset. It's not that hard. You want hard? Try finding God in an execution, or in cancer, or in AIDS, or war. Now that's hard. You want to find God in nature? Try finding God in a tsunami or a crop failure. That's hard. But if you do, the rewards are immeasurable and far more powerful than finding God in the easy stuff - seeing how human beings pull together during a crisis... now that's the truest and purest alchemy.

I think we can all take this with us this year and challenge ourselves to live this truth in the coming times.



1st VIII champions



Smith House students on Year 9 Challenge



Year 8 Day of Reflection



2023 Bush Challenge



Kestrel Reconciliation Assembly



New Seniors Tie Ceremony



Smith Year 12 House Mass



Inter-House Basketball



2023 Smith House graduates at the Blue & White

Southwell House

Head of House: **Mr Damien Reidy**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr Stephen Croker**
Mentors: **Mr Tom Riemer, Ms Dominique Marturia, Ms Louella Perrett, Ms Jess Lonard, Ms Rowena Byrne, Ms Laura Bernasconi, Mr Andrew Nader, Mr Leon McAllister, Mr Kaleb Taylor**
House Captain: **Hugo Paddon-Row**
House Vice-Captain: **William Hayes**
House Vice-Captain: **Jack Power**

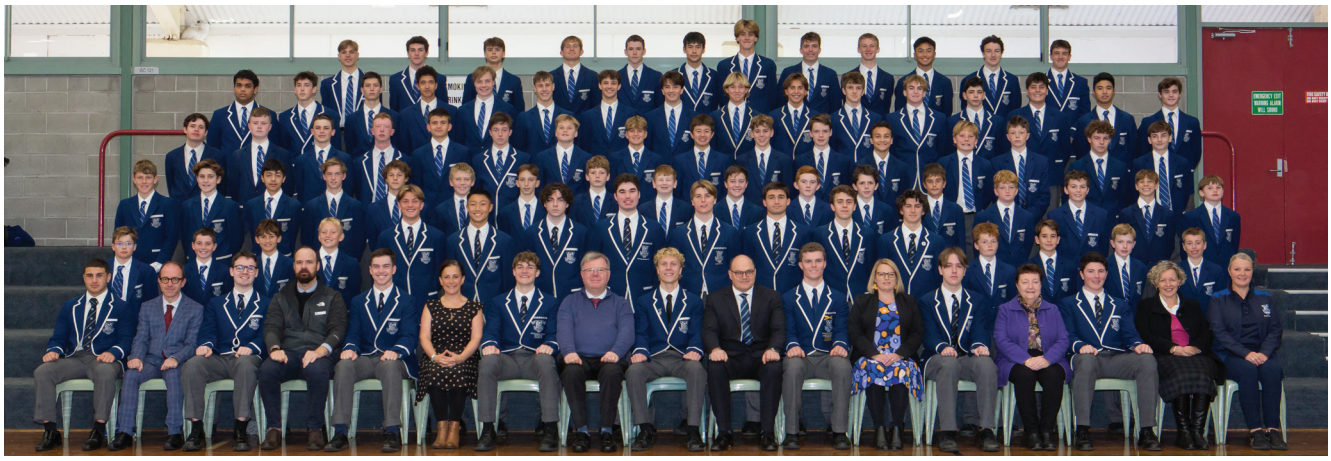
The strength of our House in 2023 lay not in the huge range of activities or achievements of members of the House. The strength of our House in 2023 lay in our people and in our community. Following the tradition of Saint Robert Southwell, our House Patron who personified St. Ignatius' drive to form a community of faith, 2023 saw the members of Southwell House band into a strongly-knit community which was most evident in Mentor Groups. Students from across the year groups met four times a week to share their experiences, chat with Mentors (among whom we warmly welcomed Mr Leon McCallister and Mr Kaleb Taylor this year) and, most importantly, engage in Thursday-food-day. That sense of community was built for our Year 7 students during the Year 7 camp, which included an opportunity to spend time with Mr Stephen Croker and Mr Damien Reidy to explore what it means to be part of Southwell House.

We were blessed with strong, authentic leaders who worked with integrity and commitment, setting an outstanding example to students and staff alike. We are very proud of Hugo Paddon-Row, Will Hayes and Jack Power and very grateful for all they brought to the House in 2023. We are also proud of, and grateful to, the entire Year 12 Southwell House cohort whose behaviour demonstrated their commitment to embodying the House motto: to be true to one's faith. Over their years at the College, these young men have become companions of Ignatius, brothers to Robert Southwell, and men bearing the image and likeness of the living God. Many of our departing Year 12s commented on the genuine impact of the College's service program, for at the core of our mission is service driven by faith, which our Year 12s have lived out. They will be greatly missed.

On St. Ignatius' Day we renewed our pre-COVID acquaintance with the Society of St Vincent de Paul. Guests from the Society spoke about the mission and work of the charity and we prepared care packages to be delivered to those without the support we so easily take for granted. "Truly I tell you," says Jesus in Matthew's Gospel, "whatever you did for one of the least of my sisters or brothers, you did it to me."

As a House we are blessed with adult leaders who daily show the greatest of commitment and care for the students in their charge. It has been a privilege for our Mentors, and for Mr Croker and myself, to walk with the students of Southwell House; in their joys and sadnesses and also through the sometimes mundane nature of life at school. We were particularly aware of the Boarding members of the House and the challenges faced by living away from home for the majority of the year.

We also saw many outstanding performances during 2023. To name but two, Tom Doyle continued to dazzle with his extraordinary talents as a dramatist, musician and debater; while Jack Power's superb skill and effort saw him and the 1st XVIII crew win the GPS, State and Australian championships, and in addition had Jack represent Australia in the



Back Row: William Rowe, Luca La Spina, Willem van Rijswijk, Alexander Forlico, Nicholas Blackmore, Sebastian Filla-Duan, Benjamin Bousie, Hugo Gaudry, Edward Bateman, Xavier Wong, James Groundwater, Sebastian Todd **Fourth Row:** Christopher Swan, George Daly, Cooper O'Halloran, Marcus Hughes, Angus Nicol, John Rowe, Jack Fish, Daniel Nuthall, Zac Brasington, Will Brasington, Connor Forrest, Oliver Hunt, Harrison Bunis, Jack Tsokos, Aiden Paras, Felix Boyle **Third Row:** Hamish O'Halloran, Patrick Purtell, Charles Stuart-Robertson, William Hall, Louis Portale, Lachlan Hordern-Smith, Charlie Loneragan, Charles O'Halloran, Samuel Young, Oscar Dominguez, Patrick Cleary, Tyrese Mafi, Jagger Short, Frederick O'Halloran, Archer Hallett, Julian De Angelis **Second Row:** Henry Rose, Michael Hadwen, Daniel Vassallo, Joshua McMeekin, Max Lenehan, Harry Francis, Harry Hordern-Smith, Henry Quilkey, Callum Sillett, Jock Whittaker, Billy Ryan-Lousick, Daniel Blackmore, Hugo Lennon, William Gibson, William Job, Samuel Rowe, Hugo Loneragan **First Row:** Sven Baker, James Stack, Joseph McKeown, Billy Bowen, William Faulder, Denzel Wong, William Lander, Thomas Dorahy, Lachlan Paul, Michael Portale, Nick Taylor, Joshua Cunningham, Lachlan de Angelis, Jonathan Lowe, Darcy Browne, William Todd **Seated:** Emmanuel Achmar, Mr Tom Riemer, Dominic Mayhew, Mr Leon McAllister, Maxwell Whittaker, Mrs Jessica Lonard, William Hayes, Mr Stephen Croker, Hugo Paddon-Row, Mr Damien Reidy, Jack Power, Mrs Rowena Byrne, Harry Rickard, Mrs Louella Perrett, Benjamin Nuthall, Mrs Dominique Marturia, Ms Laura Bernasconi **Absent:** Samuel Brookes, Thomas Doyle, Daniel Keirle, Noah King, Archibald Westhoff

International U19 Double-Scull - making Riverview rowing history. Both Tom and Jack, and many others in the House, wear their massive talent, hard work and commitment quietly and with great humility.

The danger in singling out particular performances is overlooking others. Every member of the House this year in some way stepped outside their comfort zone, made themselves vulnerable, and pushed themselves to become more authentic. Whether through academic effort, co-curricular pursuits, or from confronting personal circumstances with courage and tenacity, all our boys are deserving of praise.

Generous participation at the Athletics and Swimming Carnivals improved our placings convincingly, and we also had healthy representation across a range of College activities, from music, drama, debating and chess, through the peer mentoring and student companion programs, the Arrupe Academy and the Power of Language program. We had recipients of White, Blue and Gold certificates for application to studies; high-level performers in many sporting codes and many students who fronted up for activities reliably, generously and with great commitment - characteristics which are at least as important, if not more so, than talent.

But in the end, what makes Southwell House Southwell House is our community. We celebrated the Eucharist as a House together with Fr Thomas Rehsaw SJ at the beginning of the year, where Zac Brasington spoke movingly of the image he crafted for the front of the Mass booklet; Tom Doyle used his musical gifts in praise of God during Communion; Hugo Paddon-Row gave a powerful reflection, and we prayed together to our merciful and loving God. At the supper which followed Mass we drew a raffle in support of the Beauty Bank charity supporting victims of domestic abuse.

St. Ignatius reminds us that love expresses itself more in deeds than in words. The way in which Southwell House travelled together during 2023 demonstrates how deeply the Ignatian charism has seeped into our House. Love, in the concrete, is all about how we treat each other. When we treat each other well, with genuine care and concern, with integrity and authenticity, as Saint Robert Southwell treated those he came into contact with, we love; and it is not where we breathe that we are truly alive, but where we love.

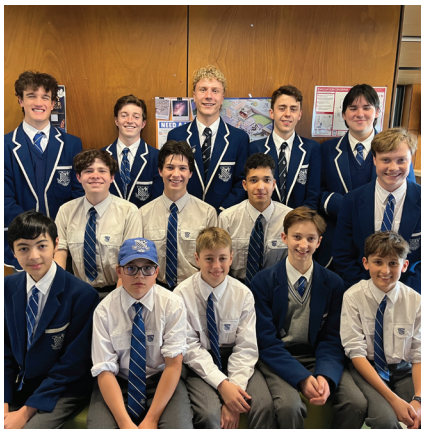
Written by Mr Tom Riemer.













Teresa House

Head of House: **Miss Natalie Baines**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr Rhys Williams**
Mentors: **Fr Joseph Dooley SJ, Mr Paul O'Brien, Ms Melissa Bowering, Mrs Sally Wentriro, Mr Jonathan Talbot, Mr Charlie Reneker, Mr Dominic Moore, Mr Harrison Layton and Ms Trish Richards**
House Captain: **Solomon Dunn**
House Vice-Captain: **Thomas Brewer**
House Vice-Captain: **Henry Curll**

At the end of 2022, our House Captains chose the theme for the new year: '**Strength in Mind, Courage in Heart**'. Captain Solomon Dunn's reflection at our House Mass captured their hopes for our community:

"It is our hope that boys will be able to embody the values of Mother Teresa in their day to day lives. Through 'strength of mind', great adversity can be overcome. 'Through courage of heart' we can continue loving and serving despite challenging circumstances. To be in Teresa is a great privilege, as it is not only a House that is accepting of everyone, but allows everyone to contribute in their own way. With a particular focus on service, Teresa embraces a diverse community, enabling us to all make a difference in the world."

It was a year of change as our Teresians reimagined our approaches to pastoral care within the House community. Led by Lachlan Flynn, we looked at how we framed Food Day to consider how we might use the shared meal with staff and students as a time of gratitude and togetherness. Lachlan thought deeply about how we might align it to our House Patron:

"Saint Mother Teresa dedicated herself to the service of the poor and to feed the hungry. She often spoke of human hunger in two dimensions - the hunger of the body and the hunger for love and connection. To reframe our focus, we will be invited to say a grace before we share the food that we are generously sharing with each other. We will be renaming Food Day to Dal-Chawal Day, as Dal-Chawal is the food of Mother Teresa, and the Indian dish she would give to the poor through acts of compassion and service."

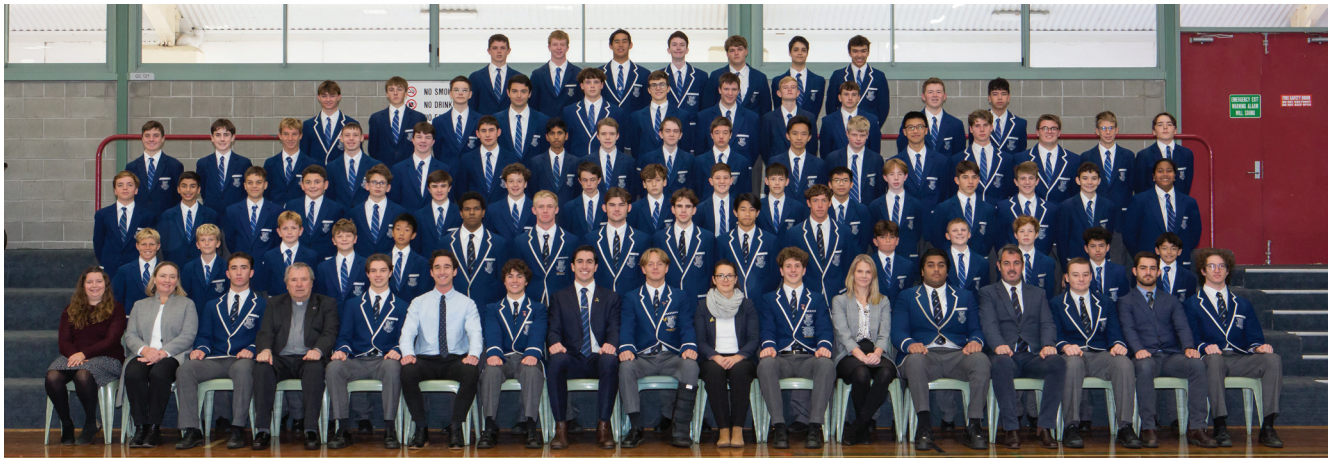
Reflecting on feedback from our Teresians, we also reframed how we recognise our students in the House in line with the commitment at the College to fostering **Human Excellence and a Culture of Respect.** Throughout the year, students nominated their peers for actions that expressed the Four Pillars of Human Excellence: Conscience, Competence, Compassion and Commitment.

These changes are expressions of our students' commitment to living our Jesuit values at the College. I am proud of the ways that they seek the *magis* in everyday experiences.

I thank our Captains Solomon Dunn, Thomas Brewer and Henry Curll for their contributions to Teresa House in the last year. They understood that a culture is strong when people work with each other, for each other; and that relationships are based on trust and communication. They recognised that effective leadership is shaped by a responsibility to do more, not less.

Thanks must be extended to the parents of our Teresians who continue to show generosity of spirit, repeatedly giving their time to support various events throughout the year and through their donations to numerous charities.

I also express my gratitude to Mr Rhys Williams for his leadership, and to our team of exemplary mentors who are focused on the care and support of each student in the House: Father Joseph Dooley SJ, Mr Paul O'Brien, Ms Melissa Bowering, Mrs Sally Wentriro, Mr Jonathan Talbot, Mr Charlie Reneker, Mr Dominic Moore, Mr Harrison Layton and Ms Trish Richards. They have built strong relationships with our Teresians and are



Back Row: George Field, William Spora, Tana McCleary, William Pratt, Indy Beck, Ahran Grimes, Joshua Jacobs **Fourth Row:** James Fraser, Dougald Hook, Mykola Shmatukha, Joshua Marzullo, Archie Harvey, Daniel Perisa, Noah Coble, Noah Beardmore, Kynan Lascelles, Paddy Phillips, James Saad **Third Row:** Maximilian Power, Owen Hoy, Barclay Sutcliffe, Jack Winter, Jack Barry, Jack Beltrame, Marlon Malhi, Alexander Bradley, Angus Hui, Edward Vudrag, Ryan Choy, Zane Beck, Jaden Lee, Johnny Malek, Angus Phillips, Charlie Pobje, Charles Hook **Second Row:** George Wormwell, Luke Jacobs, Harry Ivancic, Gianluca Di Pietro, Brodie Staniforth, Ruki Merlin, Kalan Strudwick, Ben Reilly, Leonidas Kelly, Xavier Todd, Joshua Allan, Clayden Tam, Raphael McLachlan, Harrison Cook, Henry Rooney, Andrew Karakaidos, Christopher Hill **First Row:** Hunter Sutcliffe, Joseph Girard, Liam Fitzpatrick, Riley Quin, Buffett Chow, Russell Whap, Patrick Spora, Arthur Webb, Benjamin Macdonald, Jasper Lee, Hunter Fallins, Elliot Pimpini, Henry Power, Patrick McLachlan, Harvey Nichols, Jayden Waldao **Seated:** Ms Georgia Llewellyn, Mrs Sally Wentriro, Angus Papasidero, Father Joseph Dooley SJ, Christian Stieger, Mr Dominic Moore, Thomas Brewer, Mr Rhys Williams, Solomon Dunn, Ms Natalie Baines, Henry Curll, Ms Melissa Bowering, Zachariah Hill, Mr Paul O'Brien, Ian Wilson, Mr Harrison Layton, Dominic Hartigan **Absent:** Justin Choy, Lachlan Cronin, Lucius Pimpini, Oscar Spora

acknowledged for their dedication and effort. We farewell Mr Jonathan Talbot and wish him luck in his future endeavours.

Looking ahead to 2024, Teresa House will be led by Justin Choy, Tana McCleary and Angus Phillips. These young people will continue to build on Mother Teresa's message through their chosen theme, "Ignite passion." At the Teresa House Valete Ceremony, I shared a quotation from writer E M Forster: "Only connect the prose and the passion, and both will be exalted, and human love will be seen at its highest. Live in fragments no longer." This new theme focuses on the complexity of relationships and a commitment to working together to honour our House Patron's advice, "Love begins by taking care of the closest ones, the ones at home". I look forward to the ways that they will continue to shape a culture of inclusivity based on encouragement and praise, making everyone feel important by ensuring that they embrace uniqueness and individuality in our community.













Xavier House

Head of House: **Mr Rob Stuart**
Assistant Head of House: **Ms Sarah Dieu**
Mentors: **Ms Kim Davey, Ms Ursula Sequeira, Mr Luca Asmonti, Mr Peter Steffan, Ms Stephanie Vardas and Mr Toby L'Estrange**
House Captain: **Charles Bull**
House Vice-Captain: **Joseph Thompson**
House Vice-Captain: **Lachlan Nelson**

The Xavier House community began the year again with a House Mass (celebrated by Fr. Dooley SJ) early in Term 1; a great opportunity for parents and mentors to reacquaint, meet for the first time and establish connections. Again, it was a busy year for the House with Year Group Days of Reflection, House Swimming and Athletic Carnivals, Inter-House sport, enjoyable House Meetings, St. Ignatius' Day activities, peer mentor programmes, Year 9 Challenge, Year 7 Camp and others.

Our House leaders, Charlie Bull (Captain) along with Joe Thompson and Lachlan Nelson (Vice-Captains), were outstanding and fronted a Year 12 group that was so positively influential in their inclusive, supportive and encouraging example.

Finally, it is with a heavy heart that we farewell Mr Luca Asmonti, who will be moving to PLC next year. Luca has been a remarkably positive influence as both a Xavier House mentor, teacher of languages and coach among many other roles. Luca's wisdom, style, expertise and class have been a guiding light, showing young men what it is to be a gentleman. He will be missed enormously.

I wish you all the best for 2024.

Year 11 Day of Reflection -

By Jaiah Wallace (Year 11)

Our Year 11 Reflection Day was guided by Lachlan Nelson, Archie Dean, Mr Stuart, and Ms Dieu, in excellent form. This was a pivotal moment in our journey as students at the College. As we stand on the cusp of our final year, it symbolises the culmination of our spiritual formation while also acknowledging that our spiritual growth is far from complete. In the Ignatian tradition, reflection is a foundation of personal development, and this day invited us to pause, look back at our journey thus far, and discern the path ahead. It encouraged us to consider the choices we've made and the person we're becoming. We reflected on our relationships, our values, and our relationship to God.

As we near the end of our time at the College, the significance of these Days of Reflection became profound. We're on the brink of a new stage in life, where we'll face challenges, decisions, and experiences that will shape our future. The day served as a bridge between the protection of our schooling years and the uncharted waters of maturity. While it marked the end of one chapter, it also reminded us that our spiritual development is an ongoing journey. We may have come a long way, but there's always more to learn, more compassion to cultivate, and more wisdom to gain and give. The Ignatian tradition encourages us to embrace this continuous growth, to be open to change, to deepen our connection with God, and to love and serve others - not just in our time at the College, but throughout our lives.

Year 7 Camp

By Monty Hartman & Xavier Katich (Year 7)

Year 7 camp was an exciting start to my Riverview journey. My highlights were archery where Xavier competed against Southwell, and also connecting and growing friendships



Back Row: Andrew Tsihlis, Jack Ward, Luke Easdown, Jackson Delany, Oliver Tucker **Fourth Row:** Theodore Tsihlis, Josh Delany, Liam Wilkinson, Archie Delany, Charles O'Connor, Jack Burden, Patrick Delaney, Lachlan Mauleon, Michael King, Traevion Forrester, Tom Hartman, Jeremy Newton, Sam Ball, Jaiah Wallace Thomas Lollback, Jeremy Studdert, Henri Delany **Third Row:** Angus King, Archie Hartman, Timothy Dean, Louis Gower, Charles Poirrier-Walsh, Samuel Bull, Thomas Ball, Riley Martin, Harry Riordan, Xavier Garcia, Roger Lin, Jarvis Smoker, Samuel Scoble, Tom Symons, Marcello Sechi, Teddie Munro **Second Row:** Nicholas d'Souza, Angus Brown, Hugo Watson, Daniel Mackay, Luke Delany, Austin Smoker, Julius Rossello, Adam Gatt, Jasper Tucker, Theodore Hennessy, William Ward, Xavier Katich, James Munro, Max Ball, Ziaire Forrester, Coleman Alvarez, Billy Cleary **First Row:** Alexander Fairservice, Harry Childs, Orlando Busco, Harry Fingleton, William Turnbull, Maximus Rossello, Dylan Bennett, Willy Ryan, Patrick Connell, Liam Tracy, Callum Hurst, Henry Turnbull, Aaron Garcia, Justin Foote, Jack Mulveney **Seated:** Nicholas Newton, Ms Stephanie Vardas, Harry Grebe, Mr Peter Steffan, Archie Dean, Mr Luca Asmonti, Joseph Thompson, Mr Robert Stuart, Charlie Bull, Ms Sarah Dieu, Lachlan Nelson, Ms Kim Davey, Thomas Pither, Toby L'estrange, Hugo McCarthy, Jack Symons, Finlay Ross **Absent:** Cian McAweeney, Ambrose Hennessy, Joe Rooney, Matthew Zielinski, Ben Eisenhauer, Mrs Ursula Sequeira, Paddy Ryan, Monty Hartman

in the cabins with boys I hadn't talked to much before the camp. My favourite part of the camp overall was at the end of each day, the boys and Ms Dieu reflected and talked about any problems we had. It was a great experience, and I will cherish every memory from it.
Monty

The enthusiasm was at an all-time high when the buses pulled into the Sydney Academy of Sport and Recreation, anticipating fun filled days getting to know each other. Plenty of group experiences such as canoeing, bushwalking, archery and constructing billy carts allowed us to form new friendships. Personally, I loved the opportunity to make damper, something I had never done before, and let's just say I was a little eager to cook it... black damper is not very tasty! We all had such a blast and left with great memories, new friendships, and big smiles on our faces.
Xavier

St. Ignatius' Day

By James Munro (Year 10)

For St Ignatius' day the Steffan, Vardas and Asmonti mentor groups headed out to North Ryde park to plant trees after an enlightening assembly on the 502nd anniversary of the cannonball moment. All the boys got into it under the leadership of Dylan Bennett and a council conservationist who provided tools and materials for us. After moving about 5 tonnes of bark the boys got into a hearty lunch of steak and snag sandwiches with some Powerade to keep up the energy levels. We then got into the planting process where some shenanigans went on with the water jelly balls. After a long day we came back to school and we must have planted 1000 trees throughout the course of the day. It's safe to say that we had a great experience practising some of the key values Saint Ignatius taught us such as service and caring for our common home.

Year 10 Service

By Josh Delany (Year 10)

Year 10 Service week was a great opportunity for all of us. Through the abundant selections between country or city placements, the boys found their desired match for this week of service. Whether we were serving in the Northern Territory or across Greater Sydney, the boys all learnt important lessons about the world around us and our place in it. We encountered new horizons and developed a greater awareness of responsibility. It was a great experience that will not be forgotten.

Swimming Carnival

By Archie Delany (Year 10)

In an aquatic spectacle that will be etched into the memories of students and staff alike, Saint Ignatius' College hosted its annual Swimming Carnival at the Lane Cove Aquatic Centre on the 20th October. The event brought together the entire Riverview community for a day of spirited competition and camaraderie.

Xavier House boys, ever determined to contribute points for their House and clinch the coveted trophy, dived headfirst into every race. The hard work paid off handsomely, as Xavier House emerged victorious with a substantial lead of 140 points. Yet, the true essence of the day extended beyond the numerical triumph. The heart-warming atmosphere that enveloped the poolside was testament to the genuine enjoyment of all Xavier members, and the bonds of camaraderie were strengthened as cheers echoed for every participant.

Adding to the day's festivities, the Ignatian spirit was palpable with a barbecue organised by compassionate students, among them, Xavier's own Cian McAweeney, Tom Hartman, Jermey Studdert and Michael King from Year 12, with funds raised for the upcoming immersion in Cambodia.

The Swimming Carnival showcased some stellar performances, with Xavier House basking in the glory of victories in the Year 7, 9, 10, and 12 relay teams, as well as securing top three positions across all years in the novelty events. The spotlight shone on individuals like Jackson Delany (Year 12), Luke Easdown (Year 11) and Traevion Forrester (Year 10), who emerged as finalists in the overall swimmers race, showcasing the exceptional talent within Xavier House.



Year 9 Day of Reflection



Xavier student Daniel Mackay at St. Ignatius' tomb



Year 12 Xavier students at Valete



Xavier House at the annual Swimming carnival

Boarding



Boarding

DIRECTOR OF BOARDING: MR ANTHONY BEGG

Reflecting on the journey of the past 12 months fills me with immense pride. It has been a year of growth and community-building, marked by enriching experiences, community visits, and engaging activities, that have further strengthened the bond among our boarders.

Each day, I am reminded of the privilege of belonging to a community that develops such strong, deep, and ongoing connections. As I move through the school and witness the boys interacting with enthusiasm and respect during recreation time, meals and sports events, it highlights the genuine sense of brotherhood that defines Riverview.

Building relationships is a fundamental aspect that defines the boarding experience. The close proximity of living quarters fosters deep connections and friendships that extend beyond the superficial. Boarders become part of a tight-knit community, forming bonds that are not only enduring but also essential for personal growth. The diversity within the boarding community exposes students to a multitude of perspectives and cultures, enriching their understanding of the world and preparing them for a globalised society.

Yet, perhaps the most enduring aspect of the boarding experience is the creation of lifelong friendships. The shared experiences, challenges faced together, and the sense of camaraderie build bonds that withstand the test of time. These friendships create a network of connections that extend far beyond the school years, providing support and a sense of belonging throughout the various stages of life. I think our Boarding Captain William Garnsey described it best in his final school address: "My boarding journey, with its ups and downs, has far and away been the best experience of my life. And although it will be sad to see it end, I know that because of those memories and the boys in front of me, the blue and white will stay with me forever".

A special mention must go to our boarding student leaders, whose outstanding role modelling and community-building approach have been instrumental in shaping the positive growth of our community. Their dedication and leadership have left an indelible mark on the ethos of Riverview, creating an environment where every individual feels valued and supported.

Navigating challenges is an inherent part of the boarding journey. Whether it's overcoming homesickness, managing struggles with roommates, or tackling the academic rigour, boarders develop resilience and problem-solving skills. Boarding staff play a crucial role in providing support during these challenges, offering guidance and creating a nurturing environment where students feel comfortable seeking help. To the boarding staff, the Health Centre, and the collaborative efforts of the Heads of Division, I say thank you. Caring for over 300 young people is an enormous task, and the professionalism, care, and commitment you continue to show help make Riverview a special place.

Weekend activities have played a pivotal role in fostering a sense of camaraderie and joy among our boarders. From tree-top high ropes to surfing lessons, Super Rugby games, ten-pin bowling, beach excursions, Taronga Zoo, Maritime Museum, Sculptures by the sea, paintball, and others, the variety of experiences offered has been both enriching and entertaining. Collaborative activities with Pymble Ladies' College and Loreto Normanhurst have added a delightful dimension to our community engagement, promoting cross-school friendships and unity. I wish to thank Mrs Penny Kelly not just for arranging the weekend activities for the boarders but for all that she does to assist families with travel and other information throughout the year.

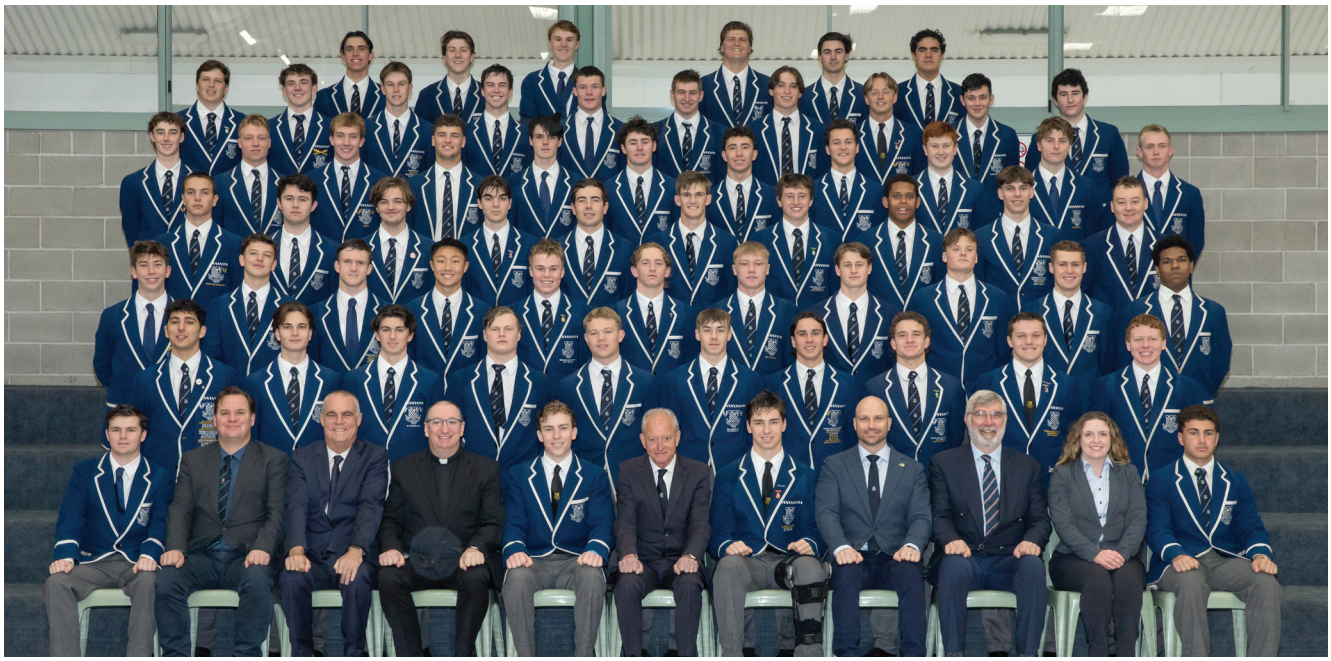
In a bid to connect more intimately with our diverse boarding community, the Boarding Roadshow continues to be an invaluable part of Riverview. This year, we ventured to various locations, including Jugiong, Wagga, Dubbo, Griffith, Darwin, Narrabri, Scone, Gunnedah, Port Macquarie, Orange, Moree, and, for the first time in three years, Singapore and Hong Kong. Living away from home, boys learn to manage their time, build relationships, and navigate challenges, preparing them for the demands of adulthood. The warm hospitality received in each visit reaffirms the spirit of our community, emphasising the importance of understanding the boys' backgrounds and the contexts in which they live.

I extend my heartfelt gratitude to our Boarder Parents Association including our year group representatives who have been a tremendous support to the community this year. I'd like to give a special mention to Mrs Julie Lenehan for her unwavering support as President and her willingness and enthusiasm to continue into next year. It would be remiss of me not to thank our outgoing OIU President Mr Daniel Bolger (OR1980) for his commitment to the boarding community. Daniel travelled to many of our regional events and welcomed prospective, current, and past families with his characteristic passion, enthusiasm, and love for the College.

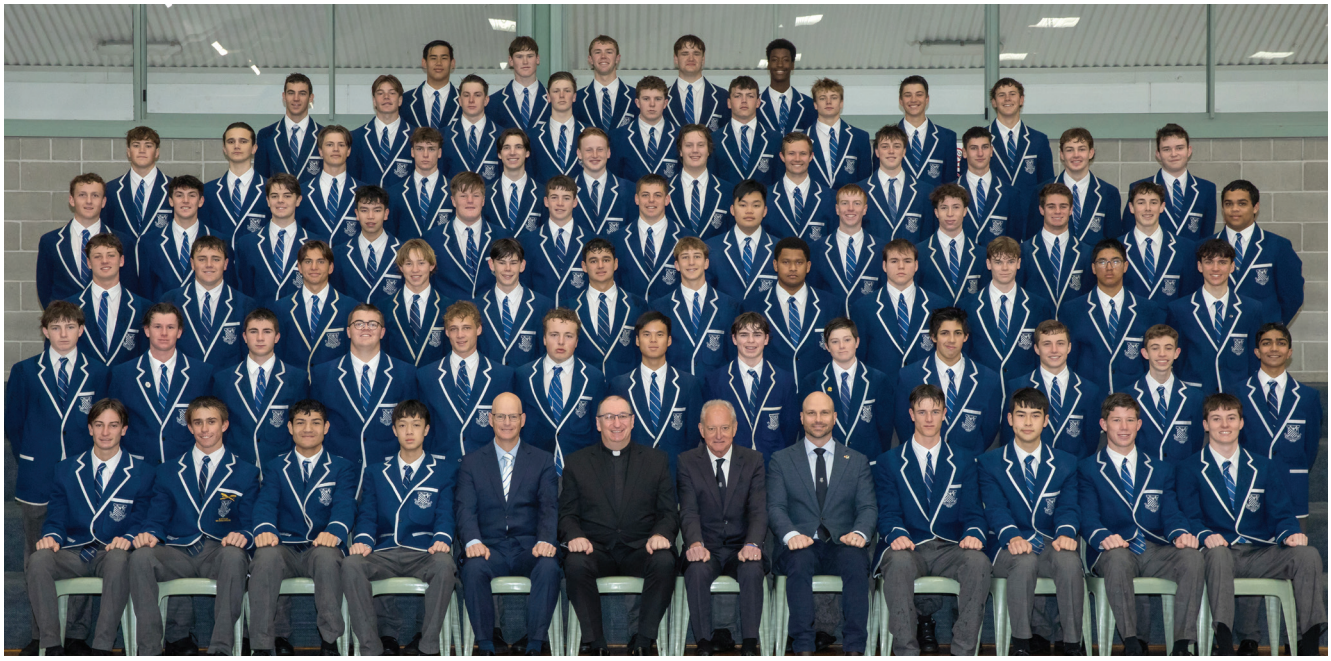
The boarding experience at Riverview goes beyond the walls in which the boys live; it shapes individuals into well-rounded, capable, and socially adept young men. The challenges and opportunities presented in the boarding environment contribute to the holistic development of our students, preparing them not only for academic success but also for a fulfilling and meaningful life beyond the school gates. As we celebrate the accomplishments of the past year, let us also acknowledge the transformative power of the boarding experience at Riverview in shaping the leaders and contributors of tomorrow.



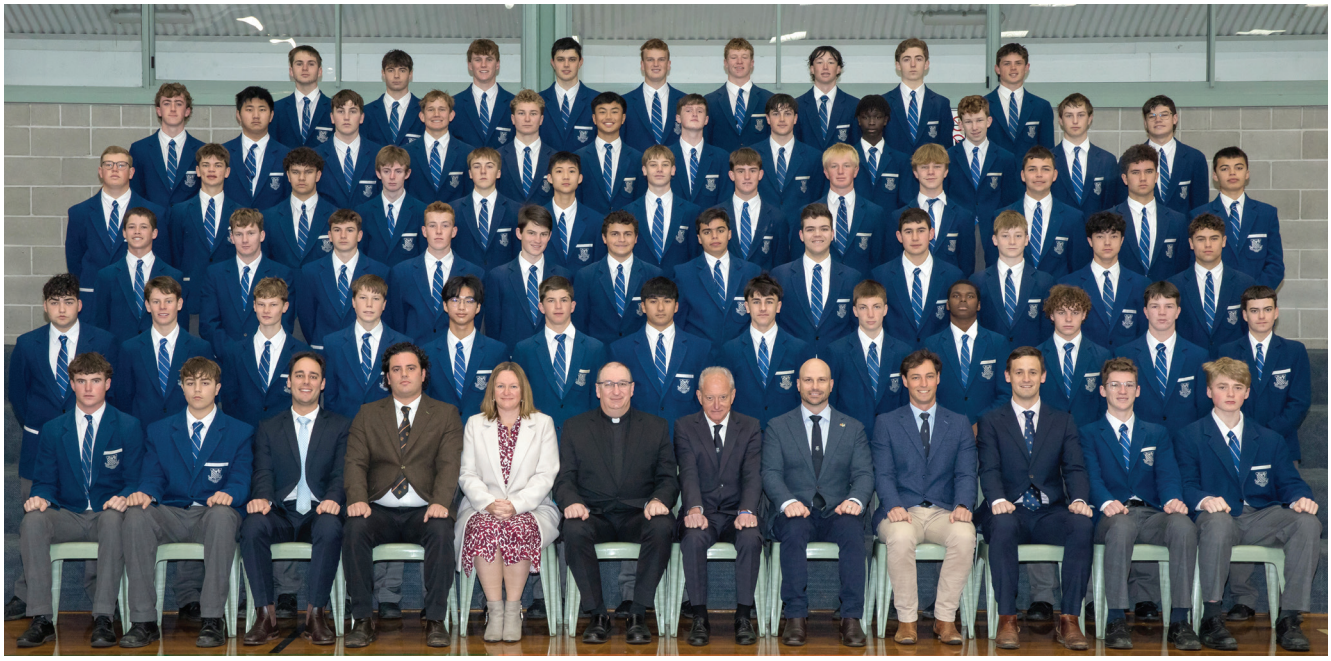




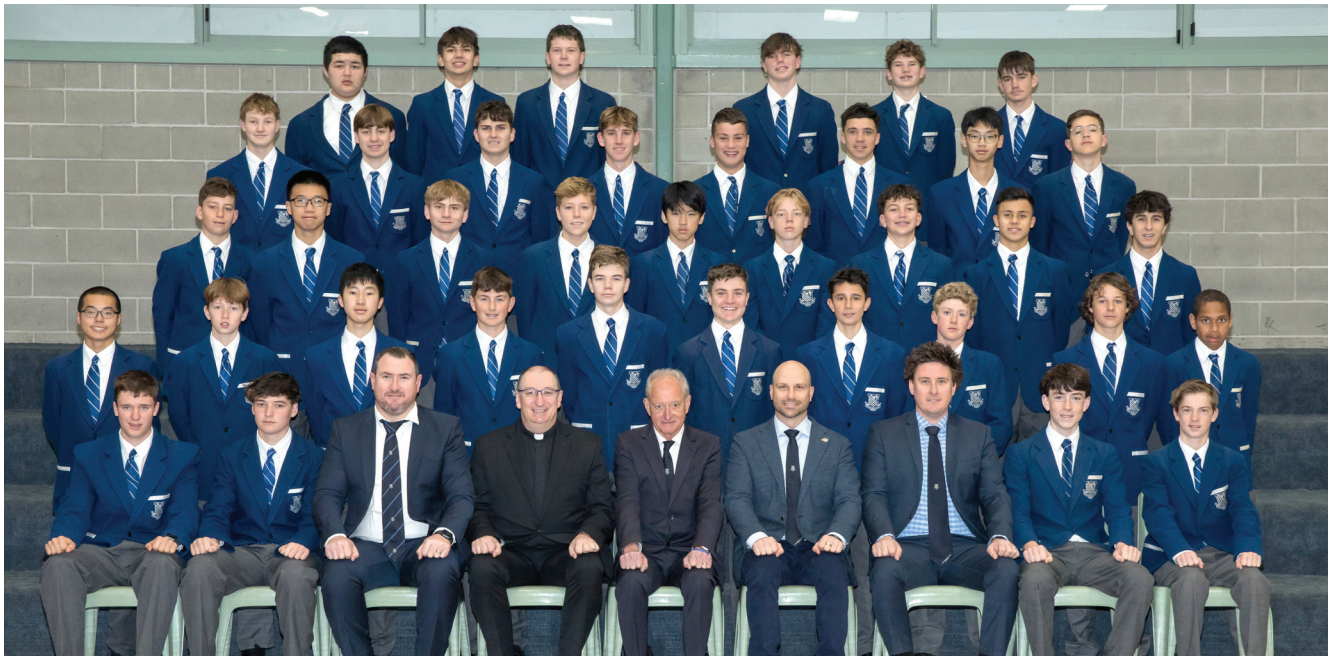
YEAR 12 DIVISION Back Row: Angus Mackinnon, Zachary Woodburn, Flynn English, James Lyon, Archibald Dean, Toby Bower **Fifth Row:** Thomas Finlayson, Mac Collins, Harrison Arcus, Maxwell Whittaker, Daniel Haire, James Gooden, Ewen McBean, Solomon Dunn, Callum Luckie, Morgan Sheehy **Fourth Row:** Max Barnes, Charlie Rathborne, Archie Matthews, Leon Mason-Bunton, Lochlan Philp, Oliver McColl, Angus Papasidero, Mikele Brindisi, Aedan Warren, Lachlan Paul, Patrick Spora **Third Row:** Roland Ward-Thomas, Jack Symons, Rory Dwyer, Toby Drew, William Ryan, Alexander Harper, William Hogg, Mismam Kris, Louis Clark, Ian Wilson **Second Row:** Jack Macken, Max Fallon, Patrick O'Hara, Denzel Wong, Sam Sharman, Alister Walsh, James Paterson, Jim Brady, Tom Taylor, Seve Pastro, Russell Whap **First Row:** Romeo Atra, Egor Stusenko, Joshua Cunningham, Samuel Walker, Daniel Keirle, Domenic Nardi, Zachary Nandlal, Benjamin Noble, Oliver Galvin, Archer Potts **Seated:** Hugh Bible, Mr David Wales, Mr Gerard Carson, Fr Tom Renshaw SJ, William Garnsey, Dr Paul Hine, Charles Bull, Mr Anthony Begg, Mr Peter Steffan, Ms Jacinta Barlow, Emmanuel Achmar **Absent:** Jack Power, Arthur Webb



YEAR 11 DIVISION Back Row: Tana McCleary, Phoenix Graham, Oliver Perkins, James Hehir, Daniel Byimira **Fifth Row:** Alexander Yeo, Rupert Fulton, Daniel Shannon, Oscar Pidcock, Dominic Cabot, Daniel Smith, Christopher Blencke, Oscar Davis-Rice, Daniel Saunders **Fourth Row:** Henry Butler, Nicola Bet, Hugo Wrightson, Liam Randell, Lachlan Vey, Isaac Ford, Harry Madigan, Hugh Kennedy, Alastair Brown, Samuel Polich, Benedict King, Oliver Lambert **Third Row:** Jack O'Hara, Luca La Spina, Wilson Frith, James Saad, Frederick Stuckey, Jeremy Holmes, William Hodge, Vinh Phan, Oscar Spora, Hugh Waldren, Joshua Price, George Daly, Christopher Swan **Second Row:** Thomas Hartman, Max Mason, Will Brasington, Zac Brasington, Joseph Madigan, Jack Simmon, Albert Dowling, Joseph Paii, Thomas Lollback, Archie Metcalfe, Aaron Malla, Jaiah Wallace **First Row:** Darcy Hallam, Nicholas Dougherty, William Grattan, Angus Phillips, Sam Ball, Patrick Ryan, Hong Sidney Au-Yeung, Luke Geoghegan, Hugh Graham, Prithviraj Shrivastav, Edward Thorp, Oliver Edwards, Ved Patel **Seated:** Stefan Wood, Ambrose Hennessy, Noah Thurecht, Anakon Ratanavan, Mr Brett Benkenstein, Fr Tom Renshaw SJ, Dr Paul Hine, Mr Anthony Begg, Riley Burgess, Sebastian Filla-Duan, Angus Lenehan, Henry King **Absent:** Martin Slobodetsky



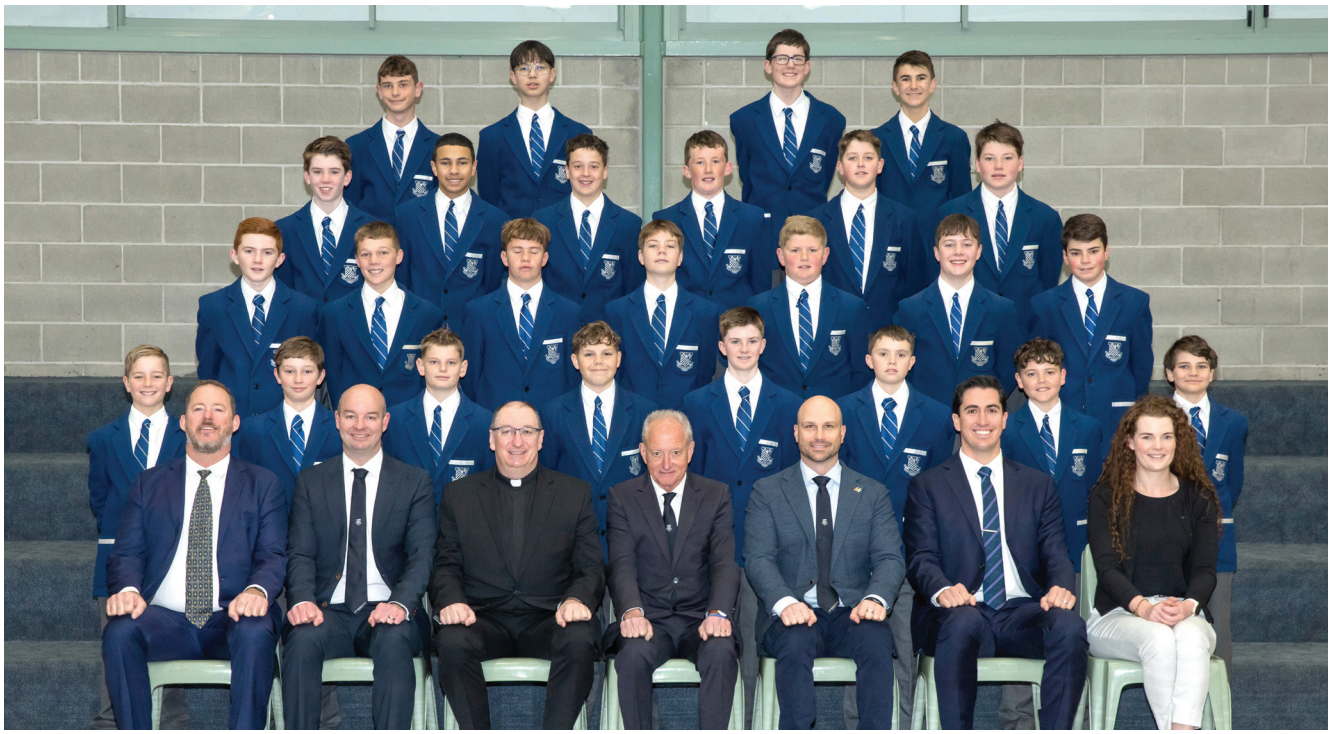
YEAR 10 DIVISION Back Row: Joseph Condon, Liam Wilkinson, George Tancred, Thomas Duncan, Zachary Hyde, William Spora, Max Graham, Andrew Paterson, George Field **Fourth Row:** Rocky Roger, Raymond Teng, Loughlin Canny, Alexander Forlico, Andrew Cabot, Xavier Wong, Archie Timmins, Heath Mercer, Bol Diing, Thomas Macey, Hunter Chapman, Traevion Forrester **Third Row:** Simon Brown, Louis Taylor, William O'Keefe, Charles Roche, Dougald Hook, Deven Feng, Frederick Garling, Maurice Hyles, Darcy Macpherson, Archer Dalton, Harper Webb, Malakai Butcherine, Oliver Lau **Second Row:** Oscar Holmes, Bryce Walsh, Kynan Lascelles, Charles Geddes, Walter Yuille, Salvatore Colosimo, Montgomery Lau, Oscar Jarman, Jack Beltrame, Declan Brown, David (Luke) Williams, Solomon Butcherine **First Row:** Liam Codemo, Alfred Jensen, William Erwin, Thomas Makim, Roger Lin, Charlie Lenehan, Orlando Gregory, Oscar Mason, Darcy Byrne, Willy Kris, Archer Hallett, Jack Barry, Mathew Keen **Seated:** Montague Hyles, David Garcia-Hennessy, Mr Anthony Simmon, Mr Zack Panagiotopoulos, Ms Christina Mikan, Fr Tom Renshaw SJ, Dr Paul Hine, Mr Anthony Begg, Mr Lachlan Wylie, Mr Charlie Reneker, James Armour, Austyn Stanton **Absent:** William Bunton, Tristan Donnelly



YEAR 9 DIVISION Back Row: Darren Ou Yang, Timothy Smith, Banjo Metcalfe, Thomas Tancred, Hunter Laing, Jake Rawson **Third Row:** Archer Love, Timothy Dean, Edward Pincock, William Brown, Nicholli Thompson, Alexy Slobodetsky, Anson Lin, Liam Chan-Wilson **Second Row:** Patrick Welsh, Jaden Lee, Jack Haire, Harry Ridgewell, Eric Chen, Montgomery Ward-Thomas, Christopher Hill, Miller Siasat, Eden Butler **First Row:** Bon Ethan Au-Yeung, Isaiah Seaton, Nicholas Wong, Albert Dew, Charlie Dalglish, Maximilian Power, Luca Bet, Toby Brown, Max Lenehan, Xavier Kris **Seated:** Noah Coble, William Bryant, Mr Joshuah Morris, Fr Tom Renshaw SJ, Dr Paul Hine, Mr Anthony Begg, Mr Sean Bowmaker, Deuchar Waldren, Joshua McMeekin **Absent:** Oliver Burgess, Hamish Davidson, Zachary Elias, Boston Kirkby, Henry McRae, Archie Owens



YEAR 8 DIVISION Back Row: Fergus Roger, Aiden Brown, Angus Reardon, Noah Beardmore, Charles Hook **Third Row:** Angus Giblin, George Bradford, Jed Mercer, Thomas Roche, Tom Symons, Thomas Ball, Theodore Madigan, Henry Halden, Kestrel Ebsworth **Second Row:** William Gordon, Fergus McKay, James Hallam, Billy O'Hara, Archer Mason, Riley Jackson, Tyrese Mafi, Ace Williams **First Row:** Henrik Schaefer, Ned Connors, Baxter Dalton, Charlie Holmes, Rupert Mason, Sidney Roche, Kannen Webb, Lachlan Au-Yeung, Indra Shrivastav **Seated:** Charlie Webber, Mr Dominic Moore, Mr Michael Webb, Fr Tom Renshaw SJ, Dr Paul Hine, Mr Anthony Begg, Mr Luke Robinson, Henry Power **Absent:** Darcy Last, Paddy Phillips, Thomas Bassingthwaighte



YEAR 7 DIVISION Back Row: Jack Edwards, Jude Musgrave, Patrick Cain, Hugo Harper **Third Row:** Xavier Kennedy, William Jarrett, Kalan Strudwick, Arthur Roche, Archie Thomas, Augustin Laing **Second Row:** Billy Ryan-Lousick, Max Ball, Hamish O'Keefe, Ziaire Forrester, Charlie Brown, Jock Whittaker, Ted De Martin-Philp **First Row:** Liam Barnes, Barney O'Brien, Tristan Laing, Eli McKenzie, Jack Slater, Albe Stephens, Tomas Mariani, Charlie Jackson **Seated:** Mr Angus Arnell, Mr Tim Sedgwick, Fr Tom Renshaw SJ, Dr Paul Hine, Mr Anthony Begg, Mr Rhys Williams, Ms Sarah Dieu **Absent:** Edward Mulligan, Henry Quigley

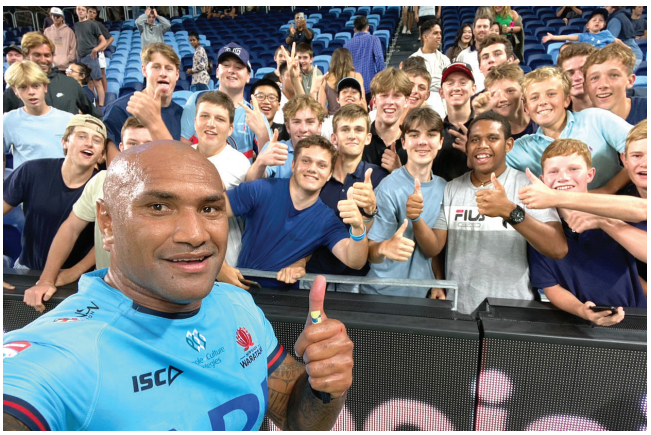


PROCTORS Back Row: Daniel Haire, Flynn English, Lochlan Philp **Middle Row:** Oliver Galvin, Jack Macken, Lachlan Paul, Patrick Spora, Patrick O'Hara, Jim Brady **Seated:** Hugh Bible, Mr Anthony Begg, William Garnsey, Dr Paul Hine, Charles Bull, Fr Tom Renshaw SJ, Jack Power









Student Engagement



2023 HOT POTATO SHOP TEAM Back Row: Ambrose Hennessy, Charles McKay, Thomas Doyle, Lazlo Kapel, Henry Merrick **Front Row:** Edward Thorp, Mr Paul Achmar, Henry Rooney

Hot Potato Shop

CO-ORDINATOR: MR PAUL ACHMAR

After a one-year hiatus, we were grateful for the return of the Hot Potato Shop in 2023, with a new student team and special guests from a range of life experiences. Please enjoy excerpts of reflections on our guests by members of the Hot Potato Shop team:

Kylea Tink MP

by Thomas Doyle

In partnership with the Green Wolves, our first guest of 2023 was Independent Federal MP for North Sydney Kylea Tink. In her talk, Kylea described the importance of selfless leadership and aiming to help others through all actions. She talked about her history in managing charities and how that impacted her ability to represent her electorate now.

Specifically, Ms Tink spoke to the importance of the upcoming referendum on The Voice and distributed resources about the Uluru Statement from the Heart. Kylea endured some hard-hitting questions from the boys, but ultimately, she left a strong message of service and the practicalities of serving in Parliament.

Andrew Mencinsky

by Lazlo Kapel

We welcomed Andrew Mencinsky, Vice-President of the Ukraine Council of NSW, who gave a presentation provocatively titled, "Busting the Myth of the Slavic Brotherhood", providing a rare insight into the invasion of Ukraine.

In this presentation, Mr Mencinsky shared an in-depth analysis of the history of tensions and conflict between Russia and Ukraine, and reaffirmed the truth of the war: a long-planned, genocidal invasion. Andrew offered a message of hope for what he believes is Ukraine's inevitable victory in the imminent conflict. The talk challenged students and staff to consider the realities of our imperfect world, and should prompt reflection - as our Ignatian tradition demands - into our fortunate standing in life, and our responsibility to aid those struggling in far worse circumstances.

John Eales

by Ambrose Hennessey

We were thrilled to welcome Wallabies legend, successful businessman, and most importantly, Riverview dad, John Eales back to the College, for our third edition of Hot Potato Shop in 2023. To over 200 boys and staff present, John shared some of his many experiences as a Wallaby and in particular what he learnt about making a winning team. He explained the importance of self-belief, which leads to composure and victory, especially in games that might appear to be 50/50. (We very much hope our Wallabies can adopt this winning faith!)

John also shared some important words of wisdom, shared with him by an Irish taxi driver in 1991, when he was competing in the World Cup at just 21: "John, love what you do, not what you did." In other words, it's important to live life in the moment, not in the rearview mirror, a message we should all strive to adapt in our lives.

Jordan and Zac Stenmark (OR2010)

by Charles McKay and Henry Rooney

We welcomed back to Riverview Zac and Jordan Stenmark (OR2010): entrepreneurs, social media influencers, models, and most importantly, Old Ignatians. Throughout their discussion, the pair talked about the invaluable lessons they learned as Riverview students and how they have applied them to their everyday lives, such as the importance of sticking to your morals and continuing to be "men for others" in all facets of your life.

Following some fascinating anecdotes about their professional lives, students asked some probing questions about their careers in the modelling industry, how this came to fruition, and what it is like living a life that appears to be very superficial. However, at the end of the day, the main message Zac and Jordan had for us was that "you never know where life is going to take you". It was a great way to spend Friday lunchtime, and we have no doubt the students, and staff, thoroughly enjoyed listening to them.

To conclude, our community is enriched, and our mission as a Jesuit school to seek the magis continues to be realised through programs such as the Hot Potato Shop. We are grateful to be challenged and share in the wisdom and experiences of such a diverse range of guests.

AMDG



John Eales with Ambrose Hennessy



Kylea Tink with Thomas Doyle



Andrew Mencinsky



The Stenmark twins (OR2010)



Senior Co-Curriculum



Head of Co-Curriculum 180

Clubs & Activities 182
Chess Club 183
Co-Curricular Photography 184
Duke of Edinburgh's Award 186
Equestrian 187
Ethics Olympiad 188
Historical Society 189
STEM Club 190

Debating & Public Speaking 191
Awards & Honours 192
Mock Trial and Mooting 192
Debating 193
Public Speaking 198

Performing Arts 200
Awards & Honours 201
Drama 202
Speech and Drama 210
View Crew 211
Theatresports 212
College Musical 214
Music 216

Sports 225
Awards & Honours 226
Australian Rules Football 233
Basketball 237
Cricket 249
Cross Country 255
Fencing 256
Football 257
Golf 267
Martial Arts 269
Mountain Biking 270
Rowing 272
Rugby 282
Sailing 292
Snowsports 294
Swimming 296
Table Tennis 300
Tennis 301
Touch Football 307
Track and Field 311
Volleyball 313
Water Polo 317

Senior Co-curriculum

HEAD OF CO-CURRICULUM:
MR ANDREW SZABO



JESUIT TENNIS CARNIVAL: participating team competitors and coaches

Sport and Co-curricular activities are an integral part of the total education and growth experience at Riverview. It provides an environment where students can develop and refine skills, test those skills through suitable competition and develop leadership and sportsmanship. The year 2023 marked a triumphant return to normalcy after enduring disruptions caused by the global pandemic and adverse weather conditions. Riverview boys not only demonstrated excellence on the fields, courts, pool, rivers, and the stage but also showcased resilience, determination, and a passion for diverse co-curricular activities.

Term 1 - Rowing Glory and Sporting Success

In the wake of the summer season's conclusion, Riverview's rowers achieved historic milestones. The GPS Head of the River and the season overall were particularly momentous, with Riverview securing an impressive seven trophies. The highlight was the 1st VIII's victory at the Head of the River, complemented by the entire boat shed winning both the senior and junior point score trophies, a rare achievement spanning the entire rowing season.

The crowning glory came when the 1st VIII journeyed to Perth for the National Rowing Championships. There, they etched their names in Riverview's history by clinching the schoolboy title for the first time. Jack Power, a member of the 1st VIII, added to the triumph by winning a national title for the single scull. These accomplishments stand as a testament to the exceptional leadership of Dan Noonan, 1st VIII coach, Matt Curtin and the collective efforts of the coaching team.

Beyond rowing, the summer witnessed outstanding performances across various sports. Riverview's basketball program boasted a commendable 75% win rate, with senior teams consistently ranking in the top 3. The cricket program rebounded from two challenging years, with the 1st XI rallying to win eight of their last nine games in a 14-game competition. Touch football continued to evolve, attracting more participants and schools to this growing sport. At the end of the term the GPS Swimming carnival was held at Homebush in front of a healthy crowd of Riverview supporters. There were some very strong individual performances.

Term 2 - Football and Rugby Success Stories

As the boys seamlessly transitioned into the winter season, Football codes took centre stage. Despite a grand final loss for the 1st XVIII in AFL, our 2nd XVIII and U16 team emerged victorious in the Independent School Championships. The U15 team's qualification for the state finals further underscored Riverview's AFL prowess.

Rugby enjoyed a resounding comeback in 2023 after a weather-ridden 2022. The season unfolded smoothly, with close to 100% training attendance and no match cancellations due to weather. Riverview's rugby program, guided by a dedicated team of new coaches, delivered a season to remember. Notable victories included a triumphant return to Leichhardt Oval for a "home" fixture with St Joseph's, attracting a crowd of over 10,000. 1st XV coach, Mr Toby L'Estrange is building a program which not only produces great rugby players, its aim is to form excellent students and citizens. The 10-round competition allowed the 1st XV to record home and away victories against both Scots and Joeys, a feat rarely achieved in College history. Congratulations to all the students who gained representative selection at GPS, NSW and Australian level. Angus Grover and Tom Hartman gained selection in the Australian under 16 team in Term 4.

Term 3 - Snowsports and Track and Field Championships

The latter part of the winter season saw over 60 boys participating in the Snowsports Performance camp in Thredbo. Despite a dry winter resulting in patchy snow conditions, Riverview students secured a swag of medals at the State Snowsports Championships. Unfortunately, the National Championships were cancelled due to insufficient snow.

Term 3 brought the much-anticipated Track and Field Championships at Homebush. On an unseasonably hot spring day, Riverview boys showcased their athleticism, with the intermediate team narrowly missing the top spot by 2 points, thanks to outstanding performances from Year 9 and 10 boys. The large crowd of student supporters made it a memorable day. Across the year Martial Arts and Fencing takes place every term. These



NATIONAL ROWING CHAMPIONSHIPS:
Jack Power, single scull national title holder

smaller but very dedicated groups of students were able to perform at the highest level in competitions, picking up medals across a spectrum of age groups.

Cultural Flourishing

Riverview students actively participated in cultural activities in 2023, including Music, Drama, Debating, and Public Speaking. Musical ensembles delivered stellar performances in multiple concerts, including The Jesuit Bazaar and The Canopy Concert at Lane Cove. The pinnacle of the music calendar was the four brilliant performances of the musical *School of Rock* in the Ramsay Hall, drawing packed and adoring audiences.

Drama and performing arts continued to be integral to a Jesuit education, exemplified by the Year 12 play *VaudeView*. This play showcased the immense talents of co-curricular drama students through engaging monologues. Each year group contributed to the vibrant drama scene, performing plays from renowned authors or creating original pieces under the guidance of dedicated teaching staff.

Theatresports witnessed continued growth, with our Junior team reaching the State Finals and achieving a commendable 4th place. Debating and Public Speaking involved over 200 boys in 2023, with notable achievements in the ISDA competition, where our 2nds and Year 7s secured championships among stiff competition from over 20 boys and girls private schools.

Co-curricular Photography also experienced a splendid year, with numerous boys exploring their interest in photography and submitting hundreds of entries to the school photography competition. The Riverview Historical Society, formerly known as Archives Club had a busy year, showcasing the rich history of the College, many students were transported to a previous era in the school's history, particularly showcasing past sporting achievements.

Alumni Engagement and Recognition

The school community had the privilege of hosting two distinguished alumni from the Class of 2014: Jordan Hunter (Sydney Kings Basketball) and Henry Hutchison (Australian Sevens Rugby). These accomplished individuals returned to Riverview and shared valuable insights during the summer and winter co-curricular assemblies. Their experiences served as inspiration for current students, showcasing the enduring impact of a Riverview education.

The final Co-curriculum assembly of the year celebrated exceptional sporting achievements, with four Year 12 boys awarded College Blues for their outstanding contributions at the highest levels. Congratulations to Ben Kropman (Snowsports and Gymnastics), Romeo Atra (Snowsports), Jack Power (Rowing), and Toby Mallon (Hockey) for being awarded Blues; these students, with their immense talents, have achieved success on the national stage. Liam Grover was acknowledged as the College recipient of the Ian Tucker Sportsman of the Year Award, a testament to his sportsmanship and dedication.

Tours

2023 saw the return of interstate trips; firstly Jesuit carnivals were back on the agenda with Cricket, Debating and Football carnivals between the four Jesuit Colleges - Saint Ignatius' College Riverview, Xavier College, St Aloysius College and Saint Ignatius College, Adelaide. In December our Tennis team finished a close 2nd place in the Jesuit Tennis Carnival played at Riverview. Plans are already in place in 2024 to resume our cycle of international trips, Football (Europe) and Basketball (USA) will allow our boys to expand their global citizenship.

Acknowledgments and Gratitude

Co-curricular activities remain a cornerstone of a Riverview education, offering boys close to 40 sports and activities daily. This robust engagement is made possible by our dedicated Program Co-ordinators, coaches, medical staff, strength and conditioning team, counsellors, grounds and facilities staff. Special gratitude is extended to Mr Clint Maguire, our Co-curriculum Administration Assistant, for his tireless efforts, and to our College Sportsmaster, Mr Paul O'Brien, for his commitment to putting all Riverview students on the training and playing fields each week.

Finally, heartfelt appreciation is extended to our supportive parent community. Their unwavering support is indispensable in navigating the highs and lows of these marvellous co-curricular activities. Without this support, the thriving Co-curricular program at Riverview would not be possible.



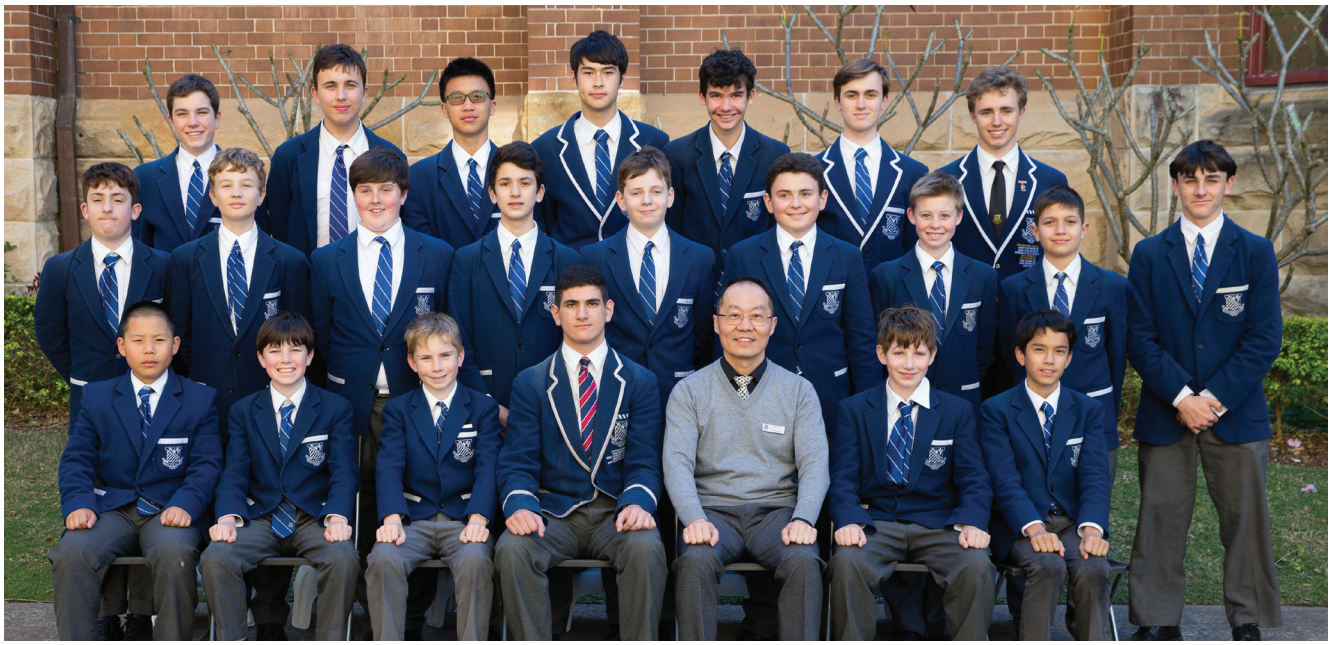
SCHOOL OF ROCK MUSICAL: Dylan Bennett and Toby Bower



STATE SNOWSPORTS CHAMPIONSHIPS: Riverview ski team medalists, Henry Salter, Sebastian Atra and Lachlan de Angelis together with Mr Anthony Cook and Mr Andrew Szabo

Senior Clubs & Activities





CHESS CLUB Back Row: Christian Bowe, Finn Egerton-Warburton, Jaden Lee, Sebastian Filla-Duan, Harry Brooks, Spencer Solomons, Harrison Loiterton **Middle Row:** Alexander Mercieca, Edward (Teddy) Murray, Charles Wyche, Elliot Solomons, Ryley Nolan, Gianluca Di Pietro, Lochlan Korowe, Oliver Patrk, Oscar Mason **Seated:** Man (Alex) Yuan, Jacob Galvin, Samuel Liubinskas, Julian Sammour, Mr Victor Zhang, Alexander Moir, Nicholas Castagna **Absent:** Ms Fang Qian (Coach)

Chess Club

CO-ORDINATOR:
MR VICTOR ZHANG
ASSISTANT CO-ORDINATOR:
MS FANG QIAN

Chess Captain 2023: Julian Sammour

The Riverview Chess Club of 2023 has seen a continuation of its fine run of performances across the year, including great results in the Term 3 inter-school chess competitions, with great improvement in the club's Intermediate and Senior competition teams. The College Chess Club is a home for those who enjoy playing social games with friends as well as those who like the challenge of in-school and out-of-school chess competitions.

The Inter-House Chess Tournament culminated in the Grand Final in week 2 Term 2, where Lachlan Cronin (Year 11, Teresa House) and Julian Sammour (Year 12, Campion House) battled it out over a giant chess board near the canteen steps. The enormous crowd was electrified by every move, watching with a combination of breathless anticipation and huge cheers. Congratulations to Lachlan and Teresa House on ultimately taking home the prize.

As always, our school attends the GPS Chess Championship annually. 19 August 2023 saw Julian Sammour, Romeo Atra, Lachlan Cronin, Sebastian Filla-Duan, Spencer Solomons, Christian Bainy, Charles Davidson, Finn Egerton-Warburton and Lochlan Korowe walk into the Great Hall of Sydney Boys High School full of mettle competing against other GPS schools. After a long day's tournament, our students demonstrated great chess tactics and sportsmanship. They were happy with the gains they achieved on the day.

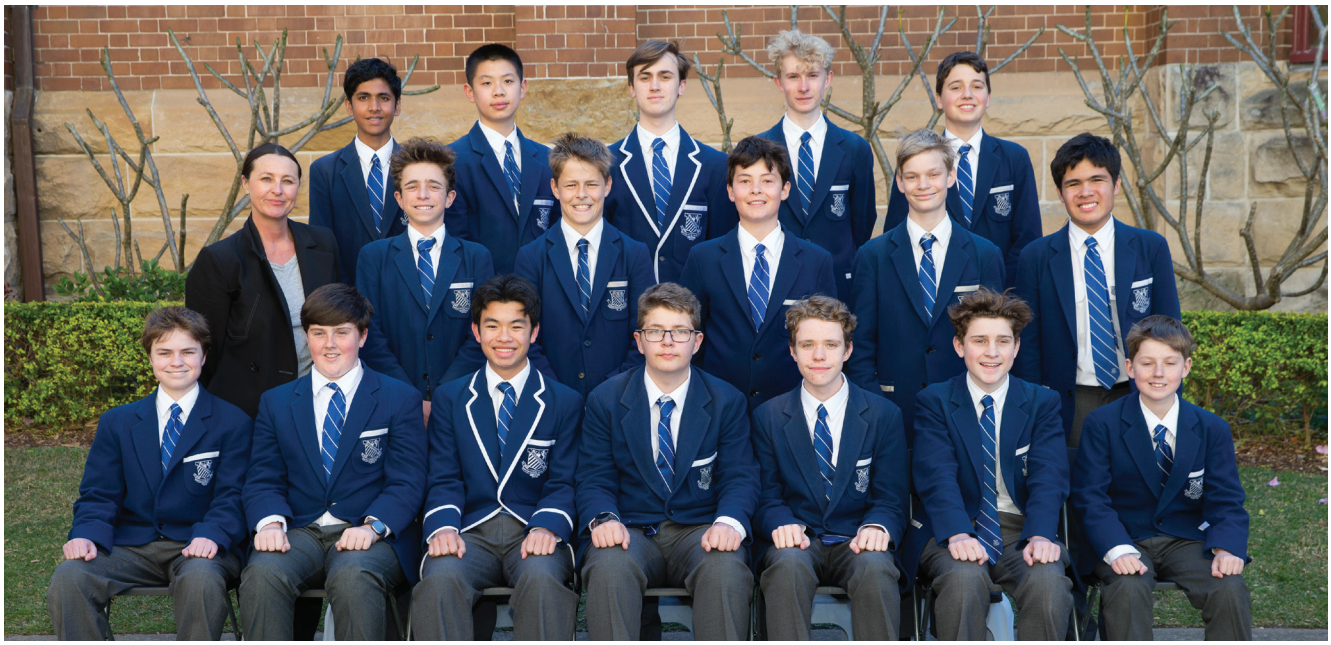
As we conclude the 2023 season, we look forward to 2024. We are confident that we will continue the spirit and successes of the Riverview Chess Club, and further expand the chess culture in the school community.

The 2023 Chess Awards winners are:

- College Chess Champion: **Julian Sammour**
- Year 11 Chess Champion: **Sebastian Filla-Duan**
- Year 10 Chess Champion: **Oscar Mason**
- Year 9 Chess Champion: **Finn Egerton-Warburton**
- Year 8 Chess Champion: **Alexander Mercieca**
- Year 7 Chess Champion: **Ryley Nolan**
- Year 6 Chess Champion: **Edward (Teddy) Murray**
- Year 5 Chess Champion: **Man (Alex) Yuan**
- Year 12 Excellent Application and Commitment: **Romeo Atra**
- Year 11 Excellent Application and Commitment: **Christian Bainy**
- Year 9 Excellent Application and Commitment: **Harry Brooks**
- Year 8 Excellent Application and Commitment: **Elliot Solomons**
- Year 7 Excellent Application and Commitment: **Buffett Chow**







CO-CURRICULAR PHOTOGRAPHY Back Row: Marlon Malhi, Ethan Li, Spencer Solomons, Henry Merrick, William Baird **Middle Row:** Ms Justine Gesterkamp, Lachlan Caruana, Theodore Hennessy, Mitchell Hornby, Henry Jewell, Jacob Bradshaw **Seated:** Charles Lennon, Charles Wyche, Joshua Yap, Alexander Camilleri, Alexander Bradley, Michael Hadwen, Sean Wyche

Co-Curricular Photography

CO-ORDINATOR: MS JUSTINE GESTERKAMP

Alfred Stieglitz was a German photographer who worked in America in the early 1900s. He announced the existence of a new organisation called the Photo-Secession, a group designed to break away from stodgy and conventional ideas, and the first group dedicated to promoting photography in the art world. Stieglitz was a modern art promoter who, over his 50-year career, was instrumental in making photography an accepted art form.

"In photography there is a reality so subtle that it becomes more real than reality." Alfred Stieglitz

Without the revolutionary thinking of Stieglitz, perhaps we wouldn't have the same freedoms that we are able to express so creatively with the photography students here at Riverview. This year Co-Curricular Photography students met weekly for afternoon sessions in the College photography studio and the black and white darkroom. Students were involved in a variety of photographic experiences that extended their skills and knowledge on how to paint with light. Students engaged in producing a portfolio of work that evidenced their experiments both technically and creatively. Innovative and imaginative work revealed explorations both artful and clever. An excursion to Vivid Sydney was a highlight of the year along with a visit from Feature Creatures to shoot wild animals in the studio.

This year, students were again involved in the College P&F's 'Art to Aid' charity fundraiser held at Cova Cottage. Students' 'Riverview Roses' photography works were exhibited for sale alongside local practising artists. Students generously donated the proceeds to the charity The Agnes Ginges Centre for Molecular Cardiology in memory of former Riverview students Xavier, George and Darcy. We acknowledge the boys' contributions to this wonderful College event.

Additionally, the leadership team created the 2023 Photography Competition 'The Way I See It'. The competition was open to all College staff and students and was judged by World Tree, a media production company founded by Old Boys Damien and Sam Boneham. Over 700 entries were compiled into 80 finalists and a 'People's Choice Award' was voted for across the College by over 500 voters. The 2023 Media Show exhibited the competition finalists and award winners online.

Congratulations to the following students awarded for their leadership and commitment to 2023 Co-curricular Photography.

Photography Leadership Team:
Captains: Alexander Camilleri (Year 10) and Alexander Bradley (Year 10)
Regis 'buddies': Charles Lennon (Year 9), William Baird (Year 8) and Mitchell Hornby (Year 8)

Photography Awards:
Most outstanding student: William Baird (Year 8)
Dedication & Excellence: Michael Hadwen (Year 9), Ethan Li (Year 9), Marlon Malhi (Year 8) and Henry Jewell (Year 8)
Regis Photography: Thomas Shanahan (Year 6)

Congratulations to all students who contributed to the **2023 Riverview Photography Competition**:
Best photo (Years 5-8): Samuel Vecchio (Year 7)
Best photo (Years 9-12): Cooper O'Halloran (Year 9)
Best photo (Staff): Mr Saltos
People's choice award winner: Hugo Harper (Year 7)
Highly commended: Thomas Walter (Year 5), Jonathan Hogben (Year 7), Charles Gould (Year 9), Hugh Graham (Year 11), Ms Arnott (staff) and Ms Marturia (staff)

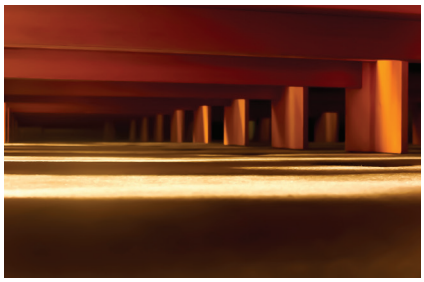
Thank you to all who contributed to yet another successful year, including Ms Desira who generously supported the students with her expertise and experience.

A reminder to all photographers, when you are looking for what to shoot remember...

"Wherever there is light, one can photograph."
Alfred Stieglitz



Cooper O'Halloran (Year 9)



Samuel Nicholls (Year 8)



Marlon Malhi (Year 8)



Michael Coorey (Year 5)



Samuel Vecchio (Year 7)



Ethan Li (Year 9)



Joe Rooney (Year 11)



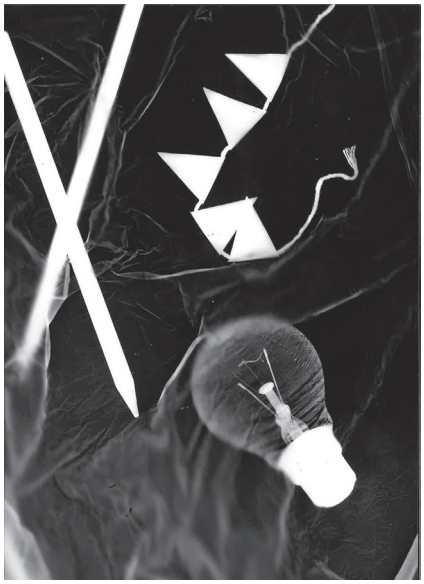
Gabriel Marzullo (Year 6)



Hugh Graham (Year 11)



Alexander Camilleri (Year 10)



Thomas Shanahan (Year 6)

Duke of Edinburgh's Award

CO-ORDINATOR:
MS JACINTA BARLOW

The Duke of Edinburgh's Award is an internationally recognised youth Award boasting a legacy of over six decades and embraced by more than 130 nations globally. The Award has three levels – Bronze, Silver and Gold, each progressively more challenging. Designed to foster individual growth, the Award's self-paced and flexible structure allows participants to tailor pursuits in Physical Recreation, Skills, Service, and Adventurous Journey activities based on their individual interests.

This year, 40 Year 9 students embarked on their Bronze Award, with a notable correlation observed for the second year running between Duke of Ed participants and those engaged in the Vision Valley program. This unique opportunity allowed students to complete their Adventurous Journeys during the program.

Following a disrupted few years from the pandemic, this year we witnessed students being able to fully engage in their chosen activities. A notable resurgence was observed in community-oriented endeavors, with students actively contributing to after-school programs and aged care facilities, as well as the preparation and distribution of meals. Environmental stewardship also featured prominently, with students assisting with Bushcare initiatives and collaborating with local councils. Others demonstrated their commitment to service by coaching junior club sport, acquiring refereeing expertise, and contributing to RSL activities, including ANZAC Day ceremonies. Many students went above and beyond their school-based sport and service activities to complete their Award.

The Skills component of the Award showcased a diverse array of pursuits, ranging from the acquisition of unconventional talents such as juggling, culinary expertise in family meal preparation, and baking sweets, to learning another language or instrument. A small subset of students were able to use driving as their skill.

The high enrolment in the Vision Valley program this year diverted interest away from school-based journey offerings, enabling engagement with other Duke of Ed participants via Open journeys. A few of these journeys encountered formidable weather conditions, requiring adaptability, resilience, and flexibility. Well done to these boys!

The Gold Award participants are working diligently towards their Awards, with a few completions expected in early 2024. 2023 also saw the Silver Award making a return to the College, overcoming previous disruptions induced by the pandemic. The persistence of the Gold participants, and the resurgence of Silver enrolments (and completions) serves as a heartening testament to the enduring appeal and relevance of the Duke of Edinburgh's Award.

I extend my gratitude to all the Riverview staff members who assisted in the running of the Duke of Edinburgh Award as well as staff who acted as assessors for the students. We could not have had so many successful Awardees if it wasn't for your support.

Congratulations to all students who have attained the Duke of Edinburgh Award this year - your determination and commitment to the Award is to be celebrated. I am hopeful that 2024 will bring the same passion and success.













Equestrian

HEAD OF EQUESTRIAN: MR MICHAEL ROFFEY



The 2023 Riverview Equestrian Team

Some Great Wins at Northwest Expo for The Riverview Equestrian Team

The Riverview Equestrian Team consisting of Hunter Fallins (Captain), Charles Lenehan, Montague Hyles and Patrick Ryan, recently travelled to Coonabarabran with their horses to represent Riverview in the 2023 North West Equestrian Interschool Expo. I was delighted to be able to support the team as the representative for the Riverview Agricultural Department and Mr Roffey who is Head of Equestrian for the school.

The Expo is the largest interschool equestrian event held in Australia, attracting 500 riders and 600 horses from 100 schools who compete in 13 different disciplines. This year it was held from 2 - 6 June. We were blessed with sunny, dry weather (and lots of red dust!) for the duration of the event – which I believe was a welcome change from the rain and mud that 2022 delivered. Once again, we set up camp with the Loreto Normanhurst team and also combined with some of their riders for team events.

Charlie Lenehan was the top scorer for Riverview (14 points) followed by Hunter Fallins (8 points). Charlie had two very impressive wins – firstly with his team winning the final of the Division 1 - B grade polocrosse after a number of rounds over two days. Charlie also won the Warrumbungles Way for his age division. This event simulates many of the tasks a stockman in the Warrumbungle Shire would face on a working day. Some tasks are timed and others are assessed by a judge. It is a very competitive event and this was a great achievement. Charlie also came 3rd in the timed Sporting event, 7th in 65cm 3 Day Event (dressage, showjumping and cross country) and 7th in the Senior Boys Pentathlon. Well done Charlie!

Congratulations also to Hunter Fallins who came 3rd in the 95cm Showjumping, 6th in the Senior Boys Pentathlon – winning the running leg of this event, and 9th in the 95cm 3 Day Event (dressage, showjumping and cross country) with prizes awarded up to 10th place.

Monty Hyles and Paddy Ryan had some good wins in the B Grade polocrosse getting through to the finals on day two and just losing by a narrow margin. Monty also competed in the sporting events, the Warrumbungles Way and the team penning.

Thank you to the parents who transported the horses to the event and helped with catering at camp. Big thanks also to Jenny Josling (Fallins) who was the Riverview Team Manager for the 3rd year running. This was Jenny's last Expo with Hunter in Year 12 this year so she will be looking to 'hand the reins over' for next year's event.

Well done boys (and horses)!

Ms Joan Geoghegan



Hunter Fallins competing at the 2023 Northwest Equestrian Interschool Expo



Monty Hyles and Paddy Ryan at the 2023 Northwest Equestrian Interschool Expo



Charlie Lenehan, top scorer for Riverview in the 2023 Northwest Equestrian Interschool Expo

Ethics Olympiad

CO-ORDINATOR:
MS ERIN JOHNSON

Our Year 10 students have had a remarkable journey In our first year of competing in the Ethics Olympiad. Together, we nurtured students' critical thinking and moral reasoning skills while fostering a passion for ethical discourse. The competition highlighted dedication, teamwork, and outstanding achievements of the two competing teams, with one team's extraordinary progress to the international finals and subsequent special mention.

The Ethics Olympiad involved two competing teams, each composed of enthusiastic and bright students who demonstrated a keen interest in exploring complex ethical questions. The competition allowed our students to engage in structured, thought-provoking discussions on a wide range of moral dilemmas.

The teams spent months preparing for the NSW Ethics Olympiad competition, where they faced off against other schools and demonstrated their ethical reasoning prowess. Each team presented persuasive arguments and engaged in rigorous debates, offering thoughtful insights into topics that ranged from societal issues to personal moral dilemmas. Both teams showcased exceptional teamwork and communication skills, earning the respect of their peers and mentors.

Among these talented teams, one stood out by winning a silver medal at the NSW competition, a testament to their dedication and hard work. Their success was not only a recognition of their knowledge but also of their commitment to ethical exploration and respect for diverse perspectives.

The silver medal-winning team's journey did not end at the state level. They advanced to the international finals, where they represented our school and the state of New South Wales. The international competition was a rigorous test of their ethical acumen, pitting them against some of the brightest young minds from around the world.

In the international finals, the team's performance was exceptional, earning them a special mention for their insightful and empathetic approach to ethical challenges. This recognition celebrated their ability to understand and respect different viewpoints, engaging in constructive and inclusive ethical discussions. It was a testament to their dedication to ethical inquiry and their exceptional talent in presenting their ideas effectively.

In conclusion, the Year 10 Ethics Olympiad has been a platform for our students to explore and celebrate the nuances of ethics. The dedication, teamwork, and accomplishments of both competing teams reflect our school's commitment to nurturing critical thinking, moral reasoning, and open dialogue. The silver medal and the special mention in the international finals stand as a testament to the outstanding accomplishments of our students and their ability to engage in ethical deliberation on a global stage. We look forward to the continued growth of ethical inquiry and the success of our future participants in the Ethics Olympiad.



Patrick Keaney and Ethan Nandlal participating in the Ethics Olympiad competition and training





SILVER MEDALISTS Back Row: Archie Timmins, Hugo Mortimer, Walter Yuille **Front Row:** Angus Martinez, William Brothers



YEAR 10 ETHICS OLYMPIAD STUDENTS Back Row: Patrick Keaney, Hugo Mortimer, Ethan Nandlal, Archie Timmims, Eliott Confos **Front Row:** Will Huang, Walter Yuille, Angus Martinez, William Brothers

Historical Society

CO-ORDINATOR: MS CATHY HOBBS
ASSISTANT CO-ORDINATOR: MS LEONIE GASTINEAU-HILLS



HISTORICAL SOCIETY L-R: Ms Leonie Gastineau-Hills, Nicholas Castagna, James de Flamingh, Andrew Paterson, Patrick Gardiner, Liam Chan-Wilson, Charles Stuart-Robertson, Ms Cathy Hobbs

Established in 2004, the Riverview Historical Society (formerly Archives Club), is a small group of dedicated students from Years 7 to 11. The Society affords the students a chance to delve into the remarkable and extensive heritage of our College as preserved in our Archives, a privilege that is deeply appreciated.

The Riverview Historical Society engages in a variety of activities, such as researching family histories; exploring significant events and their influence on the College; assembling exhibitions on noteworthy alumni, Jesuits, and historical sporting events; as well as discovering and researching artefacts housed in the Museum. Additionally, students actively participate in guided tours of the College grounds, with a specific focus on our cultural heritage.

The Society's endeavours encompass:

- Uncovering Riverview stories from our rich heritage,
- Delving into the College's cultural aspects, and
- Generating historical resources and displays for sharing with staff and students

Specifically, the students examined some of the Riverview Treasures that are part of the collection housed within the Archives. The Rowing Eight Open Competition trophy (The Gold Cup), dating back to 1893, is renowned for its value and craftsmanship, recognised as one of Australia's finest. The Gold Cup features handles shaped like a kangaroo's body and is adorned with distinctive Australian flora and fauna. The trophy's front is intricately engraved with two eight-oared boats, accompanied by an oarsman holding the College flag on the lid. Additionally, Society members had the opportunity to examine a highly uncommon work by Saint Augustine titled "The City of God." Originating in 1489, it stands out as an Incunabulum, indicating its printing within the initial 50 years following the invention of the metal movable-type printing press in 1450. Noteworthy for its rarity, this book is further distinguished by the inclusion of hand-coloured illuminations, a feature reminiscent of manuscripts from preceding centuries.

Other activities throughout the year included viewing a retrospective of sporting and College events, specifically rugby matches and Riverview in 1964. The Tours of Significant Spaces including the tour of Rose Garden and the Observatory were much anticipated events. Key sights of the Rose Garden included the Tea House, Miniature Abbey, Whalebone archway and Ancient Sundial. Mr Bob Marsh hosted the much-anticipated tour of the Observatory, where he showed the students the newly restored historic Mann telescope.

A highlight of the year was the 'Then and Now' Re-photography Exhibition hosted by the Historical Society in the Archives Museum from 7-10 November. The Society members researched archived photographs of key sites of the campus, re-photographed these spaces and crafted the information cards to accompany the exhibit. Acting as well informed and generous hosts, the society members guided numerous students, mentor groups and staff members throughout the week. The feedback from the visitors was exceptional and included comments on the professionalism of the exhibit.



Mr Bob Marsh showing students the newly restored historic Mann telescope



'Then and Now' Re-photography Exhibition hosted by the Historical Society in the Archives Museum

Year 7 STEM Club

CO-ORDINATOR:
MS ERIN JOHNSON

The Year 7 STEM Club has been a hive of innovation and creativity, as students embarked on a journey of discovery, problem-solving, and hands-on learning through the magic of LEGO Spike Prime.

The Year 7 STEM Club, with its focus on Science, Technology, Engineering, and Mathematics (STEM), introduced students to the world of robotics and programming using the cutting-edge LEGO Spike Prime kits. These kits offer a perfect blend of creativity and technical learning, enabling students to design, build, and program their own robots. The hands-on nature of the STEM Club provided students with a unique opportunity to apply their theoretical knowledge to practical, real-world problems.

Throughout the year, students collaborated in teams, fostering teamwork and critical thinking skills as they tackled various challenges. The LEGO Spike Prime kits allowed them to explore the principles of physics, mechanics, and coding, which in turn, helped them understand how automation and technology are integrated into everyday life.

One of the most remarkable achievements of the STEM Club was the culminating project—a robot competition. Students had to design and program their robots to complete specific tasks within a set time frame. This not only ignited their competitive spirit but also required them to adapt and improve their creations, developing essential problem-solving skills.

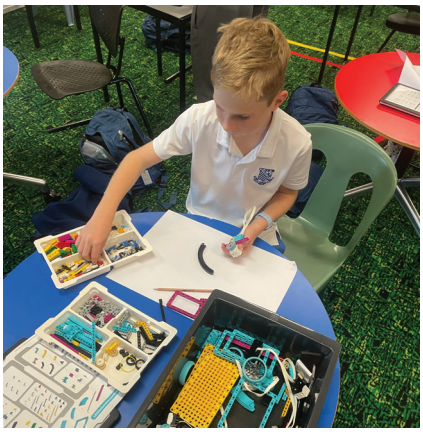
Moreover, the Year 7 STEM Club emphasised the importance of practical application in STEM education. Students learned to apply mathematical concepts to calculate distances, angles, and sensor inputs, and they gained insights into programming languages, honing their coding skills. These practical skills will undoubtedly serve them well in the future as they venture into more advanced STEM subjects.

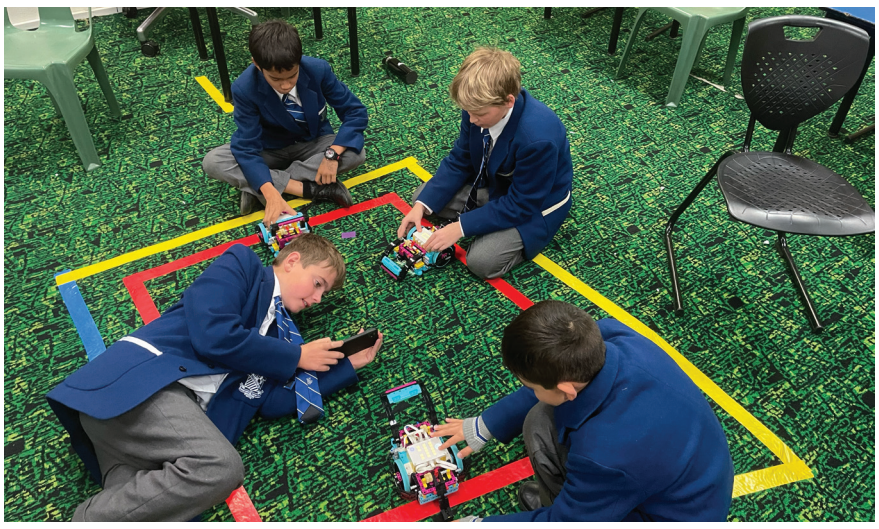
In conclusion, the Year 7 STEM Club's journey with LEGO Spike Prime has been an exciting and rewarding experience. It has not only equipped students with valuable technical skills but also instilled a sense of curiosity, adaptability, and perseverance. The students' achievements in this club are a testament to their potential as future innovators and problem solvers, and they have opened the doors to a world of possibilities in the fields of STEM. We eagerly anticipate the continued growth and success of the Year 7 STEM Club in the years to come.













OPPOSITE PAGE: Knox O'Connor receiving an award from Gianni Taranto (OR2014)

Senior Debating & Public Speaking



Awards & Honours

Debating and Public Speaking

RH North (Perpetual) Trophy for Public Speaking: **Knox O'Connor**
Fr Charles McDonald SJ Medal for Senior Debate | GPS Debating Selection: **Joshua O'Dea**
Outstanding Commitment to Senior Debating: **Thomas Klostermann**
Outstanding Commitment to Senior Debating: **Liam Rees**
Year 11 Excellence | GPS Debating Selection: **Thomas Doyle**
Colonel Norris Award for Year 10 Debating: **Alexander Bradley**
Year 9 Excellence in Debating: **Lachlan Clubb**
Year 8 Excellence in Debating: **Lewis Mills**
Year 7 Excellence in Debating: **Samuel Poynton**



Knox O'Connor (Year 12), recipient of the RH North (Perpetual) Trophy for Public Speaking



Joshua O'Dea (Year 12), recipient of the Fr Charles McDonald SJ Medal for Senior Debate and GPS Debating Selection



Thomas Klostermann (Year 12), recipient of Outstanding Commitment to Senior Debating



Liam Rees (Year 12), recipient of Outstanding Commitment to Senior Debating

Mock Trial and Mooting

MOCK TRIAL AND MOOTING
CO-ORDINATOR: MR STEPHEN CROKER

This year in Mock Trial the Law Society moved to an entirely 'virtual' competition model where all rounds were conducted over Zoom or Microsoft Teams. This enabled the competition to become more inclusive and allowed a greater breadth of competitors. Where once we were limited by geography, we were now able to compete against schools across the entire state.

The boys are to be commended for the way they prepared for each round, working with the coaches and developing sound arguments, knowing what points to argue and what to concede. There were some technical restrictions inherent in the virtual environment which needed to be overcome, and the boys responded well to the environment. For 2024, the Law Society has advised they will return to 'in person' rounds.

Mr McGovern and I would like to thank all the boys for their tireless effort and enthusiasm and congratulate them for a fantastic Mock Trial season.

Pleasingly, Bond University was able to run their highly respected Mooting competition in a virtual environment again this year. Josh O'Dea and Thomas Doyle were commended by the judges on the way they were able to mount their case as the Appellants in a negligence case.



MOCK TRIAL Standing: Mr Andrew McGovern, Archer Delany, Ahran Grimes, Lazlo Kapel, Julian Criola, Mr Stephen Croker **Seated:** Ruki Merlin, Alexander Camilleri, Thomas Doyle, Xavier Hynes, Alexander Bradley

Debating

CO-ORDINATOR: MR LIAM DONOHOE (OR2015)

2023 was a strong year for the College's Debating and Public Speaking program. Though this success could be measured by trophies and results, it is also demonstrated by record participation numbers, which saw over 200 students compete and learn valuable skills. Perhaps even more auspiciously, 2023 saw crowds return and the community awaken from COVID-slumber, with the Therry building filled with cheer, colour, and chaos every Friday.

Winning two ISDA premierships is rare—it was our first double since 2009. In doing so, Senior B broke a 14 year drought, while Year 7 broke a 30 year one! Our fifth place on the overall tally was narrowly edged by our performance in FED, where we came fourth on the overall tally. This result was led by our seniors, who all made finals, and particularly by senior A, who were runners-up.

In the GPS competition we had two teams top their division—the mighty GPS Thirds and the all-conquering Year 7s—and had overwhelmingly positive records against most schools. In SDN we had our best season in recent memory, winning in Year 7 division, getting the most teams into the semi- (6) and grand-finals (3), and topping the overall tally for the first time in many years. The Year 7 age group is clearly one to watch, having won the ISDA, SDN, and GPS A divisions.

These results tell only a small part of the story. Higher standards of coaching were achieved across all age groups and teams, with SSD and internal debaters consistently demonstrating skill beyond their years. Greater still, crowds returned and breathed life back into our Friday nights, reminding us of everything debating gains when done in-person, before an audience.

We would like to thank all the staff, students, and parents and carers who help to make debating possible. Riverview has a proud tradition of oratory, one sustained by these efforts. Thank you for keeping it alive in 2023!

Independent Schools Debating Association

Michael Byrne (OR2018), ISDA Co-ordinator

2023 was one of our best years in the Independent Schools Debating Association. Our fifth place finish, in a competition with 32 of Australia's strongest debating schools, is our best in many years, but our double premiership—senior B and Year 7—is exceedingly rare, and our first since 2009.

The Senior B team was one of our premiers. Composed of Alexander Bradley (Year 10), Thomas Doyle (Year 11), Samuel Wright (Year 11), Xavier Hynes (Year 11), and coached by Toby Mok, the team won their pool with six of their seven debates. After defeating Ravenswood, SCEGGS, and Cranbrook in the Octo-, Quarter- and Semi-finals, the team unanimously defeated Kambala to win Riverview's first senior B premiership since 2009!

The Year 7 team were our other premiers. Comprising Alexander Blayney, Harry Johnston, Toby Lau and Samuel Poynton, and coached by Joe Ruddick (OR2020), they turned their season around with an undefeated round after losing their first three. Beating Ravenswood, MLC, and Aloysius in close finals, they ultimately beat Wenona in the grand-final to make it 7 wins in a row. This was our first Year 7 premiership since the early 1990s, so huge congratulations are in order for all four students!

Year 10 had a strong season too, making it all the way to the Semis, while Senior A made the Quarters. In total our Year 10 and seniors won 16 of 21 regular season debates. Not to be outdone, Year 8 and Primary A both made the Octos, with a total of 6 of 8 Riverview teams making finals in total.

Overall, the season was a huge success by all metrics, with long-elusive silverware reflecting high-quality performance and years of effort. But more impressive was the way our teams turned results around mid-season, with even those that didn't make finals demonstrating commitment, diligence, and resilience. As always it was special to watch students grow in knowledge, skill, and character over the season. Special thanks are due to Ms Prudence Fitzsimmons and Ms Stephanie Vardas for their hard-work and enthusiasm throughout the season, as well as to parents and coaches for their incredible support of our debaters.



1ST DEBATING L-R: Mr Oscar Chaffey (Coach), Thomas Doyle, Joshua O'Dea, Thomas Klostermann, Liam Rees



2ND DEBATING L-R: Mr Toby Mok (Coach), Xavier Hynes, Sam Wright, Alexander Bradley

Friday Evening Debating

Henry Chapman (OR2018), FED Co-ordinator

Riverview had a successful sophomore year in the FED competition, with our teams making finals and ranking fifth on the overall tally. More importantly, our students attended consistently, impressed with their skill and behaviour, and learnt passionately.

Many of our teams started their seasons slowly, and while some were able to recover, some left themselves too much ground to make up in the latter part of the season, particularly in the junior years. One exception was the 8A team, comprising Charlie Czencz, Noah Confos, Caelan Cosgriff, and Edward (Teddy) Morton and coached by Tom Gaha (OR2020), who were knocked out in a close Quarter by Aloysius after a strong showing in the preliminary rounds. It was a similar story for the Year 10 team of Oliver Lau, Julian De Angelis, Brody Folkes, and Julian Criola, who were coached by Matthew O'Dea (OR2020). Coming back from three initial losses, an impressive four-win streak was cut short by a strong Aloysius team in the Quarters.

Our senior teams began and ended the season more strongly. Senior A and Senior B won 5 and 6 debates in the preliminaries, respectively, to comfortably qualify for the Quarters. Unfortunately, Senior B — comprising Edward Dunstan, James Groundwater, Isaac Ford, Cian McAweeney, and coached by Sargun Bhatia — were knocked out in the Quarters by perennial rivals, Monte.

That left senior A — comprising Mathias Danziger, Harry Ashton, Sebastian Wong, Ben Macdonald, and coached by Anna Burton — as our lone torchbearer in the Grand-final. Having beaten Redlands in the Quarters and Sydney Boys in the Semis, the final challenge was a strong Sydney Girls' team we had beaten in the preliminary round. But sadly it wasn't to be, and a close 2-1 split ensured we'd have to wait another year for our first FED premiership. Nonetheless, they should be incredibly pleased with how they represented and led the College, and the entire class of 2022 demonstrated commitment, respectfulness, and talent that will be hard to replicate.

Thanks to all the parents and staff for their support throughout the season. Debating at Riverview depends on that support for all its success. I hope all FED debaters enjoyed the season. Hopefully next season we can build on the technical and moral lessons of 2023, and maybe get a bit more luck in the finals!

Sydney Schools Debating Competition

Tom Henry (OR2021), SSD Co-ordinator

The Sydney Schools Debating Competition (SSD) entered its second season in 2023, with teams from Years 5 to 12 competing against schools across Sydney on Zoom every Friday, in all four terms of the year.

As the founders of the competition, it's not surprising that this year we had the most teams in the competitions. At one stage we had six Primary teams, four Year 7 teams, five Year 8 teams, one Year 9 team, two Year 10 teams, and one Senior team. That's more teams than most schools have across all competitions, let alone one!

The semester one competition consisted of 6 rounds per term, with Riverview competing in 61 debates in total across the twelve rounds. Special mention must go to the Year 8 White team — comprising Phoenix El-Agha, Harry Saadat, Thomas Bailey and James Pfafflin — who did not lose a debate all semester!

In Term 3, SSD consisted of 8 rounds with Riverview competing against other schools in 55 debates. This competition complemented the GPS competition with many students competing in both and switching between them on a weekly basis, depending on how many teams our GPS opponent could field. Notably, our primary team Riverview White — comprising Joshua Garling, William Hall, Thomas Johnson and Jacob Yap — won the primary division with 6 out of 8 wins. 7E, 8D, 8E and 10C were not far away, all coming second in their respective competitions.

In Term 4 SSD consisted of 5 rounds. It saw Year 8.1—comprising Finn Bannan, Charles Fuller, Benjamin Stewart, Phoenix El-Agha, and Christian Hazelton—and Year 10.1—comprising Arhan Grimes, Archie Timmins, and Oscar Jarman—win their divisions.

Overall, the SSD competition saw over 100 debates take place for over 80 Riverview students this year, giving everyone in the College the opportunity to debate another school every Friday. Students improved significantly, and enjoyed themselves (perhaps too much, at times) as they did so.



3RD DEBATING L-R: Ms Anna Burton (Coach), Matias Danziger, Benjamin Macdonald, Angus McCaffery, Sebastian Wong



4TH DEBATING L-R: Charlie McKay, Bryce Keevers, Tana McCleary, Henry Rooney



SENIOR DEBATING A L-R: James Groundwater, Isaac Ford, Edward Dunstan

GPS Debating

Michael Byrne (OR2018), GPS Co-ordinator

This year's GPS debating competition saw a shift in topics and adjudication patterns, with the Chief Adjudicator introducing sophisticated—and thoroughly entertaining—university level motions across all age groups. A few of our teams managed this shift well, 'winning' their division, and our fourth place on the overall tally reflects our consistency and depth across age groups.

Special congratulations to Josh O'Dea (Year 12) and Thomas Doyle (Year 11) who were selected into GPS 2nd IV Representative Team, which won their division and helped the GPS Representative Side take out the Combined High Schools Debating Competition for the first time since 2019.

Additionally, 7A—Alexander Blayney, Leo Kelly, Toby Lau and Samuel Poynton, coached by Joe Ruddick (OR2020)—tied equal first in their division. Similarly the third Thirds—Harry Ashton, Matias Danziger, Benjamin Macdonald, Angus McCaffrey, Knox O'Connor and Sebastian Wong (all Year 12), coached by Anna Burton—won the division for the 2nd year in a row.

Although the 1sts—comprising Liam Rees, Josh O'Dea, Thomas Doyle, Thomas Klostermann and passionately and effectively coached by Oscar Chaffey—might be disappointed with their results, they should not be. They were an outstanding team who debated brilliantly (as evidenced by two rep selections) and were consistently unlucky. Debating everything from Paddington Bear to ADHD diagnoses, our Senior and Year 10 debaters did a great job, with the 2nds in premiership contention throughout and losing narrowly to the eventual winners.

Many thanks are owed to Ms Nikki Brown and Ms Melissa Bowering for their hard work over the season, working behind the scenes to make Friday nights a little bit less chaotic! They are also owed to our coaches, who are some of the best at any school in the country, and to our parents and carers, who put so much extra time and effort to support their students.

All our students should be congratulated on their excellent performances, improvement, and commitment. Our senior students in particular have helped reinject community into the program, as evidenced by the huge crowd they attracted to the Theatrette for their final debate against Joeys. Long may it continue!

Schools Debating Network

Henry Chapman (OR2018), SDN Co-ordinator

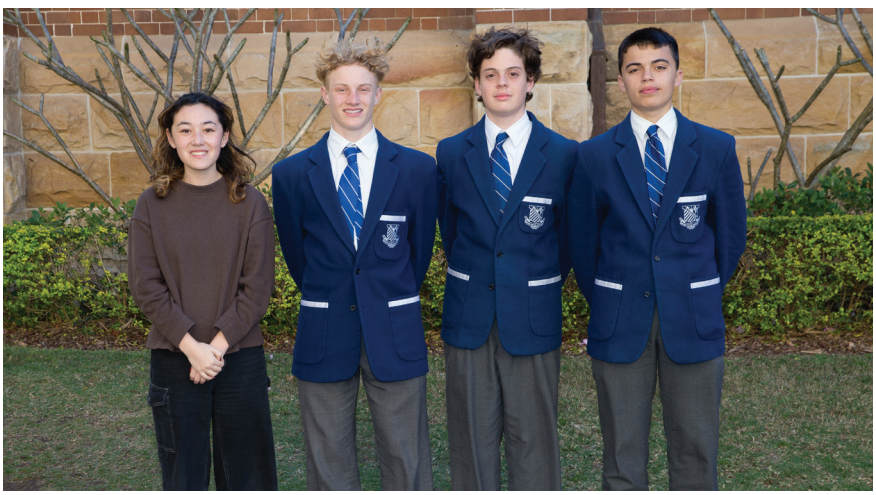
Riverview's 2023 SDN season was one of the most successful in the competition we have on record. For the first time in recent memory we topped the overall tally, beating schools like Wenona and Abbotsleigh. We also had the most teams in the Semis and Grand-Finals, and won the Year 7 division. This result reflects our depth, and the hard work of students and staff which facilitates that.

Six of our eight teams progressed to the Semis: Primary A, Year 7, Year 8, Year 9, Senior B and Senior A. And our teams that didn't make the finals were both one win away from the finals, with the junior team finishing on a positive record for the second time in Riverview history.

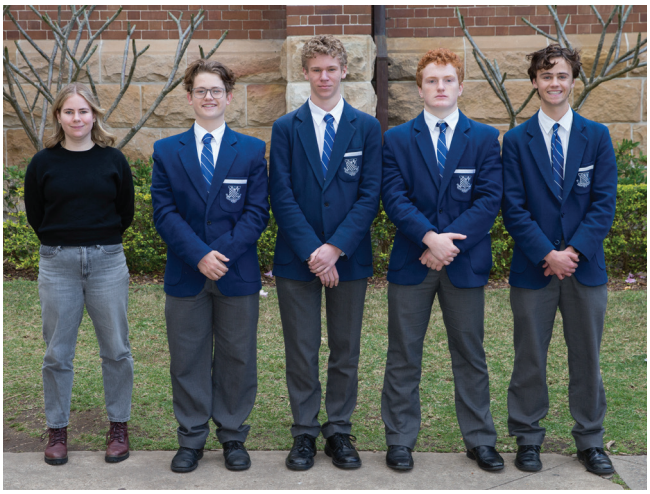
Year 7—comprising Xavier Chan, Harry Thomas, Felix Merlino, and Jamie MacRae, coached by Jade Di Girolamo—had an excellent preliminary run, winning five. Senior A—comprising Edward Dunstan, Isaac Ford, Cian McAweeney, and James Groundwater—did extremely well against strong opposition, only losing one debate. But the best performers have to be Senior B—comprising Oliver Lau, Brody Folkes, Julian De Angelis, and Elliott Confos, coached by Jade Di Girolamo—who went undefeated into the Semis. Unfortunately our Senior teams' amazing runs came to an end in the Semis, but three junior teams made it through to the Grand-final.

Primary A—comprising William Carney, Tom Carseldine, Dean Criola, Harry Czencz, and coached by Lachie Doyle—and Year 8—comprising Noah Confos, Luis Criola, Charles Czencz, and Edward (Teddy) Morton, coached by Lucy Edwards, joined Year 7 in the Grand-final. While the first two couldn't quite get the win, Year 7 managed to edge out Brigidine to win the SDN competition for 2023.

Whilst no doubt we would have liked to come away with more premierships given our performance on the overall tally, these results were the best in the competition in many years. Moreover, our debaters consistently represented the College well with their behaviour and respect for their opposition, giving us all plenty to be proud of.



SENIOR DEBATING B L-R: Ms Jade Di Girolamo (Coach), Brody Folkes, Elliott Confos, Oliver Lau



10A DEBATING L-R: Ms Jordyn Gibson (Coach), Angus Martinez, Lazlo Kapel, Daniel Osborne, Charles Spiteri



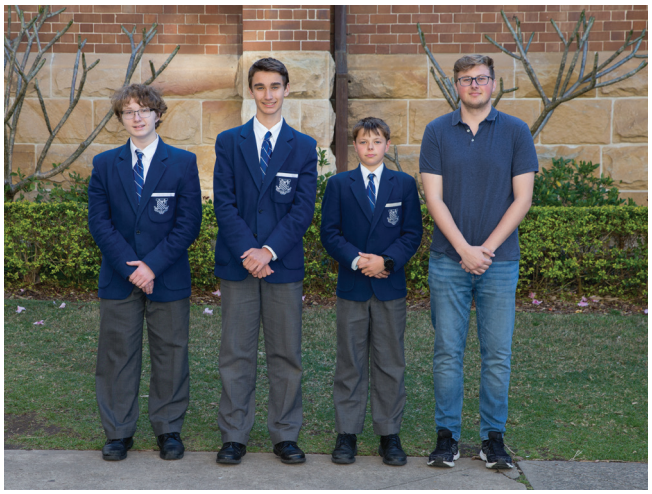
9B DEBATING L-R: Mr Angus Greiner (Coach), Gabriel Ashmore, Patrick Gardiner, Edward Ruddick, James Gibson, Harry Bateman



10B DEBATING Standing: Mr Toby Freeman (Coach), Henry Merrick, Louis Taylor, Archie Timmins, Harry Sultana, Michael Gordon **Seated:** Samuel Hutchinson, Lachlan Caruana, Ahran Grimes, Walter Yuille, Oscar Jarman



YEAR 9 SDN DEBATING L-R: Samuel Ryan, Patrick Delaney, Aidan Cosgriff, Ethan Li



9A DEBATING L-R: Stephen Barchinski, Lachlan Clubb, Harry Fingleton, Mr James Greenup (Coach)



JUNIOR SDN DEBATING L-R: James Pfafflin, Phoenix El-Agha, Benjamin Stewart, Harry Saadat



8A DEBATING L-R: Mr Toby Mok (Coach), Lewis Mills, James de Flamingh, Austin Clark, Caelan Cosgriff



8B DEBATING L-R: Christian Hazelton, Shiven Moodley, Charles Fuller, Finn Bannan,Mr Jack Story (Coach)



8C DEBATING Standing: Mr Benjamin Doyle (Coach), Luca Rogers, Harry Riordan, Lucas Kropman, Samuel Nicholls, Charles Fenton-Smith, Mr Tom Henry (Coach) **Seated:** Henry Collopy, Xavier Quoyle, Owen Hoy, Patrick Cleary, Hugh Taylor



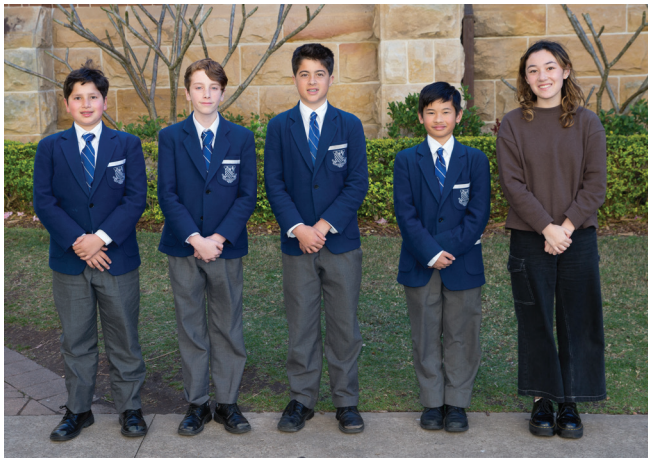
YEAR 8 SDN DEBATING L-R: Luis Criola, Noah Confos, Edward Morton



YEAR 7 DEBATING Standing: Mr Hamish Sullivan (Coach), Henry Wheelahan, Hudson Shaw, Frederick Dunn, Theodore Hennessy, Louis Gower, Hugo Harper, Harrison Matthews, Mr William Wright (Coach) **Middle Row:** Jack Slater, Jack Mulveney, Xavier Scardilli, Bosco Cheung, Sidney McCosker, Felix Brown, Nicolas Klok **Seated:** Max Spice, Angus McNamee, Orlando Busco, Darcy O'Dea, Bede Egerton-Warburton, Jonathan Hogben, Xavier O'Beid



7A DEBATING L-R: Alexander Blayney, Samuel Poynton, Leonidas Kelly, Toby Lau, Mr Joe Ruddick (Coach)



YEAR 7 SDN DEBATING L-R: Felix Merlino, Harry Johnston, James MacRae, Xavier Chan, Ms Jade Di Girolamo (Coach)

Public Speaking

CO-ORDINATOR:
MRS MARILYN FITZGERALD

In his *Institutio Oratoria,* a massive twelve-volume textbook on the theory and practice of public speaking, Quintilian envisages the ideal orator as a *vir bonus peritus dicendi*, a "good man skilled in speaking". He highlights the value of *voluntas*, that is a desire to achieve excellence and to inspire one's audience to it. Oratory, therefore, is good when it is a force for good. As such, the virtues of a good orator are also the virtue of a good Riverview man. Father Dalton himself envisaged his mission as educating men who could contribute to public life with a "liberality of thought" and "a boldness of speech and action".

In 2023, Riverview offered students a range of opportunities to showcase their wit, intellect and eloquence whilst challenging them to be "Men For Others" on the oratory stage and in life.

CSDA Public Speaking Competition

Our Public Speaking year starts early in Term 1 with the largest event of its kind in the country, **The CSDA Public Speaking Competition**, which invites over 200 schools to present across a range of contemporary issues. All our students deserve to be applauded for their participation and we had tremendous success with three scholars progressing through to the Zone Final. Most significantly, we are proud to congratulate Julian Criola who was awarded First Place in the Year 10 division in a very competitive Grand Final held at St Scholastica's Glebe.

- Year 7 – Joshua Tamana (Zone Finalist)
- Year 8 – Cooper Sweetmore
- Year 8 – Luis Criola
- Year 9 – Lachlan Flynn
- Year 10 – Henry Martin
- Year 10 – Daniel Perisa
- Year 10 – Julian Criola (Winner)
- Senior –Charles Schell (Zone Finalist)
- Senior –Knox O'Connor (Zone Finalist)

Rostrum Public Speaking Competition

This year, several of our junior and senior students represented the College in this distinguished competition. We are so pleased to congratulate Isaac Ford, who progressed to the Zone Final with his impressive speech, "Diamond in the Rough", a witty interplay of personal and political discourse that intrigued and entertained his audience on the night.

Participants
Junior Competitors:

- Michael Hadwen
- Ethan Li

Senior Competitors:

- Isaac Ford (Zone Finalist)
- Knox O'Connor
- Charles Spiteri

Lawrence Campbell Oratory Competition

With the whole College supporting him, Riverview Vice-Captain, Knox O'Connor stepped on to the rostrum to represent the school at the **Lawrence Campbell Oratory Competition** at The King's School. For this most prestigious and challenging of public speaking contests, participants are required to craft and deliver an eight-minute speech on a topic given to them fifteen minutes beforehand. Having chosen *"Ambition should be made of sterner stuff"*, Knox impressed the attendees with a clever and engaging exploration of the intricacies of identity and culture in today's Australia, proving himself a true orator, in the classical and Ignatian sense.

Knox enjoyed the support of experienced coaches such as James Rodgers (OR1971), Noah Vaz (OR2013), Bas Braham (OR2019), and Jude Egerton-Warburton (OR2020), as well as his dedicator mentor, Dr Luca Asmonti, who supported him throughout the challenging process.

Plain English Public Speaking Award

This year, two of our talented students represented the College in the highly esteemed Plain English Public Speaking Competition held at Riverside Girls High School.

In quintessential Riverview style, our senior students Liam Rees and Sam Wright delivered speeches that showed wit, creativity and a mature perspective on current social issues such as the changing role of men in today's world and Australia's place on the global environmental stage.

Vale Dr Asmonti

Whilst he has only been involved with Riverview Public Speaking for a short time, it is fitting to note the extraordinary enthusiasm, intellect, and *joie de vivre* that Dr Luca Asmonti has brought to the College. Along with his many talents, Dr Asmonti effortlessly won the admiration and respect of the students with his grace and good humour, and we wish him well as he moves on in his teaching journey.





ROSTRUM PUBLIC SPEAKING: Zone Finalist, Isaac Ford (Year 11)



PLAIN ENGLISH PUBLIC SPEAKING: Riverview representative, Liam Rees (Year 12)



PLAIN ENGLISH PUBLIC SPEAKING: Riverview representative, Sam Wright (Year 11)



CSDA PUBLIC SPEAKING: Year 10 Division Winner, Julian Criola



LAWRENCE CAMPBELL ORATORY COMPETITION: Riverview representative, Knox O'Connor (Year 12) with his Riverview supporters

Senior Performing Arts



Awards & Honours

Drama

'Pauline Cain Cup' College Theatresports Champions Senior Team | ImproAustralia Interschool Competition, Senior Grand Finals Third Place | David Ell Prize for Outstanding Commitment and Excellence in Drama: **Liam Tracy (Year 12)**

'Pauline Cain Cup' College Theatresports Champions Senior Team | ImproAustralia Interschool Competition, Senior Grand Finals Third Place | David Ell Prize for Outstanding Commitment and Excellence in Drama: **Dylan Bennett (Year 12)**

Assisting and Devising the Year 9 Play *Don't Mention Shakespeare* | Award for Excellent Application and Commitment: **Callum Luckie (Year 12)**

Year 12 Play *VaudeView* Award for Excellent Application and Commitment: **Lachlan Fitzgerald | Daniel Haire | Daniel Izard | Ian Wilson (Year 12)**

'Pauline Cain Cup' College Theatresports Champions Senior Team: **Leo Egerton-Warburton (Year 12)**

'Pauline Cain Cup' College Theatresports Champions Senior Team | ImproAustralia Interschool Competition, Senior Grand Finals (Third Place): **Zachary Steel (Year 12)**

Excellence and Commitment in Backstage and Technical View Crew: **Luca Maher (Year 12) | Hugo Wrightson (Year 11) | Alexander Camilleri (Year 10) | Henry Merrick (Year 10) | Kestrel Ebsworth (Year 8) | Max Quirk (Year 8) | Elliot Solomons (Year 8) | Jasper Timms (Year 8)**

ImproAustralia Interschool Competition, Senior Grand Finals (Third Place) | *Don't Mention Shakespeare* Assisting and Devising the Year 9 Play | Award for Excellent Application and Commitment: **Thomas Doyle (Year 11)**

ImproAustralia Interschool Competition, Senior Grand Finals (Third Place) | *Don't Mention Shakespeare* Assisting and Devising the Year 9 Play | Award for Excellent Application and Commitment: **Artaban de Lacharriere | Finn Egerton-Warburton | Harry Brooks | Henry Klok | Alexander Sutherland (Year 9)**

ImproAustralia Interschool Competition, Senior Grand Finals (Third Place): **Henry Rooney (Year 11)**

'Pauline Cain Cup' College Theatresports Champions Intermediate Team: **Lachlan Clubb | Finn Roberts-Thomson | Oliver Tucker (Year 9)**

Music

The Jude Bunbury Award for Outstanding Service, Leadership and Achievement in Music: **Hamish Grover (Year 12)**

The Roland Rixon Memorial Award for Excellence and Leadership in Ensemble Music | Music Ensemble Award – Drumline: **Harrison Loiterton (Year 12)**

The Award for All Round Endeavour in Music: **Luca Maher (Year 12)**

Madeline Brennan 'Best Contribution to the College Musical Production *School of Rock*': **Dylan Bennett (Year 12)**

College Musical Award – *School of Rock*: **Toby Bower (Year 12) | Oliver Schmid (Year 7)**

Music Ensemble Award – Riverview Big Band: **Julian Sammour (Year 12)**

Music Ensemble Award - Symphonic Wind Band: **Edward Dunstan (Year 11) | George Gaha (Year 11) |Hugo Curran (Year 9)**

Music Ensemble Award - Saxophone Quartet| Riverview Big Band: **Jack Caine (Year 11)**

Music Ensemble Award – Orchestra: **Justin Choy (Year 11) | Henry Klok (Year 9)**

Music Ensemble Award – Chamber Strings: **Elijah Wehrhahn (Year 11)**

Music Ensemble Award - Ignatian Choir | Orchestra | Chamber Strings: **Thomas Doyle (Year 11)**

Music Ensemble Award – The Emmanuel Guitar Ensemble: **Joshua Marzullo (Year 10)**

Music Ensemble Award – Intermediate Stage Band: **Luke Jacobs (Year 8) | Michael Dickason (Year 7)**

Music Ensemble Award – Intermediate Concert Band: **Ignatius Meagher (Year 8) | Lewis Mills (Year 8)**

Music Ensemble Award - Intermediate Concert Band | College Musical Award - *School of Rock*: **Xavier Byrne (Year 8)**

Music Ensemble Award – Ignatian Choir: **Arthur Lusher (Year 8)**

Music Ensemble Award - Intermediate Concert Band | Ignatian Choir: **James De Flamingh (Year 8)**

College Musical Award - Intermediate Strings: **Nicholas Teoh (Year 7)**

Music Ensemble Award - Intermediate Strings | College Musical Award - *School of Rock*: **Harry Johnston (Year 7)**



YEAR 12 DRAMA AWARDEES L-R: Zachary Steel, Dylan Bennett and Liam Tracy



YEAR 12 MUSIC AWARDEE: Hamish Grover

Drama

THEATRE PRODUCTIONS CO-ORDINATOR: MR CONRAD PAGE

"What is drama but life with the dull bits cut out."
- Alfred Hitchcock

"The play is not in the words, it's in you!"
- Stella Adler

2023 Co-curricular Drama provides an opportunity for students to perform in the O'Kelly Theatre creating memorable live theatrical experiences. Whether on the stage or behind the scenes, students gain life-changing skills while unleashing creativity through working as part of an ensemble. Be it performing on stage or working backstage with costume design, set building, props, stage management, lighting and/or sound design, Co-curricular Drama provides a unique platform for collaboration in an authentic theatre setting.

The productions this year had students and audiences engaged with a variety of theatrical experiences. Starting in March we had the Year 8 Plays, *10 Ways to Survive the End of the World* by Don Zolidis directed by Andrew McGovern and *Deus Ex Machina* by Forrest Musselman directed by Debra Williams. Both Year 8 plays were stage managed by Christine Moriarty and our very own View Crew students. Also performed in May was the Year 12 Play, *VaudeView* (Vaudeville at Riverview) created by the director and cast which explored essentially the theme of fun and live entertainment. The Year 7 Drama Club performed two short plays in June directed by Natalie Baines, Suzanne Mouait and Andrew Taylor, giving these young actors the opportunity to strut the O'Kelly Theatre stage. In September we had the Year 9 original written play, *Don't Mention Shakespeare* with Director and writer Sinéad Zille, Assistant Director Elena Turunen and Assistant Directorial and Writing Team of Justin Choy, Thomas Doyle, Xavier Hynes, Callum Luckie and Henry Rooney. The Year 10 students tackle *The Importance of Being Earnest* by Oscar Wilde directed by Angy Newey and assisted by Kirk Hume in October. The final production for 2023 was the Year 11 Play *Accidental Death of an Anarchist* by Dario Fo, directed by Louise Arnott and Russell Cheek.

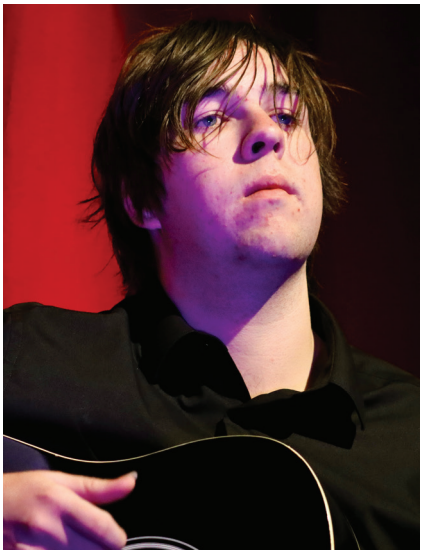
I would like to thank and acknowledge all the behind-the-scenes students, parents and staff who work tirelessly and creatively backstage in the theatre wings: our costume design department consisting of Kathleen Hunt, Louella Perrett and Jennifer Pocknall, who are second to none, designing and hand making costumes for all and every uniquely different productions throughout the year; set design and construction led by Kirk Hume and assisted by Mark Anderson who always deliver the director's vision and transform the O'Kelly Theatre into several different performance spaces for the actors to play and create on to the delight audiences; and backstage supervisors Ursula Sequeira, Julie Stevens and Elena Turunen.

All directors, assistant directors, coordinators, and mentors have worked with great effort and energy on editing, writing, casting, rehearsing, blocking scenes, technical and dress rehearsals to create theatre that has inspired and moved students and audiences throughout 2023. All staff and students who work behind the scenes including Audio Visual Managers Kevin Kwan and Nick Aisake, with our View Crew Managers Marcus Criola (OR2022) and Daniel McCreton teaching student crew to plot, design, and rig all of the theatre audio visual equipment, Trybooking Coordinator Danni Hurley, Front of House Mariella Testa and Anne Nesbitt, Viewpoint and promotions Leanne Gomez and Helena Lapic, poster designs by Lara Stern, our student photographer Alexander Bradley, printing posters and programs Abu Hassan, props help over the year Denyse Gibbs, Christine Moriarty for playing the live music for all Theatresports competitions, student ushers and backstage staff. I thank you all for the passion and grace you selflessly bring to Co-curricular Drama sharing your theatrical visions and talents with student performers, casts, and crews.

Riverview student stage crew started in 2018 with only a handful of students and has grown over the years, becoming what we call View Crew now. The View Crew was a vision James Craig (OR2022 College Captain and Elective Drama student) had in Year 8 and it is now a thriving reality. This year we have had over 20 students from Year 7 to Year 12 involved with View Crew managed by Marcus Criola (OR2022), Daniel McCreton and myself. The dedication and professional approach from all View Crew has been wonderful to watch and mentor. The crew have learnt to completely understand how to manage a theatre production from first meetings with directors



2023 Drama Captain, Liam Tracy



2023 Drama Vice Captain, Dylan Bennett

and deciphering their theatrical visions to turn them into production magic in the O'Kelly Theatre show after show. The View Crew can now independently manage and run an entire production. I thank and acknowledge Marcus Criola (OR2022), who worked tirelessly in the O'Kelly Theatre for many years mentoring the younger View Crew students while he was a student. Now after finishing his HSC studies last year, he has returned to us to continue mentoring and teaching our View Crew.

Theatresports 2023 provided over 100 students from every year group the opportunity to experience the challenge and exhilaration that is improvisational theatre with five separate competitions held over the year. The 2023 season kicked off with training and the first Year 9-12 Intermediate and Senior Theatresports Competition in Term 1. In Term 2 we had two teams selected to represent the College in the Intermediate and Senior ImproAustralia Schools' Theatresports

competitions; while the Intermediate team was knocked out, the Senior team received third place in the Grand Finals at the Enmore Theatre. In Term 3, the Year 7 and 8 Junior Theatresports Competition was held and ended the year with our Junior College team receiving a fifth place in the state at the ImproAustralia School's Junior Competition Grand Finals in Term 4. A large thank you to our talented Theatresports Coordinator Lara Stern with our exceptional coaches, Roseanne Cuschieri, Michelle Ellis, Nick Heydon, and Sally Wentriro and all Senior Theatresports student mentors, hosts and judges who all helped throughout the year.

"The mission of the theatre, after all, is to change, to raise the consciousness of people to their human possibilities." – Arthur Miller

The 2023 Drama Captain Liam Tracy and Vice-Captain Dylan Bennett have been exemplary leaders. Always thinking of others by working backstage, ushering, performing and hosting Theatresports, performing on stage and supporting all other Drama students. Principal Dr. Paul Hine, Fr Tom Renshaw SJ, Head of Co-curricular Andrew Szabo, Head of Drama Louise Arnott, Co-curricular Drama Assistant Lara Stern and fellow Drama teachers Elena Turunen and Derek Walker must also be thanked for all their endless support and professional guidance.

2023 has been a wonderful year for Co-curricular Drama and it has been an absolute pleasure to be a part of every moment. Thank you to all involved in the many and varied Co-curricular Drama ensemble roles providing rewarding and enriching theatrical experiences for student thespians, ensembles, and production crew.



Junior State Theatresports Team



2024 Drama Prefect, Thomas Doyle, in the Year 11 play "Accidental Death of an Anarchist"



Harvey Cummins (Year 10)



Angus Devlin and Julian Criola (Year 10)



Cast from both Year 8 plays, "10 Ways to Survive the End of the World" and "Deus Ex Machina"

Year 12 Drama

Director's Note: Mr Conrad Page

VaudeView

Monologues, scenes and songs adapted for the stage by the Year 12 cast and Mr Conrad Page
Director: Mr Conrad Page

"Vaudeville was not about telling stories; it was about putting on a show, and more than that, it was about each performer's individual attempt to stop the show and steal the applause." – Henry Jenkins

"The good thing about vaudeville was that if you didn't like the first act, there was always something different in the next.". – Sam Stanton

VaudeView is a directorial vision inspired by the idea of live theatre, the variety show performance style and even *Cabaret*, *The Greatest Showman* and *The Muppets Show*. This production showcased monologues, comic sketches, speeches, quotes, songs, dance, music and scenes chosen by me and the Year 12 students, exploring essentially the theme of fun and live entertainment. This production wove a tapestry of powerful and silly words, movement and ideas together to create a theatrical experience where the stage changed scenes nearly every 2-3 minutes over the duration of the two-act performance.

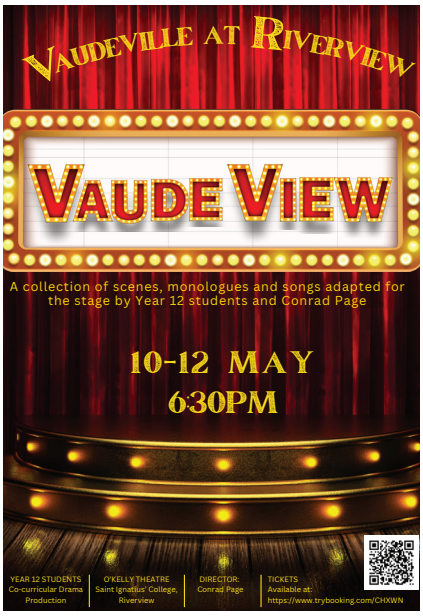
The passion, level of talent, dedication and creativity of staff and students in collaborating on all aspects of this performance humbled me as the director. I thank all the View Crew, ushers, students, Co-curricular managers, and parents who helped on this production. Thank you to all the outstanding actors: Dylan Bennett, Toby Bower, Rian Cobb, Toby Drew, Leo Egerton-Warburton, Lachlan Fitzgerald, Daniel Haire, Daniel Izard, Fredrick Lennon, Harrison Loiterton, Luca Maher, Knox O'Connor, Gruffydd Palmer, (Billy) William Rogers, Zac Steel, Liam Tracy, Ian Wilson and Sebastian Wong. Without the generosity of their time and support this production would not have been possible.

I extend a special thank you to Kathleen Hunt who meticulously designed, hand-made and custom fit the costumes for the Year 12 production and for all our Co-curricular Drama plays, she is truly amazing and an asset to the Co-curricular Drama department.

The set was built by staff Mark Anderson and Kirk Hume, and their ability to transform The O'Kelly Theatre into the theatrical space needed for this production was incredible to witness and a joy for the actors to perform on.

The technical production magic that is lighting, sound, and props would not be possible without the passion and creative flair of Daniel McCreton and Marcus Criola (OR2022) who manage our View Crew students. Also, the View Crew students Lachlan Au-Yeung, Alexander Camilleri, Kestrel Ebsworth, Mitchell Hornby, Samuel Liubinskas, Luca Maher, Max Quirk, William Rennie, Elliot Solomons, Jasper Timms and Hugo Wrightson who spent many lunchtimes and after school in the theatre plotting the lights, sound, hazer, stage management, organising the props and staging needed, a special thank you from me.

Finally, a large thank you to student Alexander Bradley for taking the production photos. Dr Paul Hine, Fr Tom Renshaw SJ, Fr Eka Tanaya SJ, Louise Arnott (Head of Drama), Andrew Szabo (Head of Co-curriculum), Lara Stern (Drama Teacher & Co-curricular Drama Assistant) and Elena Turunen (Drama Teacher) for all their ongoing support for Co-curricular Drama.





Sebastian Wong and Rian Cobb



Fredrick Lennon



Daniel Haire, Billy Rogers and Toby Drew



Year 12 VaudeView Cast and View Crew

Year 11 Drama

Director's Note: Ms Louise Arnott

Accidental Death of an Anarchist

Written by Dario Fo
Directors: Ms Louise Arnott and Mr Russell Cheek

"Scandals are the fertiliser of Western Democracy." Dario Fo, *Accidental Death of an Anarchist.*

Dario Fo continues to reign as one of Europe's most successful yet controversial dramatists. From his humble beginnings as the son of a railway worker in Italy, Fo used his exceptional skills as a performer of the popular Italian masked theatre Commedia dell'Arte to create hard hitting political satires. He has been accused of being a terrorist, a left wing activist and a fascist. He was considered such a dangerous extremist at one time that the United States refused him a visa during the 1970s and 1980s. When he was finally granted entry to America, Fo made a point of thanking Ronald Regan for all the publicity given to him by keeping him out of the country!

It comes as no surprise that Fo wrote and performed his plays as a voice for the working class of Italy, as a platform for the 'little people' to highlight their oppression. The play was written as a response to the real-life event involving the incident of a student activist, Guiseppe Pinelli, who mysteriously died after plunging to his death from the fourth floor window of a Milan police station in 1969. This suspicious 'accidental' death of the 'suspect' terrorist and wrongly accused student activist formed the framework for Fo's stinging farce.

Over 50 years later the issues highlighted in *Accidental Death of an Anarchist* are still desperately familiar today. Little did we know when embarking on rehearsals that the concerns of the play would be making our own front page headlines locally today. Continual enquiry into police corruption as well as sordid details of misuse of political power by our own politicians remind us that Fo's war against capitalism and the need for a fair democratic system is still not over. However, Fo encourages us to take the law into our own hands with a broad smile and a wonderful sense of humour. And that we did in our Riverview production!

In our adaptation of *Accidental Death of an Anarchist*, we sought to capture this rebellious and playful spirit of Dario Fo in ways we feel sure he would approve. To this end, we created our own Prelude-in-the-theatre, in order to set some context to our endeavour and added our own contemporary references of corruption in our current Australian society. Yet all was delivered with a little Italian flair in our weaving of Italian songs and political references to ensure we kept true to Fo's intentions.

Dario Fo's wonderful play provided a perfect springboard for our incredibly gifted Year 11 Drama students at the College to express their talents using a myriad of acting styles from physical theatre, dance, mime, melodrama, song and clowning, to name just a few. Our rehearsal room was filled with lots of energy and laughter as we experimented with bringing Anarchist to life with an enormous amount of fun.

Our talented resident set designer Mr Kirk Hume created a clever symbolic set to highlight our farcical world with colour and flair. Ms Louella Perrett's costuming beautifully captured our heightened stylistic clowning motif, including dressing one brave young boy as a female 'Viper' journalist. Our exceptional View Crew were equally as meticulous in realising our eclectic musical choices, absurd sound cues and circus lighting to ensure we highlighted this comic world with plenty of Italian joy.

The Year 11 Drama students delivered a wonderfully entertaining night in our O'Kelly Theatre. Their polished production is a reflection of true ensemble teamwork that perfectly showcased the incredible breadth of dramatic talent we have here at the College. The boys should all be proud of their efforts and the skills they brought to the stage and the fabulous fun culmination of many many weeks of work in rehearsal.

Cast: *Thomas Doyle, Eddie Dunstan, Isaac Ford, Wilson Frith, James Harrison, Tyler Hartman, Xavier Hynes, Raphael Quoyle, Henry Rooney and Noah Thurecht.*

View Crew: *Lachlan Au-Yeung, Alex Camilleri, Marcus Criola (OR 2022), Kestrel Ebsworth, Samuel Liubinskas, Max Quirk and Jasper Timms.*



Isaac Ford



Henry Rooney, Xavier Hynes and Tyler Hartman



Tyler Hartman



Year 11 Play Cast, Crew and Directors

Year 10 Drama

Director's Note: Ms Angela Newey

The Importance of Being Earnest

By Oscar Wilde
Director: Ms Angela Newey
Assistant Director: Mr Kirk Hume

Our amazing journey began at the start of Term 3 when a very talented cast first met, conversed, laughed, and bonded over tea, cake, and cucumber sandwiches. It was obvious from the beginning that Kirk Hume (Assistant Director, Props, Set Design and Construction) and I had found the perfect blend of students to bring to life Oscar Wilde's most inimitable characters.

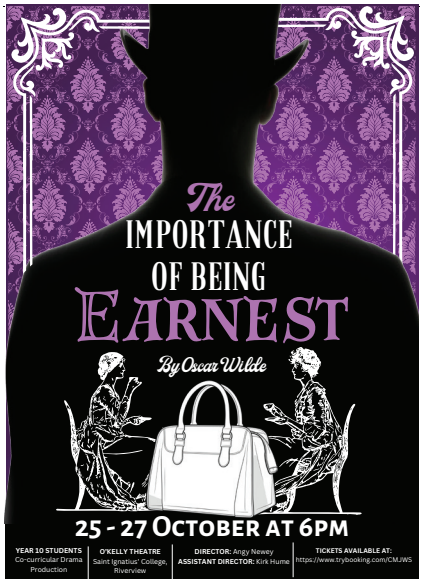
Our play opened with a group of eminently talented butlers and a maid, who moved to the beat of Dolly Parton as they completed their routine chores in a luxurious apartment in London, during the later Victorian period. Jack Findlay, Mattheo El Haddad, Raymond Teng, Ellis Hazelton, Michael Gordon and Will Pettersson although having few lines to say throughout the play, were steadfast in their performances and never wavered in their commitment to every rehearsal.

Lane, the meticulous Butler, played so well by Archie Delany, balanced beautifully with the laissez-faire character of Algernon, played brilliantly by Harvey Cummins. Enter Jack Worthing, performed skilfully by Julian Criola, and we had the perfect 'storm'. The fiery and quick-witted responses between these two friends was outstanding. So many lines to remember and all so successfully delivered. Angus Devlin, a powerhouse thespian, immersed himself in the character of Lady Bracknell, bringing the 'House' down in barrels of laughter each night. Ruki Merlin was another standout as Miss Prism, who's 'cheeky' looks at Dr Chasuble, played perfectly and constantly in character by Charlie Biddle, were hilarious! And who could ever forget our butler Merriman's (Jack Fish) spirited dance moment upstage in the spotlight?

Our Riverview play would not have been the same without the talent of two very special girls, Indiana O'Dea (Gwendolen) and Grace Harding (Cecily). Their poise, presence and portrayal of their respective roles was exquisite. Three of the most original and magical moments in the play were the musical interludes between Jack and Gwendolen to "Simply the Best", Algernon and Cecily to "Ain't No Mountain High Enough" and Miss Prism and Dr Chasuble to "Come Together".

The actors' passion for the Theatre was unquestionable and their cooperation throughout the rehearsal period was evidence of this. Amidst the chaos of energy and pirouetting Year 10 students, there was a fun-filled collaboration of ideas, suggestions, involvement, hilarity, and friendship. Working with such a talented ensemble has been more than a pleasure, it has been an absolute privilege!

Special thanks to Kirk Hume whose creativity and professionalism is inspirational. I am truly indebted to him for his assistance on this production. To Louella Perrett, thank you for your incredible costume designs and tiring hours behind a sewing machine. Thank you to Conrad Page, our 'fearless leader' who co-ordinated this production with such expertise and attention to detail. Thank you to the proficiency of the View Crew: Henry Merrick (Lighting Operator), Alexander Camilleri (Sound Operator), Max Quirk (Stage Manager) and Sam Liubinskas (Stage Crew). Thanks also to Mark Anderson (Set Construction), Marcus Criola (OR2022 Lighting Design), Lara Stern (Poster Design), Julie Stevens (Backstage Supervision) and Jennifer Pocknall (Costume).





Julian Criola and Harvey Cummins



Ruki Merlin



Jack Findlay and Mattheo El Haddad



Year 10 Play Cast, Crew and Directors

Year 9 Drama

Director's Note: Ms Sinéad Zille

Don't Mention Shakespeare!

An original play written by Justin Choy, Thomas Doyle, Xavier Hynes, Callum Luckie, Henry Rooney and Sinéad Zille
Director: Ms Sinéad Zille
Assistant Director: Ms Elena Turunen
Assistant Directorial Team: Justin Choy, Thomas Doyle, Xavier Hynes, Callum Luckie and Henry Rooney

Folklore posits that from the outset, the tragedy of *Macbeth* was cursed. A coven of wily witches objected to Shakespeare weaving real incantations into the story, thus casting a curse on the play. Legend has it that the play's first performance (circa 1606) was riddled with disaster and further performances of the play haven't had much luck. So, how can one avoid further catastrophe? Do not utter the play's name! When performing *Macbeth*, whatever you do... "Don't Mention *Macbeth!*" (Source: Royal Shakespeare Company)

When the *Macbeth* curse leaves the Senior School production without a director, a belated and unconventional replacement comes to the rescue. The hilarity of *Don't Mention Shakespeare!* is created when a cast trying to perform *Macbeth* are joined by two new members on an egomaniacal mission. Unbeknownst to the original actors, they join the *Macbeth* cast but are attempting to perform *Romeo and Juliet*. Mass confusion unfolds as an exploration of these two juxtaposed Shakespearean masterpieces, *Romeo and Juliet* and *Macbeth*, are presented to the audience in Act III.

A group of high school students, an opportunistic coach with his star rugby player, a prima donna actress and a dead director. What will happen to the diligent cast? Will Lady Macbeth get her time to shine in the spotlight? Can they perform the mismatching narratives? Will the Sports Master see through the façade, and will the Theatre Critic make sense of it all? This three-act play performed as an adventure filled plot with belly laughs and was unlike any Shakespearean tragedy audiences had ever seen.

We held a collective breath and proudly presented... *Don't Mention Shakespeare!*, with all the twists and turns of an authentic Shakespearean play! Congratulations to all who helped behind the scenes with our View Crew and fabulous cast. A large thank you to my student assistant directors and writers for all their time and passion for this project.

Cast: *Natalie Barclay, Harry Brooks, Matthew Beaman, James Chepul, Lachlan Clubb, Aidan Cosgriff, Artaban de Lacharriere, Finn Egerton–Warburton, Harry Fingleton, Michael Hadwen, Alex Kardos, Henry Klok, Henry Martin, Alice McKay, Thomas Nesbitt, Sophie Robertson, Kaitlyn Siow, Sarah Steele, Alexander Sutherland, Mahika Swamy, Oliver Tucker and Imogen Wu.*



Year 9 Play Cast, Crew and Directors



Finn Egerton-Warburton



Year 9 Cast at the Capulet party



Henry Klok and Year 9 cast

Year 8 Drama

Director's Note: Mr Andrew McGovern

10 Ways to Survive the End of the World

By Don Zolidis
Director: Mr Andrew McGovern
Assistant Director: Joshua Yap
Stage Manager: Christine Moriarty

In Term 1, an enthusiastic ensemble of Year 8 students performed Don Zolidis's apocalyptic comedy, *10 Ways to Survive the End of the World*. Zolidis's play dramatises ten of the most likely scenarios in which the world will end, ranging from the plausible (asteroid impact, mega-cyclones, artificial intelligence, killer viruses, nuclear war), to the implausible (alien invasion, the sun exploding) and the hilariously implausible (the end of the Mayan calendar, a primate uprising, giant killer bunny rabbits).

The canny survivors devise various ingenious methods to halt each calamity but not without serious histrionics and interpersonal friction along the way. Each near miss is commentated by two wise-cracking narrators and framed by two sardonic newscasters and a morose weatherman.

The cast of 14 actors excelled throughout the production. Our Narrators (Max Finsterer and Hamish Walter), Newscasters (Arthur Lusher and Sachin Sundaraj), Weatherman (Angus Harrison), Survivors (Caelan Cosgriff, Luis Criola, Shiven Moodley and Harry Saadat), Killer Machines (Patrick Cleary and Xavier Quoyle), Mad Scientist (Max Quirk), and Giant Bunny Rabbits (John Roberts and Hugh Wentriro) all gave wonderful performances.

A huge thank you to the dedicated Conrad Page for supporting the creative vision of the show; the supremely talented Kirk Hume for his outstanding



Narrators Max Finsterer and Hamish Walter



Year 8 Cast of Deus Ex Machina

set design with Mark Anderson; our highly creative costume team Kathleen Hunt and Louella Perrett, and props Denyse Gibbs; indefatigable stage manager Christine Moriarty and backstage supervisor Julie Stevens; and our remarkable View Crew student team, led by Joshua Yap, who acted as our assistant director, and Marcus Criola (OR2022) and Daniel McCreton our View Crew mentors.

Year 8 Drama

Director's Note: Ms Debra Williams

Deus Ex Machina

by Forrest Musselman
Director: Ms Debra Williams
Stage Manager: Christine Moriarty

In the one-act comedy *Deus Ex Machina*, students and their enthusiastic Drama teacher are rehearsing a play, which doesn't have a script, in the teachers' faculty lounge as the theatre has been crushed by a random apocalyptic moment. While rehearsing, the students perform several short moments from classic and contemporary films, theatre, and television. Also, they need to raise money for the play, so they indulge in some product placement. Enter a grumpy teacher who isn't happy about losing his sanctuary and a god-like vending machine controlled by the iconic computer HAL from *2001: A Space Odyssey*, and you've got a fast-paced and farcical show.

Along with the ironic inclusion of students depicting drama students, the Year 8 actors performed iconic moments from *Romeo and Juliet, Oedipus Rex, The Bald Soprano, The Wizard of Oz, Superman, Charlie Chaplin, The Chronicles of Narnia, Transformers* and even the TV show *Wednesday*. Our cranky teacher, Mr Blunt, and the optimistic



Max Quirk

Mr Artafarb tried to reconcile the shared space and the monolithic vending machine whose constant presence was sinister yet magical.

I loved working with every cast member, sharing laughter and joy throughout the eight-week preparation. The cast faced numerous challenges: building believable yet exaggerated characters, using voice and mime for comedic effect, and being playful and experimental. Their humor and group work were evident in the pun-infused labels for our product placement: *Dr Poppa* and *Peppa Pigs Bacon Bits*. The brainstorming session was a lot of fun. Together with the cast from *10 Ways to Survive the Apocalypse*, they are an extraordinary group of teenagers with whom Andrew McGovern and I were privileged to collaborate. I wish them all well and hope they continue to entertain audiences in the future.

Cast: *Nathan Brooks, Marcus Camilleri, Henry Collopy, Claudia Davis, William Gordon, Grace Holland, Luke Jacobs, Ignatius Meagher, Ruby Ossowski, James Pfafflin, Callum Sillett, Henry Stuart and Jasper Timms.*

Year 7 Drama Club

Coordinator's Note: Ms Suzanne Mouait

Directors: Ms Suzanne Mouait, Ms Natalie Baines and Mr Andrew Taylor

The Year 7 Drama Club provides a wonderful opportunity for the boys to 'have a taste' of what Drama is like in the years to come at Riverview. Drama has an extraordinary power to transform education through creativity, collaboration, communication, and critical thinking. We have been thrilled to offer two Drama Club groups this year, each dynamic and exciting in their own way. The boys have enjoyed experimenting with drama games, warm ups, improvisation, Physical Theatre, scripts, and character work.

The accumulation of this work was showcased in a performance in The O'Kelly Theatre on Thursday, 6th June. We were incredibly proud of the boys who performed confidently, presenting two short one-act plays.

The first group performed *Death Takes the Train & TikTok Terrors*, an entertaining piece that touched on the current issues that our students experience through their interactions on social media. The next group performed *Boy Overboard*, a touching piece on the plight of refugees and the hardships they experience as they flee war torn countries. Our audience was highly entertained and equally as impressed by the skill and enthusiasm of all our young performers.

Thank you to the Drama Club directors for 2023, Ms Suzanne Mouait, Ms Natalie Baines and Mr Andrew Taylor. A special thank you to our 2023 Drama Prefects Dylan Bennett and Liam Tracy who assisted on performance night. We are also grateful for our View Crew and their support on the night. All their energy and commitment have been most valued.

Death Takes the Train & Tik Tok Terrors
Director: Mr Andrew Taylor
Cast: *Sidney McCosker, Edwin Hardy, Patrick Cain, Jack Costa, Jack Healy, Hugo Harper and Rhys Williams.*

Boy Overboard
Written: Novel by Morris Gleitzman and adapted into a play by Patrick Cornelius
Directors: Ms Suzanne Mouait and Ms Natalie Baines
Cast: *Henry Mcconochie, Inigo Jenkins, Benjamin Case, Gianluca Di Pietro, Lachlan Gacitua, Christian Bowe, Edward Williams, Michael Dickason, Oliver Patrk, Jacob Collins, Orlando Busco and Josh Tamana.*





Year 7 Death Takes the Train & Tik Tok Terrors actors

Co-Curricular Speech and Drama

CO-ORDINATOR:
MS CASSANDRA COCHRANE

2023 has been a busy year for the private drama and public speaking tuition team, down to two tutors as Lara Stern was absent on maternity leave for much of the year.

Our enrolments were up, another indication that post-covid, live performance is back with a vengeance.

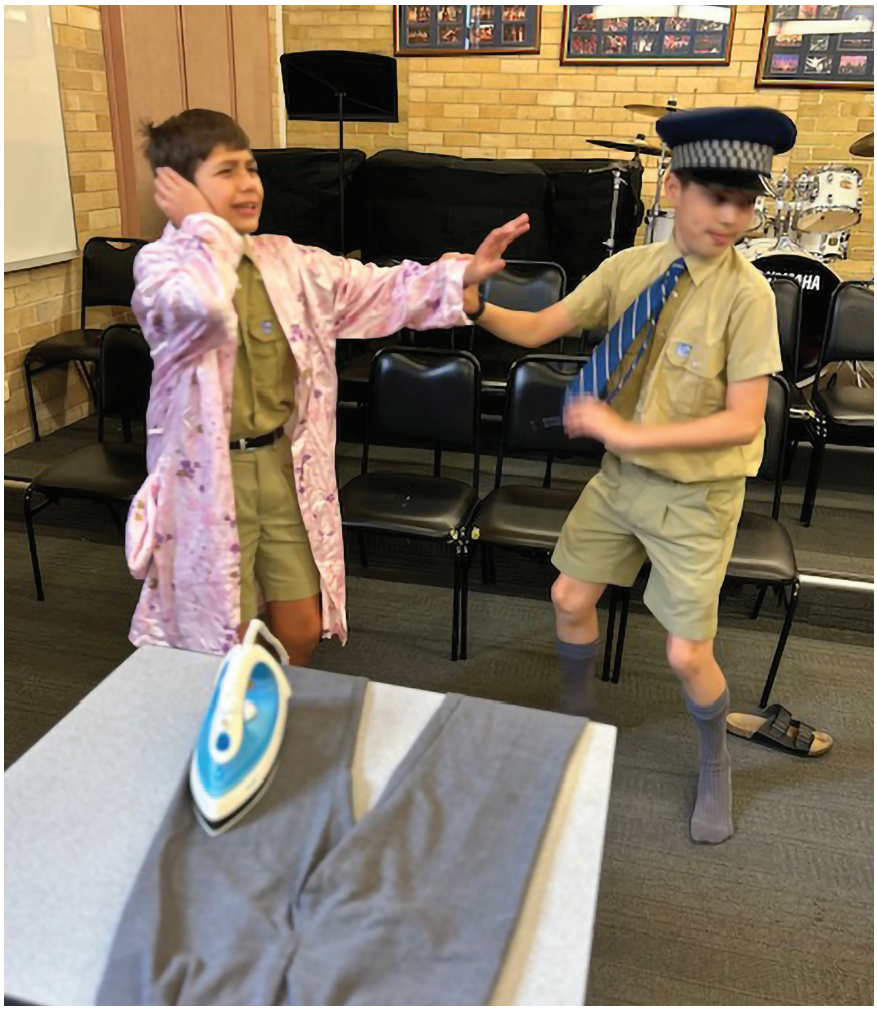
With two drama recitals and many students enrolled in internationally recognised Trinity College London Acting, Drama and Speech, and Communication Skills exams this semester, there have been plenty of achievements for students in the program.

Students worked enthusiastically towards the Trinity exams and relished the opportunity to perform for an international examiner, building self-confidence, self-motivation and of course honing both their dramatic skills as well as building critical thinking skills in conflict resolution, forming arguments and structuring their persuasive and informative speeches.

The drama recitals in September (Term 3) and October (Term 4) certainly showcased a diverse range of talent, with Year 7 pairs performing comic and dramatic scenes, Year 8, 9 and 10 students performing a range of diverse dramatic monologues and poetry, and Year 11 and 12 students showing maturity and depth in their more advanced and complex dramatic monologue choices.

We are also proud of students' achievements in Public Speaking tasks and speech competitions, and their curricular successes supported by our program.

Next year we will be a full team, welcoming back Lara Stern as well as myself and Libby Fleming, and the program will once again include Year 5 and 6 group tuition.



DRAMA RECITALS: Oliver Patrk and Rhys Williams (Year 7) performing a duologue scene 'Skungpoomery'.

View Crew

VIEW CREW MANAGER:
MR DANIEL McCRETON

2023 was another great year for the View Crew as we welcomed back continuing students as well as many new faces; with everyone very eager to learn new skills as well as our continuing students developing their skills further in lighting, sound and backstage management.

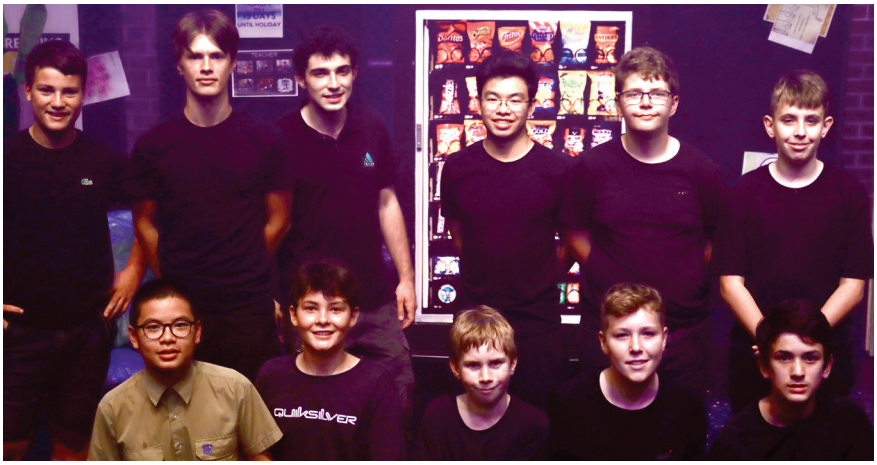
View Crew is our team of student-led theatre production management designers and operators. The vision for View Crew is to train students to lead and run all production elements needed for all Co-curricular Drama performances. This includes designing and operating all audio-visual equipment, assisting with backstage and production elements to stage a theatrical performance like costumes, set, props, projection, lighting, sound, and stage management. View Crew has students from Year 7 to Year 12 being trained and mentoring each other to successfully gain knowledge about all production elements needed to enhance a theatrical experience for the actors and audiences.

Starting the year with the two Year 8 Plays *10 Ways to Survive the End of the World* by Don Zolidis and *Deus Ex Machina* by Forrest Musseiman, the View Crew students each got to choose their own roles and were able to put together and manage a great performance with new and old students learning and developing their theatre production skills, whether it was sound design and operating, lighting designing, plotting and operation, backstage stage management and props managing. After this, we had the Year 12 play *VaudeView* (Vaudeville at Riverview) created by the Year 12 cast and Mr Page. Again, our students shared the roles between the View Crew and came up with a wonderful array of lighting work, sound effects and props management.

Later in the year, View Crew students also assisted enormously in the College musical *School of Rock*. The musicals allow View Crew students to work closely with industry professionals and see first-hand how productions are developed, set-up and run in a real-world scenario. Productions like this are vital and a great experience for all the students involved. After this, we had the Year 7 Drama Club Performance night and then the Year 9 Play *Don't Mention Shakespeare* written by Year 11 and 12 students with Ms Zille which saw the View Crew students once again work together to create a great theatre space with their lighting and sound design.

Term 4 saw the View Crew students assist with two major productions back-to-back. The Year 10 Play *The Importance of Being Earnest* by Oscar Wilde as well as the Year 11 Play *Accidental Death of an Anarchist* by Dario Fo. Both plays were run flawlessly and all of our students worked together to create an amazing visual and aural experience for the audiences.

I am always greatly impressed at all the hours of dedication each of these students put into each of the shows and the smiles on everyone's faces when a performance comes together flawlessly. I would like to thank each and every one of the View Crew students including Lachlan Au-Yeung, Alexander Camilleri, Ryan Choy, Kestrel Ebsworth, Mitchell Hornby, Augustin King, Noah King, Samuel Liubinskas, Luca Maher, Henry Merrick, Xavier O'Beid, Max Power, Max Quirk, William Rennie, Elliot Solomons, Nicholli Thompson, Jasper Timms, Hugo Wrightson, Charles Wyche And Joshua Yap.



VIEW CREW: Year 8 Plays



VIEW CREW: Year 11 Play

Theatresports

CO-ORDINATOR: MS LARA STERN

"The world is a slightly better place for having improvisation in it than it was before. There's something about it that says something positive about the human spirit, that a bunch of people can get together and by following a few simple rules can create art and can entertain an audience and can thrill and exalt each other." — Del Close

Theatresports at Riverview stands as a genuine celebration of the indomitable human spirit. Witnessing the ever-expanding participation of students—be they performers, hosts, judges, or mentors—wholeheartedly engaging in our competitions and training sessions with generosity and unbridled enthusiasm is truly inspiring. Beyond the laughter and applause, Theatresports fosters more than just theatrical talent. The collaborative nature of improvisation teaches the invaluable life skills of active listening, adaptability, and teamwork, while developing students' storytelling abilities, bolstering their self-confidence, and sharpening their ability to think on their feet.

Intermediate and Senior Theatresports - Term 1

Training began at the start of the year with our Intermediate and Senior teams attending weekly training sessions under the guidance of their incredible coaches, Mrs Michelle Ellis, Mr Nick Heydon, and Mrs Sally Wentriro. During these laughter-filled sessions, students developed their narrative, characterisation and collaborative skills while sharpening their wits and expanding their imaginations.

At the end of Term 1, teams took to the stage in our 2023 Intermediate and Senior Theatresports competition where our teams competed for the sought-after Theatresports trophy. The competition was a heart-warming display of confidence, camaraderie, and creativity. Teams dazzled the audience with their impressive improvisational skills, transforming into unforgettable characters including dogs, ice skaters, butterflies and spies. The scenes were wildly funny, with some highlights being: a musical rendition of being stuck in an elevator, a mission to find the gigantic dog treat, and the scene which won the best scene award - the construction of an opera theatre. The scenes were accompanied by the extraordinarily talented Ms Christine Moriarty on her keyboard. View Crew students, Alexander Camilleri and Hugo Wrightson, improvised and ensured the sound and lighting looked impressively professional.

At the end of the evening, the trophies were awarded to the winning teams; *Wild Ride* (Year 9) with Lachlan Clubb, Finn Roberts-Thomson and Oliver Tucker and *The All Stars* (Year 12) with Liam Tracy, Zac Steel and Dylan Bennett. It was an enormous privilege to be joined by Gabriel de Haast (OR2021), Jack Morton (OR2022), and Elena Turunen (Drama Teacher) who expertly judged each scene as well as the very funny and talented Old-boys Patrick Fuccilli (OR2018) and Tom McKay (OR2022) who hosted the competition with charismatic flair.

Intermediate and Senior Theatresports - Term 2

In Term 2, Lachlan Clubb, Finn Roberts-Thompson, Oliver Tucker and Joshua Dyster were selected to represent Riverview as our Intermediate team in the ImproAustralia Schools' Theatresports competition. The team competed at Tara Anglican school and placed 4th in their first heat which took them through to the semi-finals. While they didn't get through to the Grand Final, they excelled as Theatresports artists, teammates, and representatives of our College.

Our Senior Theatresports team with Dylan Bennett, Thomas Doyle, Henry Rooney, Zac Steel and Liam Tracy excelled in their first heat at Tara Anglican school, impressing the judges with their strong characters and physical skills and progressing to the Semi-finals. The Semi-finals were held at Normanhurst and our boys wowed the audience and judges coming in tied first place and securing a spot among the top 10 teams in the highly anticipated ImproAustralia School Championships at the Enmore Theatre. The Grand Final was a spectacular event and our Senior team performed with the finesse of seasoned professionals. The level of performance throughout the event was exceptional, showcasing the immense talent of all participants. After an evening filled with laughter and entertainment, our team emerged with a commendable third place. A mere four points separated us from the winning team, Rosebank College. We couldn't be prouder of our Senior and Intermediate



JUNIOR THEATRESPORTS: All Junior Theatresports Competitors

teams. Their achievements are a testament to their dedication, skill, and passion for Theatresports.

Term 3, Junior Theatresports

Term 3 saw over 80 students attending weekly training sessions under the guidance of our exceptional coaches, Mr Nick Heydon and Ms Roseanne Cuschieri as well as our Senior mentors who worked tirelessly alongside our coaches training the Junior students. Liam Tracy, Dylan Bennett, Daniel Izard, Lachlan Caruana, Finn Egerton-Warburton, Oliver Tucker, Lachlan Clubb, Charlie McKay, Henry Rooney, Thomas Doyle, James Harrison, Eddie Dunstan and Raphael Quoyle, your mentorship was a beacon of inspiration for our budding stars. The Junior Theatresports competition was a spectacular evening where our Year 7 and 8 students boldly took to the stage with playfulness, imagination and team spirit. The students created some hilarious characters including a quirky German teacher, a robot and David Attenborough. Senior students, Dylan Bennett, Liam Tracy and Zac Steel hosted the evening with inspiring professionalism. Our judges, Raphael Quoyle, Thomas Doyle, Eddie Dunstan, Daniel Izard and Charlie McKay scored each round with impressive acuity. "Scientifically Awesome" with Xavier Chan, Max Quirk, Nick Sheehan and Hugh Wentioro took home the trophy for the evening and countless awards were handed out for the many hilarious lines, generous performers and best characters.

Term 4, Junior State Team

Harry Johnston, Scotch O'Connor, Xavier Quoyle, Oliver Schmid and Hugh Wentriro, were selected to represent the school in the Junior division of ImproAustralia's Schools' Theatresports competition. The boys competed in their first heat at Monte Sant' Angelo Mercy College where they entertained the judges with their exceptional teamwork and innovative scenes. Their outstanding performance earned them second place



JUNIOR THEATRESPORTS: 5th place at the Junior State Theatresports Grand Final

and a well-deserved spot in the Semi-finals. In the Semi-finals at the Governor's Centre, the team wowed us all with their exceptional teamwork, playfulness, and bold performances, securing a tie for second place among eight competing schools, securing a spot in the Grand Finals. Their journey culminated in a fifth-place finish in the finals at St Patrick's College Strathfield, a testament to their talent and dedication. We extend our congratulations to these outstanding performers for their achievements and look forward to their future successes in the world of improvisation.

Theatresports has thrived thanks to the unwavering support of an incredibly active community of students, staff, alumni, and families. Thank you to our coaches, mentors, and Mr Conrad Page, whose time, wisdom, and expertise have steered the program. I extend my gratitude to parents and guardians for their unwavering support. Congratulations to every student who participated in our 2023 Theatresports program, ensuring its continuation as an enriching, celebrated, and rewarding Co-curricular activity.

With each scene performed, we've added a touch of art, entertainment, and positive energy to the world, echoing Del Close's sentiment that improvisation reflects something beautiful about the human spirit.

Senior Teams:
The Trio...Oh and 'That Guy - Year 11: Eddie Dunstan, Xavier Hynes, George Gaha and Sam Beaman

The Awesome Foursome - Year 11: Thomas Doyle, Raphael Quoyle, Charlie McKay and Henry Rooney

Mix'N'Match - Liam Tracy (Year 12), Henry Rooney (Year 11), Lachlan Caruana (Year 10) and Finn Egerton-Warburton (Year 9)
The All Stars - Year 12: Liam Tracy, Zac Steel and Dylan Bennett

Intermediate Teams:
Wild Ride – Year 9: Lachlan Clubb, Finn Roberts-Thomson and Oliver Tucker

Painting of Mozart – Year 9: Nicholas Dwyer, Josh Dyster, Ethan Li and Alex Teoh

Spellin Educayshun – Year 9: Finn Egerton-Warburton, Henry Martin and James Gibson

Junior Teams:
The People with Largely Small Brains – Year 7: Xavier Dynon, Bede Egerton-Warburton, Harry Johnston and Eddie Thrum

Xander and the Kids – Year 7: Xander Crabb, Lachlan Gacitua, Harry Walsh and Scotch O'Connor

Boys' Night Out – Year 7: Rhys Williams, Kerr Chidgey and Patrick Cain

Gangster Grandpas – Year 7: Julian Morris, Oliver Patrk, Xander Russell, Eddie Williams and Louis Gower

Choggers– Year 7: Jack Costa, Jonathan Hogben, James Wylie, Christian Bowe, Josh Tamana and Sidney McCosker

Alpha – Year 7: Luc Beasley, Oliver Bion, William Briscoe, Thomas Gibson and Zion Sharman

The Sport Guys – Year 7: William Ward, Teddy Hardy and Jasper Tucker

Scientifically Awesome – Years 7 and 8: Hugo Wentriro, Xavier Chan, Max Quirk and Nick Sheehan

***Three** Monkeys Jumping on the Bed* – Years 7 and 8: Will Gordon, Jacob Collins and James Thomas

The Almost-Greatest Showmen – Years 7 and 8: Henry Collopy, Jack Healy, Ignatius Meagher, Oliver Schmid, Jack Stanic and Jasper Timms

Muggers not Huggers – Year 8: Marcus Camilleri, Hugo Collins, Jude Feilen, Max Finsterer and Hamish Walter

Fish and Chippa – Year 8: Ben Camilleri, Xavier Quoyle, Luca Rogers, Henry Stuart and Drew Karakaidos



SENIOR THEATRESPORTS: All teams



SENIOR THEATRESPORTS: Senior State Team members - Zac Steel, Liam Tracy, Dylan Bennett, Henry Rooney and Thomas Doyle

College Musical

School of Rock - The Musical

DIRECTOR: MR KIRK HUME

Over four nights in Term 2, Riverview's 2023 Senior College musical, *School of Rock -The Musical* played to packed and enthusiastic audiences in the Ramsay Hall. Based on the 2003 hit comedy film featuring Jack Black in the lead role of Dewey Finn, the show required a principal cast with the ability to not only act, sing and dance but also to play their instruments live on stage each night. Thankfully, there was an abundance of talented young people to choose from, with well over 100 boys from Riverview and girls from affiliated schools turning up to audition in November 2022.

Leading the charge as Dewey Finn was Dylan Bennett, who brought the right balance of manic energy and grunge to this demanding role. Bennett managed to convey the character of a self-absorbed, fairly obnoxious wannabe guitarist who evolves into a rock and roll hero and beloved mentor to his students, winning the audience over by the end of the evening. This role required Bennett to play guitar and sing at the top of his vocal range throughout the show, which he did while also landing all the laugh lines in Julian Fellowes' clever script. Incredibly, this was Dylan's first experience performing in a musical, which made his achievement even more remarkable.

Sharing the limelight with Bennett was Sarah Port from Roseville College in the role of Rosalie Mullins, Principal of Horace Green Elementary School, who inadvertently hires Dewey Finn as a casual teacher. Andrew Lloyd Webber's music for Rosalie calls for a singer who can switch between soulful rock ballads and very high coloratura soprano operatic arias. This is a big ask for any young singer, but Port delivered the goods with seeming effortlessness every night as well as creating a suitably authoritarian but flustered character whose stifled love of music is rekindled by Dewey.

Also worthy of mention was Toby Bower in the supporting role of the hapless Ned Schneebly, Dewey's long-suffering flatmate. Bower totally nailed his character's angst-ridden vacillations between fidelity to his freeloading friend and the demands of his dominating girlfriend Patty, played to the hilt by Lana Harmey.

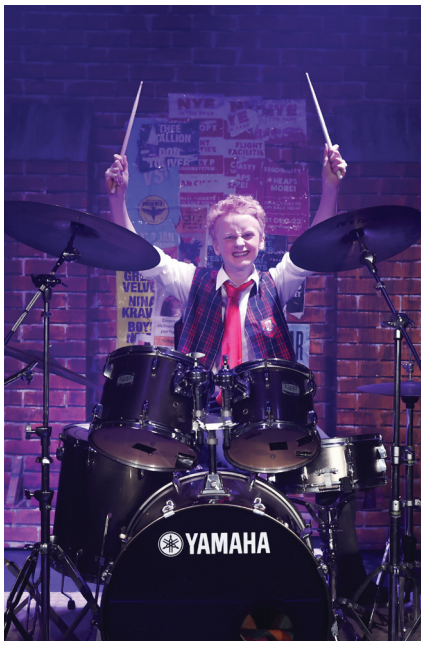
Essential to the story are the 20 Horace Green classroom students who find themselves placed under Dewey's "care" and eventually find their voice through the power of rock music. These roles were filled by a very capable cast of young performers each contributing their own unique and distinct character to the class. Particularly noteworthy were the School of Rock Band members played by Oliver Schmid (guitar), Xavier Byrne (drums), Harry Johnston (keyboard), and Amalia Cook (bass guitar). They were ably supported by their 14 classmates including Molly Wenck as Band Manager Summer Hathaway and Jimmy de Flamingh as Billy, the band's flamboyant costume designer.

This production of *School of Rock - The Musical* featured one of the biggest casts in recent years of Riverview musicals, with 98 performers taking part. Embarking on an enterprise of this scale meant the production team really had to be on their game. We are therefore very grateful for all the staff, parents, designers and technicians who worked tirelessly to bring this show to life on the stage. Riverview also owes a debt of gratitude to the girls' schools who graciously allowed their students to participate.

If the ultimate aim of staging a musical here at Riverview is to provide an opportunity for our students to experience for themselves the unique magic of musical theatre while making friends and memories they will cherish for years to come, then it could be safely said that this year's production of *School of Rock - The Musical* was a roaring success.



SCHOOL OF ROCK: Dylan Bennett and Toby Bower



SCHOOL OF ROCK: Xavier Byrne







School of Rock - The Musical







Music Co-curricular Overview

MR PETER WATTERS

The Woods Music Centre at Saint Ignatius' College Riverview buzzes with activity from early morning until late afternoon, hosting co-curricular music ensembles and private instrumental tuition. The dedication of students to the extensive Co-Curricular Music Program is commendable, with a talented teaching staff fostering an environment where students can realise their musical talents and become confident performers. A special thank you to our Music Captain, Hamish Grover, and Vice Captain, Luca Maher, for their dedication and leadership.

Throughout 2023, the Co-Curricular Music program flourished, showcasing student performances at various assemblies, masses, liturgies, College functions, concerts, festivals, and eisteddfods. The opportunity for students to collaborate in music ensembles not only enhances their skills but also fosters a sense of camaraderie. Encouraging all students learning a musical instrument to participate in these ensembles remains a key goal.

A favourite event in the performance calendar was "Riverview in Concert," held on May 18th at the Ramsay Hall. The diverse program ranged from the Ignatian Choir's rendition of the Queen classic "*Don't Stop Me Now*" arranged by Mark Brymer to the Chamber String Ensemble's rendition of Warlock's "*Capriol Suite*". The professionalism and enthusiasm displayed by all of the students, coupled with the dedication of the staff, made the evening a great success.

In the second term of 2023, Riverview's Senior College brought the dynamic *School of Rock - the Musical* to life over four electrifying nights at the Ramsay Hall. Drawing inspiration from the 2003 hit comedy film, the production showcased a remarkable ensemble of over 100 talented students. The musical achieved great success, a testament to the hard work of the dedicated production team, the cast members, the orchestra, supportive parents, skilled designers, and technicians.

The next event on the calendar was the Riverview Music Gala Evening. This concert gives our ensembles another opportunity to present new repertoire and old favourites. Solo performances also took centre stage to perform to an appreciative audience.

The Jesuit Mission Bazaar on September 9th provided non-stop entertainment, with ensembles performing in Ramsay Hall, outside the Woods Music Centre, and on 2nd Field. Performances included the Symphonic Wind Band, Orchestra, Regis Concert Band, Riverview Big Band, Intermediate Concert Band, Intermediate Stage Band, Drumline, Intermediate Strings, Regis Strings, Chamber Strings, Emmanuel Guitar Ensemble and solo vocalist/guitarist Rian Cobb. The day ended with our annual Battle of the Bands, which was MC'd by Ms Justine Clarke and judged by Andreas Dominguez, Liam Donohoe, Grace Rodgers and Sabine Tapia. The top three bands were: 90 Feet Deep, Deep Focus, and Circus Animals.

The Solo Recital Evenings ran over two nights on October 18th and 24th and highlighted students' solo skills across several venues, demonstrating their talent and giving them an opportunity to perform in front of an audience. Thank you to our Private Music Tutors for preparing and encouraging these students to perform.

Public events throughout 2023 allowed Riverview musicians to shine, including performances at the Stand Tall Event, the production of *School of Rock* musical production and representation at the IPSHA Concert. The Lane Cove Council's invitation for the Regis Concert Band, the Intermediate Concert Band and the Riverview Big Band to perform at The Canopy on November 9th showcased the students' talent to the local community. These events provided platforms for students to demonstrate their professionalism and represent the College with distinction.

As the year concludes, I would like to thank the students, staff, and parents for their support of the Co-Curricular Music Program. The collaborative effort of the Music team at Saint Ignatius' College Riverview is acknowledged for their talent, skills, and dedication to fostering a rich and inspiring musical environment.



Riverview Big Band performing at The Canopy



Thomas Doyle performing at the Solo Recital Evening



Rian Cobb performing at Riverview Gala Evening



The Ignatian and Regis Choirs performing at the annual Stand Tall Event

Music Co-Curricular Performances



The Riverview Drumline performing at the Riverview Gala Evening



Annual Battle of the Bands Event at The Jesuit Mission Bazaar



Julian Sammour performing at the Riverview Gala Evening



THE ORCHESTRA Back Row: Nelson Meehan, Hamish Grover, Rui Teng, Ciaran Wilde, Cooper Clarke, Elijah Wehrhahn **Second Row:** George Gaha, Daniel Osborne, Matthew Lee, Alexander Teoh, Lachlan Mauleon, Nicholas Dwyer, Justin Choy **First Row:** Benjamin Hartcher, Callum Sillett, Raphael McLachlan, Patrick Hickton, Hong Sidney Au-Yeung, William Thomas, Benjamin Vaz, Charles Forshaw, Adam Travers, Thomas Doyle **Seated:** Ignatius Kong, Cian McAweeney, Matteo Maiorana, Henry Klok, Mr Peter Watters, Joseph Thompson, Tana McCleary, James Munro, Felix Merlino

Music and Drama Private Tuition Programme

MS TRISH SCHWAGER

2023 has been a jam-packed musical year for the Music and Drama Private Tuition Program. It has continued to thrive, providing many opportunities for students to engage wholeheartedly in an individual music and drama environment.

String, woodwind, brass, percussion, musicianship, keyboard instrumental and drama tuition are all part of the diverse options on offer to any student who wishes to learn an instrument, with 18 different instruments taught by a dedicated staff of 30 tutors.

The program empowers students to develop skills that enable them to effect and explore their individual musical style and serves as a pathway for further musical and dramatic experiences.

During 2023, participation in concerts, recitals, external examinations and, most importantly, the individual lessons, were delivered in a varied and creative way. Solo and ensemble performances displayed all levels of musicianship from beginners to advanced players. The styles of music on offer ran the gamut, covering classical, jazz, popular and contemporary genres. Creative thinking, determination and a love of music enabled all private tutoring to grow as the year progressed. Students thrived in an environment that provided a face to face, one on one experience with their individual tutors and instrument(s).

It has been an immersive and fulfilling year. The tutors involved are to be commended for their indefatigable support, time, guidance and preparation in providing the impetus for students to enjoy, learn and absorb the wonderful world of music and drama.

The Orchestra

MR PETER WATTERS

The Riverview Orchestra has had a great year of musical performances, showcasing their talent and dedication while creating memorable moments for both the performers and the audience.

Their first event, Riverview in Concert, featured an enchanting rendition of "*The Phantom of the Opera*" by Andrew Lloyd Webber, arranged by Calvin Custer and conducted by Year 11 Music 2 student, Thomas Doyle. The orchestra brought a touch of Broadway magic to the stage, captivating the audience with the haunting melodies of this iconic musical. They followed this with "*Dance of the Tumblers*" by Nikolay Rimsky-Korsakov, arranged by Sandra Dackow. The orchestra's rendition of this vibrant and spirited composition highlighted their versatility and ability to tackle diverse musical genres.

Their second event, Riverview Music Gala Evening, showcased their classical prowess with a rendition of Johann Sebastian Bach's "*Sleepers Wake*," also known as "*Wachet Auf*," conducted by Thomas Doyle. They also impressed the audience with their performance of "*The Greatest Showman*" by Benj Pasek, Justin Paul, and Ryan Lewis, brilliantly arranged by Sean O'Loughlin.

On Saturday 9th September, the Orchestra's talent and dedication was again on full display as they performed at the Jesuit Mission Bazaar in Ramsay Hall.

Their commitment to rehearsal every Monday morning from 7:30 am is a testament to their passion for music. A special acknowledgment goes to the Year 12 students for serving as inspiring role models for the younger members, nurturing their talents and fostering a sense of camaraderie. On behalf of the members of the Orchestra, I extend my gratitude to Mr Luke Thatcher for his invaluable assistance in rehearsing the Orchestra.



CHAMBER STRINGS L-R: Tana McCleary, Elijah Wehrhahn, Cian McAweeney, Joseph Thompson, James Munro, Thomas Doyle



INTERMEDIATE STRING ENSEMBLE Standing: Nicolas Klok, Gianluca Di Pietro, Ignatius Byrne, Joseph Gordon, Harry Johnston **Seated:** Elliott Johnston, Xavier Chien, Bastian Klok, Jude Musgrave, William Rees-Woods, Nicholas Teoh, Patrick Bates **Absent:** Leonidas Kelly, Edward Murray, Jackson Smith

We look forward to more music making in 2024, with the Riverview Orchestra continuing to impress with their performances.

Chamber Strings

MR ARNE TRIPOLONE

Over the past year, the Chamber Strings have enjoyed a fulfilling musical journey. Their experiences, including performances at Riverview in Concert, the Riverview Gala Evening and the Jesuit Mission Bazaar, have contributed to their growth as a group.

During Riverview in Concert, Chamber Strings showcased their dedication by preparing Warlock's "*Capriol Suite*", refining their ensemble skills and emphasising the importance of attentive listening. At the Riverview Gala Evening, they embraced the challenge of mastering Jenkins' "*Palladio Suite*", focusing on intricate rhythms to create a captivating performance. Additionally, their participation in the Jesuit Mission Bazaar allowed Chamber Strings to explore a diverse repertoire of classical favourites, highlighting their adaptability and versatility as musicians.

As we look back on their achievements this year, I commend the Chamber Strings for their hard work and commitment. Their progress and dedication have certainly not gone unnoticed. Their continuous efforts have laid a foundation for their musical future, and I am confident that they will continue to inspire others with their passion for strings in the coming year.

Intermediate String Ensemble

MS NICOLE MURRAY-PRIOR

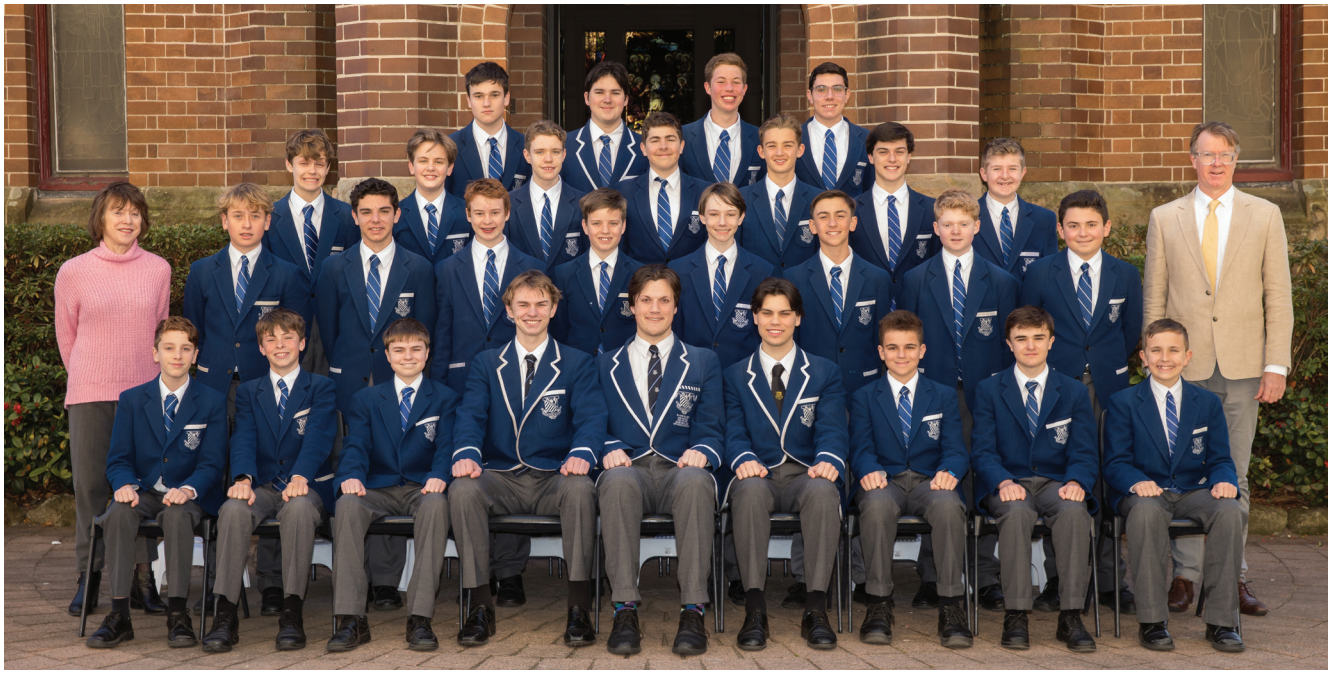
Meeting each Monday morning in the Woods, the Intermediate String Ensemble comprises students from Year 5 to Year 8, encompassing students from both Senior and Regis campuses. The Ensemble focuses on developing musicianship and ensemble skills to prepare students for eventual participation in the College Orchestra.

The first performance of the year was at Riverview in Concert, where the ensemble enthusiastically performed two pieces. The first was the energetic "*Viking*" by the exciting contemporary composer Soon Hee Newbold, featuring the techniques of double stops, pizzicato, and various bowing styles and dynamics. The second piece performed on the night was the entertaining original tune, "*Bushwacker Stomp*", by eminent Australian composer and strings educator, Keith Sharp.

Our next adventure was a performance at the Jesuit Mission Bazaar in September. The students delivered a spirited rendition of a number of pieces, including "*Kings Court*" by Susan Day, with its dramatic melodies in a minor key; and our feature piece "*La Rejouissance*" by Handel. This is one of the most recognisable themes from the Baroque era, from Handel's masterpiece the "*Royal Fireworks Music*".

What's that? It sounds like "Jaws!". This would be the most common response to hearing Intermediate Strings playing "*Deep Sea Fandango*" by Deborah Baker Monday. This piece introduces glissandos, and features the lower strings and slurred bowings. Another exciting addition to the varied repertoire of the ensemble in the second semester was "*Danza Hellenica*" by Australian composer Loreta Fin. In music the beat is extremely important, and this challenging composition was written to enable students to understand the feel of 6/8 and 3/4 time signatures being used in alternate bars.

We look forward to another year of exciting performances in 2024.



IGNATIAN CHOIR Back Row: Patrick Gardiner, Thomas Doyle, Archer Delany, Julian Criola **Second Row:** Maximilian Finsterer, Oliver Schmid, Alexander Bradley, Nicholas Morgan, Louis Gower, Jed Mercer, William Thomas **First Row:** Ms Trish Schwager (Accompanist), James Gibson, Luis Criola, James de Flamingh, Edward Thrum, Arthur Lusher, Justin Foote, Caelan Cosgriff, Gianluca Di Pietro, Mr Kirk Hume (Conductor) **Seated:** Harry Johnston, William Rees-Woods, Charles Lennon, Frederick Lennon, Daniel Izard, Luca Maher, Matteo Maiorana, Ruki Merlin, Bede Egerton-Warburton

Ignatian Choir

MR KIRK HUME

In 2023 the Ignatian Choir performed a wide variety of sacred and secular repertoire, starting in Term 1 with the Ash Wednesday liturgy in February and the Holy Week liturgy in March. Featured soloists in these services were Luca Maher and Thomas Doyle, both Music Vice-Captains for 2022/23 and 2023/24 respectively.

Term 2 is always a busy one for the Ignatian Choir. Early in the term at Riverview in Concert, the choir sang "*I Know that My Redeemer Lives*" by Scott Soper followed by the Queen classic "*Don't Stop Me Now*" arranged by Mark Brymer. It is worth noting throughout Term 2, many in the choir were also involved in rehearsals and performances of the College musical *The School of Rock*, but they still managed to give their all in Ignatian Choir rehearsals each Wednesday morning!

Later in Term 2 at the annual Stand Tall event, the Ignatian and Regis Choirs took to the stage at the International Convention Centre in Darling Harbour to sing "*When You Believe*" before an audience of over 5000 alongside the extraordinary 16 year old singer Jael Wena, Australian entrant in the Junior Eurovision Song Contest.

In Term 3 the choir reprised this song at the annual Gala Concert in the Ramsay Hall, this time featuring two young Year 7 singers, Matteo Maiorana and Bede Egerton-Warburton as soloists.

As well as four masses, the choir also performed in Term 3 on the outdoor stage at the Jesuit Mission Bazaar singing The Beach Boys' "*I Get Around*", Queen's "*Don't Stop Me Now*" and "*When You Believe*" with Matteo Maiorana and William Rees-Woods (Year 7) as the soloists.

It was also in Term 3 that we bid a sad farewell to our much beloved Year 12 singers Luca Maher, Daniel Izard and Fred Lennon as they left the choir to prepare for their final Year 12 exams. We are very grateful to these boys for all the time, energy and love of music they gave to the Ignatian Choir over their years here at Riverview.

As this busy year drew to a close, the Ignatian Choir contributed to the Advent Liturgy with a beautiful arrangement of "*Night of Silence/ Silent Night*" by Daniel Kantor and a recording of "*For All Earthkind*", a piece specially commissioned for the UN Climate Change Conference in the United Arab Emirates, as well as a performance of Elton John's "*Goodbye Yellow Brick Road*" at the final Speech Day Assembly, thus rounding off a very satisfying and rewarding musical year for the boys of the Ignatian Choir!

Symphonic Wind Ensemble

MR MICHAEL BELLEMORE

This year has been an interesting one for the Symphonic Wind Band and it's always exciting to meet the "new recruits" that come to us from Regis and also from the Intermediate Concert Band. Our performances this year included Riverview in Concert, the Riverview Music Gala Evening and the Jesuit Mission Bazaar. We managed to get through a fairly diverse repertoire, many with a distinctive 70s and 80s flavour, namely the "*Mission Impossible*" theme song, "*Hallelujah*", "*Instant Concert*" and "*A Disney Spectacular*". I also introduced the boys to a medley of eighties songs entitled "*Eighties Flashback*", an arrangement I have used in past years that the boys always enjoy playing. We look forward to participating in band competitions next year which always provide the boys with challenging repertoire and opportunities to perform publicly.

During 2023 we look ahead to organising some performances both at school assemblies and in the Lane Cove local area where we can show off the abilities of these talented boys to the public.

To conclude, I would like to pay tribute to the boys from Year 12 who are leaving us this year,



SYMPHONIC WIND ENSEMBLE Back Row: Mr Michael Bellemore (Conductor), Jaden Lee, Cooper Clarke, Hugo Curran, Matthew Beaman, Charles McKay, Thomas Hartman, Archer Hartman, Stephen Barchinski **Middle Row:** Charles Holt, Lewis Mills, Benjamin Vaz, Leonardo Kong, James de Flamingh, Charlie Caine, Caelan Cosgriff, Ruki Merlin **Seated:** Henry Merrick, Sam Wright, Patrick Hickton, Hamish Grover, Spencer Solomons, Jack Caine, Edward Dunstan, Aiden Paras, George Gaha

Julian Sammour and Hamish Grover. A big thank you to both of them for their leadership, commitment and enthusiasm over the years with the band.

Intermediate Concert Band

MRS SUE THOMAS

It has been a fun and very gratifying year for the Intermediate Concert Band in 2023. As the conductor, I am delighted to recount the numerous highlights and accomplishments that have defined our musical journey throughout the year. Building upon the successes of last year, the band continued to flourish, with the introduction of our Year 7 students and their dynamic blend of instruments.

In our inaugural performance at Riverview in Concert, the Intermediate Concert Band entertained the audience with their rendition of "Havana" by Camilla Cabello, with no less than three solos by alto saxophone, trombone and French horn. This was followed by "*Earth, Wind and Fire Dance Mix*", a terrific medley of "*Boogie Wonderland*", "*Let's Groove*" and "*Sing a Song*". These pieces not only showcased our musicians' technical skills but also fostered expressive playing and rhythmic confidence among our young musicians.

The Jesuit Mission Bazaar marked another significant chapter in our musical experience this year. In a packed venue, on stage at Ramsay Hall, we presented the pieces we had worked hard to perfect. We were honoured to be asked to play at the College Co-curricular Assembly at the end of Term 3 and "*Sweet Caroline*" was a popular choice for this occasion. The culmination of our year took place in Term 4 when the Lane Cove Council extended an invitation for the College to perform at The Canopy. Luckily, the weather was kind to us, and the storm passed just in time for us to perform. This event allowed us to connect with our local community and share our musical enthusiasm, featuring performances of most of our repertoire played to a very supportive and appreciative crowd. Throughout the year, I have been immensely proud of the musical growth and dedication exhibited by each member of the Intermediate Concert Band. Witnessing their increased confidence and competence has been truly rewarding. Playing instruments together has not only enhanced their musical skills but has also fostered teamwork and empathy.

As we bid farewell to those Year 8 students moving up to senior ensembles, I extend my sincere appreciation for their invaluable contributions. To those remaining in the Intermediate Concert Band, I anticipate another year of success, growth, and musical excellence in 2024. I express my deepest thanks to all the students for making this a memorable and enjoyable year of music-making. Thank you for your unwavering commitment and enthusiasm.

I also extend my gratitude to the parents for ensuring that their sons arrived at rehearsals on time every week and for supporting them on their musical journey. Your commitment and involvement have played a crucial role in the success of the Intermediate Concert Band.

Riverview Big Band

MR PETER WATTERS

Riverview's Big Band delivered a series of outstanding performances that showcased their musical talent throughout this year.

At Riverview in Concert on Thursday 18th May, the Big Band presented "*Coconut Champagne*" by Denis DiBlasio, arranged by Victor Lopez, and "*(I Could Only) Whisper Your Name*" by Harry Connick Jr., arranged by Martin Anderson, featuring the vocal talents of Year 12 student Jack Treacy. The Big Band also performed "*Macarthur Park*" by Jimmy Webb, arranged by Ed Wilson.

The Riverview Music Gala Evening on Thursday 3rd August saw the Big Band treat the audience to a diverse repertoire, including



INTERMEDIATE CONCERT BAND Back Row: Massimo Leonard, Fergus McKay, Charles Holt, Edward Bateman, Charlie Pobje, Xavier Byrne, Angus Harrison **Second Row:** Oliver Bion, Edward Thrum, Caelan Cosgriff, James de Flamingh, Lewis Mills, Cameron Raynor, Arthur Lusher, Jonathan Hickton, Riley Quin **First Row:** Mr Sam Gill, Thomas Bailey, Bede Egerton-Warburton, Adam Travers, Lachlan Gacitua, Luc Beasley, Zion Sharman, Jonathan Hogben, Harry Saadat, Benjamin Hartcher, Jude Lee-Field, Mrs Sue Thomas **Seated:** Aaron Donohoe, William Thomas, Tom McAvoy, Jack Healy, Marlon Malhi, Finn Egerton-Warburton, Ignatius Meagher, Joshua Pagent, Michael Dickason, Callum Sillett, Angus Ashby

"*The Chicken*" by Alfred James Ellis (arranged by Kris Berg) and "*Beyond the Sea (La Mer)*" by Charles Trenet (Albert Lasry).

On Thursday 9th November at The Canopy Lane Cove, the Big Band continued to impress with their versatile musical selections.

The commitment of the students throughout the year, who attended rehearsals every Friday morning from 7:30 am, was instrumental in the success of these performances. Special thanks are extended to Mr Daniel Carmichael for his invaluable assistance with the Big Band, and to the year 12 students, whose mentorship and enthusiasm was appreciated by the younger musicians.

I look forward to the Big Band's continued enthusiasm, effort and development in 2024.

Intermediate Stage Band

MR SAM GILL

It's been a great year for the Intermediate Stage Band. The band has welcomed a number of new members from Years 7 and 8, coming together with enthusiasm to learn a variety of exciting jazz stage band repertoire, covering swing, bossa nova and pop styles.

The band's performance at Riverview in Concert presented two contrasting pieces. Michael Jackson's classic "*Billie Jean*" was performed first, featuring a jazzy arrangement by John Berry that featured a driving groove by the band's rhythm section and trombones. This was followed by John Edmondson's swinging tune "*Down for the Count*", which showcased energising unison solos by the band's saxophone and trumpet sections.

The band's other main performance this year was at the Jesuit Mission Bazaar, closing out the day's live performances. In addition to the two songs they had presented earlier in the year, this set featured two additional tunes the band had been developing throughout the year. The well-known jazz standard "*How High the Moon*" presents a subdued bossa nova melody before moving into a swinging solo section with allusions to the famous Charlie Parker piece "*Ornithology*". The synth-pop classic "*Take On Me*", originally by the band A-ha, rounded out the set with its catchy chorus melody and electrifying groove.

I would like to thank all of the band members for the dedication and hard work throughout



RIVERVIEW BIG BAND Back Row: Christopher Chidiac, Daniel Osborne, Oliver Gunns, Toby Bower, Zachary Dockney, Thomas Hartman, Julian Sammour **Middle Row:** Charlie Caine, Jaden Lee, Lachlan Mauleon, Jack Caine, Ted Perrignon, Cooper Clarke, Hong Sidney Au-Yeung, Charlie Hennessy-Bowden **Seated:** Ambrose Hennessy, Hamish Grover, Cormac Kelly, Mr Peter Watters, Spencer Solomons, Patrick Hickton, Ahran Grimes

the year. I look forward to another year of music-making with the band in 2024. A special thanks to all students moving into the senior ensembles next year for your contributions to the band this year.

Saxophone Quartet

MR SAM GILL

It was my great pleasure to reform the Riverview Sax Quartet this year after several years of hiatus. The group is composed of senior saxophone students from Years 11 and 12 who share an enthusiasm for developing exciting and challenging songs in this unique small ensemble setting.

The sax quartet presented two performances this year, announcing its return at Riverview in Concert. Here, the band performed the high-energy Beatles song "Lady Madonna", composed by John Lennon and Paul McCartney (arr. Richard Percival). The success of this performance was a joy to witness, as the band had only formed a month beforehand, preparing the song to a very high level.

The quartet's second performance of the year was presented as part of the Riverview Music Gala Evening. For this concert, the group took on an even more ambitious goal, learning the epic Queen song "Bohemian Rhapsody" (Freddie Mercury, arr. Philippe Marillia) in its entirety. The quartet members mastered the song's many changes of character, tempo and volume, delivering a moving performance on the night.

In the latter half of the year, the quartet continued to explore a variety of repertoire including arrangements of The Simpsons theme song and the Jackson Five hit "I Want You Back". We hope to perform these songs, as well as a number of original works for sax quartet, in 2024.

Thank you to the five saxophonists who have performed in the quartet this year, and congratulations on the great performances that you've achieved through your dedication during rehearsals.

Drumline

MR LUKE THATCHER

2023 was a very successful year for Riverview's Drumline. This talented ensemble learned and performed an array of fun and difficult pieces at a variety of events. Some of the crowd pleasers included the pieces "ADM" (Acoustic Dance Music) by James Christian and "Immigrant Song" arranged by Riverview's first Drumline instructor, Pete Neville.

The group also returned to the Drumline National Eisteddfod held by Optimum Percussion and performed well against other drumlines from around Australia. The boys had to learn a difficult test piece, "Zapatitos" by Matthew Lemieux and a very challenging piece by Luke Thatcher titled "Coffee". These pieces brought the Riverview Drumline to a new level by enhancing their technical abilities and ensemble playing.

The Riverview Drumline was fortunate to have so many extra performance opportunities as well. They delighted audiences at the 2023 Stand Tall event at Sydney's International Convention Centre, Riverview in Concert, the Riverview Music Gala Evening, the Jesuit Mission Bazaar, the Riverview vs Joeys rugby game, school assemblies, and many others.

These talented musicians were led by Drumline Captain Harrison Loiterton and Co-Captain Mikele Brindisi.

Emmanuel Guitar Ensemble

MR RICHARD CICHOCKI

The Emmanuel Guitar Ensemble, made up of students ranging from Year 7 to Year 10, enjoyed a musical repertoire spanning classical pieces to contemporary tunes, including favourites like "*Sway*," "*Man of Mystery*," "*Inspiration*," and "*Turkish Rondo*."

2023 saw many new students joining with limited technical skills; to accommodate this, the music arrangements were occasionally adjusted, simplifying phrases and using basic chord shapes. This adaptation allowed everyone to participate and enjoy the experience.

The ensemble showcased their talents at events such as Riverview in Concert and the Jesuit Mission Bazaar. During performances, some students preferred playing chords, while others took on the melody and harmony parts, showcasing a variety of musical abilities within the group.

The Guitar Ensemble not only fosters musical skills but also cultivates lasting friendships among its members. Looking ahead, there are aspirations to tackle more advanced pieces in the coming year, building on the foundation established during this year.



SAXOPHONE QUARTET L-R: Mr Sam Gill (Conductor), Jack Caine, Ambrose Hennessy, Julian Sammour, Thomas Hartman



INTERMEDIATE STAGE BAND Standing: Mr Sam Gill (Conductor), Clayden Tam, Frederick Dunn, Ryan Choy, Thomas Cuschieri, Vaughn Velasco, Charles Holt **Seated:** William Baird, Michael Dickason, Jonathan Hickton, Archer Wilkinson, Luke Jacobs, Finn Egerton-Warburton, Cameron Raynor



DRUMLINE Standing: Daniel Vassallo, Benjamin Vaz, Xavier Byrne, Daniel Osborne, Joseph Graves, Hong Sidney Au-Yeung, Caius White **Seated:** Mikele Brindisi, Charles McKay, Harrison Loiterton **Absent:** Judah White





EMMANUEL GUITAR ENSEMBLE Standing: Mr Richard Cichocki, Angus Hartson, Frederick Hartson, Xander Crabb **Seated:** William Baird, Justin Foote, Conor Sa-Cordeiro, Dax Cooley, Max Spice







Senior-Sports





SNOWSPORTS AND GYMNASTICS: Ben Kropman



SNOWSPORTS: Romeo Atra

College Blue Recipients



ROWING: Jack Power



HOCKEY: Toby Mallon



PIERRE DE COUBURTIN OLYMPIC CHANGE MAKER: William Hayes



ROWING: James O'Meara



BASKETBALL 2ND V L-R: Toby Ward, Cormac Kelly, Stafan Wood



SWIMMING L-R: Patrick O'Hara, Henry Curll, Gus Gyllenhammer, Loïc Walford



BASKETBALL 1ST V L-R: Bol Diing, William Hayes, Lucas Visscher, Marco Franich, Harry Grebe, Harrison Arcus

Awards & Honours

Australian Rules Football

Father Davoren Medal - Outstanding AFL Clubman: **Solomon Dunn**
1st XVIII Best and Fairest | GPS 1st XVIII Representative: **Harry Grebe**
1st XVIII Players' Player | GPS 1st XVIII Representative: **Matthew Sidhu**
1st XVIII Best and Fairest Runner Up | GPS 1st XVIII Representative: **Zachary Nandlal**
1st XVIII Players' Player | GPS 1st XVIII Representative: **Zachary Duane**
1st XVIII Coaches Award | GPS 1st XVIII Representative: **Max Barnes**
GPS 1st XVIII Representative: **Harry Arcus** | **Toby Ryan** | **Austin Orsini**
2nd XVIII Coaches Award: **Thomas Brewer**
2nd XVIII Best and Fairest: **Will Mason**
1st XVIII Best Finals Player: **Will Morahan**
Year 9/10 Division 1 Best and Fairest: **Xavier Browne**
Year 9/10 White Best and Fairest: **Charles Gould**
Year 9/10 Blue Best and Fairest: **Lucius Pimpini**
Year 7/8 Division 1 Best and Fairest: **Hugh Taylor**
Year 7/8 Division 2 Best and Fairest: **Shiven Moodley**

Athletics

AAGPS Track and Field

GPS Division Winner 14 Years 800M: **Archer Hartman**
GPS Division Winner 15 Years 800m: **Thomas Poynton**
GPS Division Winner 15 Years 100m | School Record 15 Years 4X100 Metre Relay: **Michael Gatsas**
GPS Division Winner 16 Years 100m | GPS Championship Winner 16 Years Long Jump | GPS Championship Winner 16 Years 4x100 Metre Relay & New School Record: **Brody Folkes**
GPS Division Winner 16 Years 800m: **Jake Saeedi**
GPS Division Winner 16 Years 110m Hurdles | GPS Championship Winner 16 Years High Jump: **Will Morahan**
GPS Championship Winner 16 Years 110m Hurdles | GPS Championship Winner 16 Years 4x100 Metre Relay & New School Record: **Jasper Sinclair**
GPS Championship Winner 16 Years 100m | GPS Championship Winner 16 Years 200m | GPS Championship Winner 16 Years 4x100 Metre Relay & New School Record: **Thomas Hartman**
GPS Championship Winner 16 Years 4x100 Metre Relay & New School Record: **Xavier Wong**
GPS Division Winner 17 Years 800m: **Zachary Nandlal**



ATHLETICS L-R: Patrick O'Hara, Evan Dransfield, Oscar Dempsey, Jake Saeedi

Athletics

School Record 15 Years 4X100 Metre Relay: **Hamish Elliott** | **Jack Plamondon** | **Miller Siasat** | **Michael Gatsas**

Basketball

1st MVP (Tony de Ambrosis Trophy): **William Hayes**
Selection to GPS 1sts Basketball: **Marco Franich**
1st V Best Defensive Player: **Bol Diing**
1st V Players' Player Best Clubman (Hayes Family Trophy): **Harry Grebe**
Best Contribution to Basketball Training (Andy Imperial Trophy): **Harrison Arcus**
2nds Players' Player: **Cormac Kelly**
2nds Best and Fairest: **Stefan Wood**
2nds Most Improved: **Toby Ward**
Selection to GPS 2nds Basketball: **Lucas Visscher**

Team	Best and Fairest
3rd	**William Pettiona**
4th	**Thomas Brewer**
5th	**William Croall**
6th	**Matthew Chung**
7th	**James Sneddon**
8th	**Dominic Gale**
9th	**Sebastian Todd**
10th	**Freddy Reinhardt**
11th	**Thomas Lollback**
12th	**Henry Digges**
13th	**Nicholas Hyde**
14th	**Augustin King**
16A	**Rocky Roger**
16B	**Ned Collis**
16C	**Cooper Sintras**
16D	**Benjamin Hyde**
16E	**Joseph Condon**
16F	**Oliver McDougall**
16G	**Timothy Lea**
16H	**William Griffiths**
15A	**Charlie Lund**
15B	**Harrison McCarthy**
15C	**Charles Magarey**
15D	**Hugo Sealey**
15E	**Eden Butler**
15F	**Angus Young**
15G	**Riley Martin**
15H	**Jarvis Smoker**
14A	**Xavier O'Hea**
14B	**Austin Smoker**
14C	**Matteo Shipman**
14D	**Theodore Cage**
14E	**Theodore Cage**
14F	**Daniel Wright**
14G	**Luca Petersen**
14H	**Fergus McKay**
13A	**Cooper Hanson**
13B	**Edward Mitchell**
13C	**Hudson Shaw**
13D	**Luca Ghoreyshi**
13E	**Xavier Chien**
13F	**Charlie Brown**
13G	**Christopher Hill**
13H	**Jack Costa**

Cricket

Meagher Family, Ignatian Cricketer of the Year: **Miles O'Grady**
1st XI – Batting Award (Andrew Towzell Memorial Award) | GPS Representative: **Angus Tesoriero**
1st XI Bowling Award (Jackson Bird Award) | GPS Representative: **Matthew Sidhu**
1st XI Fielding Award (John Davison Award) | GPS Representative: **Alexander Lee-Young**
2nd XI Fielding Award: **Jonathan Allfrey**
2nd XI Batting Award: **Oscar Sinclair**
2nd XI Bowling Award: **Samuel Beaman**



CRICKET L-R: Angus Tesoriero, Alexander Lee-Young, Samuel Beaman, Miles O'Grady, Jono Allfrey, Oscar Sinclair, Matthew Sidhu

Team	Best and Fairest		
3rd XI	**Aaron Malla**	14B	**Edward Nink**
4th XI	**Solomon Dunn**	14C	**Samuel Scoble**
5th XI	**Archie Metcalfe**	13A	**Thomas Davis**
16A	**Darcy Feilen**	13B	**Tristan Laing**
15A	**Maxim Hildebrandt**	13C	**Alexander Blayney**
14A	**Xavier Quoyle**		

Cross Country

Best and Fairest Senior: **Evan Dransfield**
Best and Fairest Intermediate: **Thomas Poynton**
Best and Fairest Junior: **Xavier Chan**



CROSS COUNTRY: Evan Dransfield

Fencing

Senior

College Champion | NSWSL Team U16 Silver medal: **Eric Sallway**
NSWSL U16 Individual Gold medal | NSWSL Team U16 Silver medal: **Ahran Grimes**
Individual Schools U16 Foil Competition | NSWSL Team U16 Silver medal: **Ethan Francis**

Junior

College Champion: **Joshua Francis**

Football

1st XI Best and Fairest | Byrnes Trophy (1st XI Players' Player): **Daniel Hopper**
2nd XI Best and Fairest: **Thomas Smith**
2nd XI Players' Player: **Tomas Cheetham**
4ths Best and Fairest: **Thomas Mitchell**
GPS 1st XI Representative: **Daniel El'Hazouri**

Team	Best and Fairest		
3rds	**Oliver Whiteley**	15C	**Sam Cardwell**
5ths	**Elijah Wehrhahn**	15D	**Jaden Lee**
6ths	**Luca La Spina**	14A	**Matteo Shipman**
7ths	**Christian Pierangeli**	14B	**Joshua Maloney**
8ths	**Angus McGibbon**	14C	**Jackson Smith**
16A	**Ned Collis**	14D	**Ignatius Byrne**
16B	**Xavier Garcia**	14E	**Joseph Girard**
16C	**Zachary Bambagiotti**	13A	**Luc Beasley**
16D	**Ruki Merlin**	13B	**Matteo Maiorana**
16E	**Dashiell Russell**	13C	**Liam Castellas**
15A	**Samuel Ryan**	13D	**Gianluca Di Pietro**
15B	**Marcus Hughes**	13E	**Edward Vudrag**

GPS U16 Football Representatives

Benjamin De Laet **Cooper Sintras**

Golf

Golf Champion 2022/2023: **Lucas Ballantine**
Net Golf Champion 2022/2023 | Most Improved Player: **Benjamin Vaz**
Independent Schools Golf Series Winner: **Hamish Grover** | **Archie Matthews** | **Jim Brady** | **Isaac Ford** | **Charlie O'Connor** | **Ronan Daly** | **Lucas Ballantine**



GOLF L-R: Charlie O'Connor, Lucas Ballantine, Ronan Daly, Hamish Grover, Archie Matthews, Isaac Ford, Jim Brady

Martial Arts

Martial Arts (TKD) Leadership Award: **Gruffydd Palmer**
Martial Arts (TKD) Award for Constant Application: **Oscar Jarman**
Martial Arts Most Improved Award: **Ellis Hazelton**

Australian All Schools TKD Championship Gold Medal

Joshua Yap
Sam Wicks
Nicholas Morgan

Australian All Schools TKD Championship Silver Medal

Oscar Jarman
Raymond Teng
James Pittorino

Australian All Schools TKD Championship Bronze Medal

Gruffydd Palmer
James Rochaix
William Pratt
Jack McAvoy
William Turnbull

Mountain Biking

Senior MTB Award: **Joshua Maiers**
Intermediate MTB Award: **Marcus Hughes**
Junior MTB Award: **Remy Camus**

Rowing

Best Clubman Award | 1st VIII GPS Head of the River Champions 2023 | NSW Champions 2023 | Australian Champions 2023 | Grand Slam Champions 2023: **James O'Meara**
GPS Most Outstanding Oarsman | Australian U19 Single Scull Champion 2023 | 1st VIII GPS Head of the River Champions 2023 | NSW Champions 2023 | Australian Champions 2023 | Grand Slam Champions 2023: **Jack Power**
Most Outstanding Coxswain (The Ian Ward Memorial Trophy) | 1st VIII GPS Head of the River Champions 2023 | NSW Champions 2023 | Australian Champions 2023 | Grand Slam Champions 2023: **Henry Burton**
Most Improved Oarsman: **James Hehir**
Most Improved Coxswain: **Lachlan Hordern-Smith**
Best and Fairest | 1st VIII GPS Head of the River Champions 2023 | NSW Champions 2023 | Australian Champions 2023 | Grand Slam Champions 2023: **Jack Macken**
Coaches Best and Fairest Award: **Hugh Courts**

1st VIII 2023 GPS Head of the River Champions 2023 | NSW Champions 2023 | Australian Champions 2023 | Grand Slam Champions 2023

Mac Collins
Edward Kelly
Luka Milozzi
Ambrose Hennessy
Flynn English
Matt Curtin (Coach)

Crew	Best and Fairest		
2nd VIII	**William Ryan**	Year 9 4th	**Ben Walker**
1st IV	**Charles Harrison**	Year 9 5th	**Hamish Walker**
2nd IV	**Maxwell Whittaker**	Year 9 6th	**Oliver Eisenhauer**
3rd IV	**Samuel Fleming**	Year 9 7th	**Charles Fuller**
4th IV	**Jeremy Holmes**	Year 8 1st	**James Davis**
3rd VIII	**Thomas Harrop**	Year 8 2nd	**Spencer Zukerman**
4th VIII	**Thomas Schell**	Year 8 3rd	**Jack Whitson**
5th VIII	**Darcy Hallam**	Year 8 4th	**Harrison Polin**
Year 10 1st	**Harrison Davis**	Year 8 5th	**Sebastian Conna**
Year 10 2nd	**Darcy Macpherson**	Year 8 6th	**William Beaman**
Year 10 3rd	**Andrew Cabot**	Year 8 7th	**Lachlan Hannan**
Year 9 1st	**Julian Carr**		
Year 9 2nd	**Archer Hartman**		
Year 9 3rd	**Edward Ruddick**		



MOUNTAIN BIKING: Joshua Maiers



ROWING: Jack Power



RUGBY 1ST XV L-R: Liam and Hamish Grover

Rugby

Les Kirkpatrick Rugby Award for Ignatian Spirit | GPS 2nd XV Rugby NSW Schools Rugby | Australian Schools Rugby: **Hamish Grover**
1st XV Players' Player (Dempsey Trophy): **Liam Sullivan**
1st XV Best and Fairest (Arnold Tancred Award) | GPS 1st XV Rugby | NSW Waratahs U18 Rugby: **Joseph Dillon**
1st XV Best Back (JE Hayes Trophy) | GPS 1st XV Rugby | NSW Waratahs U18 Rugby: **Liam Grover**
1st XV Best Forward (JE Hayes Trophy) | Joe Welch Medal | GPS 2nd XV Rugby | NSW Schools Rugby | Australia A Schools Rugby: **Benjamin Noble**
GPS 2nd XV Rugby | NSW Schools Rugby: **Henry Curll**
GPS 3rd XV Rugby: **Leon Mason-Bunton | Nicholas Newton | Phoenix Graham | Hamish Long | Cormac Kelly**
GPS 3rd XV Rugby | NSW Schools 2nd XV: **Angus Phillips**
2nd XV Best and Fairest: **Oliver McColl**
2nd XV Best Back: **Knox O'Connor**
2nd XV Best Forward: **Daniel Smith**
3rd XV Best and Fairest: **Patrick O'Hara**
3rd XV Best Back: **Max Mason**
3rd XV Best Forward: **Shea Berry**

Team	Best and Fairest
4th XV	**Angus Papasidero**
5th XV	**Benedict King**
6th XV	**Jeremy Holmes**
7th XV	**Alexander Hutton**
8th XV	**Damian Abou-Antoun**
9th XV	**Kristian Armstrong**
10th XV	**Archie Metcalfe**
16A	**Henri Dempsey**
16B	**Andrew Cabot**
16C	**William Bunton**
16D	**Jack Beltrame**
16E	**Willy Kris**
16F	**Hunter Chapman**
15A	**Isaac Perkins**
15B	**Harrison McCarthy**
15C	**Harry Bateman**
15D	**Patrick Gardiner**
15E	**William Star**
15F	**Coleman Alvarez**
14A	**Paddy Phillips**
14B	**Rupert Mason**
14C	**Samuel Brown**
14D	**Joshua Clancy**
14E	**Oliver Naughton**
14F	**Max Quirk**
13A	**Frederick Dunn**
13B	**Tom McAvoy**
13C	**Toto Mariani**
13D	**Augustin Laing**
13E	**Patrick Cain**

Sailing

The Wedesweiler Trophy (Best Skipper) | Year 9 Best Sailor: **Healy Ryan**
Most Improved Senior Sailor: **Dashiell Russell**
Year 10 Best Sailor: **Nelson Seeto**
Year 10 Most Improved Sailor: **Harry Sultana**
Year 9 Most Improved Sailor: **Gabriel Ashmore**
Year 8 Best Sailor: **Sam Ashton**
Year 8 Most Improved Sailor: **Jed Mercer**
Year 7 Best Sailor: **Patrick McLachlan**
Year 7 Most Improved Sailor: **Rafferty Dady**

Snowsports

NSW Snowsports Championships 2023

Division 1 Alpine -Silver medal | Division 1 Ski Cross Silver medal: **Romeo Atra**
Division 1 Slopestyle Snowboard Team Gold Medal | Division 1 Slopestyle Individual Bronze medal: **Benjamin Kropman**
Division 1 Slopestyle Snowboard Team Gold Medal: **Luke Geoghegan**
Division 3 Alpine Individual Gold Medal | Division 3 Alpine Team Silver Medal | Division 3 Ski Cross Individual Gold Medal | Division 3 Ski Cross Team Gold Medal: **Sebastian Atra**
Division 3 Alpine Team Silver Medal | Division 3 Ski Cross Team Gold Medal | Division 3 Slopestyle Ski 4th Place: **Henry Salter**
Division 3 Alpine Team Silver Medal | Division 3 Ski Cross Team Gold Medal: **Lachlan De Angelis**
Division 2 Snowboard College Champion: **Joseph Graves**
Division 3 Alpine Team Silver Medal: **Austin Smoker**
Division 2 Multiclass Snowboard GS Gold Medal: **Jarvis Smoker**



SAILING L-R: Healy Ryan, Dashiell Russell

Swimming

Recipient of the Delany Trophy for Outstanding Service to Swimming: **Loïc Walford**
18 Years Award for GPS Representation: **Patrick O'Hara| Henry Curll**
18 Years Age Champion | 18 Years Award for GPS Representation: **Gus Gyllenhammer | Loïc Walford**
17 Years Award for GPS Representation: **Jack Thompson**
17 Years Age Champion | 17 Years Award for GPS Representation: **Thomas Pither**
16 Years Award for GPS Representation: **Ellis Hazelton | Adam Walters | Jack Findlay**
16 Years Age Champion: **Traevion Forrester**
15 Years Age Champion | 15 Years Award for GPS Representation: **Ethan Au-Yeung**
15 Years Award for GPS Representation: **Luke Jamieson | Henri Dempsey**
14 Years Age Champion | 14 Years Award for GPS Representation: **Liam Chenery**
14 Years Award for GPS Representation: **Thomas Martin**
13 Years Age Champion | 13 Years Award for GPS Representation: **Charles O'Halloran**
12 Years Age Champion: **Theodore Hennessy**

Table Tennis

Senior Team Best and Fairest: **Sebastian Filla-Duan**
Junior Team Best and Fairest: **Lachlan Ferris**
Most Improved: **Benjamin Ross**

Tennis

1st VI Best and Fairest (Sam Turner Trophy): **Frederic Nery**
1st VI Players' Player: **Matias Danziger**
1st VI Most Improved: **James Lyon**
2nd VI Best and Fairest (Billy O'Connor Trophy): **Nicholas Adam**
2nd VI Players' Player: **Sebastian Wong**
2nd VI Most Improved: **Nicolas Grande**

Team	Best and Fairest		
3rd	**Daniel Sequeira**	7th	**James Rochaix**
4th	**George Gaha | Joseph Carney**	8th	**Timothy Martin**
		16A	**Dougald Hook**
5th	**Joseph Thompson | Matthew Obeid**	16B	**Charles Roche**
		16C	**Charles Spiteri**
6th	**Thomas Doyle**	16D	**Angus Devlin**



TENNIS L-R: Matias Danziger, Nicholas Adam, Frederic Nery, James Lyon, Sebastian Wong, Nicholas Grande



TOUCH FOOTBALL L-R: Joseph Dillon, Thomas Finlayson

15A	**Christian Ayrouth**	14C	**Johnpatrick McPhillips**
15B	**Samuel Lewis**	14D	**Aedan Lewis**
15C	**Nicholas Dwyer**	13A	**Zion Sharman**
15D	**Jesse O'Neil**	13B	**Nicholas Castagna**
14A	**Henry Salter**	13C	**Oliver Bion**
14B	**Jack Charleson**	13D	**Brodie Staniforth**

Touch Football

Team	Best and Fairest		
1st	**Joseph Dillon**	U15A	**Thomas Wicks**
2nd	**Thomas Finlayson**	U14A	**Xavier Antcliff**
3rd	**Luke Brady**	U14B	**Harrison Burns**
U16A	**Hugo Mortimer**		

Volleyball

Team	Best and Fairest		
1st	**Joshua Cunningham**	16B	**Clayden Tam**
2nd	**Martin Slobodetsky**	14A	**Leonardo Deguara**
3rd	**Benjamin Tavano**	14B	**Edward Munro**
16A	**Oscar Wilmore**	13B	**Jay-R Appino**

Water Polo

1sts Best and Fairest (Fr Greg O'Kelly SJ Trophy): **Kent Churcher**
Contribution to Water Polo: **Mitchell Rutherford**
Most Improved Player: **Romeo Atra**
16A Best and Fairest (Fr David Strong SJ Trophy): **Luke Jamieson**
13A Best and Fairest (Aidan Roach Water Polo Olympian Award): **Jack Mulveney**
14A Best and Fairest: **Charlie Forshaw**



WATER POLO: Kent Churcher



WATER POLO: Mitchell Rutherford

Australian Rules Football

SPORTS PROGRAM CO-ORDINATOR: MR NATHAN STREMPEL

The start of the 2023 Riverview AFL season brought much excitement. Everyone particularly enjoyed the drier conditions on 4th Field. With strong numbers and depth of talent, the 1st and 2nd XVIII were set for big seasons. Thanks to coaches Mark Drinkwater (1st XVIII) and Rob McGinn (2nd XVIII), it was a successful season on field for both sides.

The 1st XVIII overcame Knox in a rousing Semi-Final win and fell just short of a repeat premiership being outdone by Newington on Grand Final day. The 2nd XVIII defeated Knox in the Grand Final to secure a Premiership under the guidance of Rob McGinn in his debut Riverview coaching season. This on-field success mirrored the off-field development of culture and camaraderie with the senior students acting as wonderful mentors to the younger AFL students coming through.

Congratulations to our End of Season Award winners:

- **1st XVIII Best and Fairest** – Harry Grebe
- **1st XVIII Runner Up Best and Fairest** – Zac Nandlal
- **Players Player** – Matt Sidhu | Zac Duane
- **Best Clubman** – Solomon Dunn
- **Coaches Award** – Max Barnes
- **Best Finals Player** – Will Morahan
- **2nd XVIII Best and Fairest** – Will Mason
- **2nd XVIII Coaches Award** – Tom Brewer

A big thank you to senior Head Coaches Mark Drinkwater and Rob McGinn, Opens Coordinator Sam Austin, Team Physio and Assistant Coach Andrew Wild, and other coaches who assisted throughout the season.

The Year 9/10 age group grew in numbers to include a 3rd team for 2023. This prompted significant competition for spots in the Division 1 side amongst a very talented age group. Both of the Division 2 sides included a number of players new to AFL who grew immensely in their skills and knowledge of the game as the season progressed. There were also a number of bottom age Year 9s in these teams who grew in size and confidence as the season progressed. Lucius Pimpini and Charles Gould stood above the rest in taking out Best and Fairest Awards for Division 2. We look forward to seeing their progress, along with other Year 9 students, next season. The Division 1 side put an exclamation mark on their dominant season beating Newington in the Grand Final to take out the 9/10 Division 1 Premiership. Many awards were given this day acknowledging the depth of talent in the group, with Xavier Browne receiving the 9/10 Division 1 Best and Fairest. We thank Lachlan Howarth for his work coordinating the 9/10s for the 2023 season as well as all of the other coaches who assisted.

This 9/10 Division 1 Premiership saw Riverview qualify to represent the Independent Schools Competition in the AFL State Junior Final. The team was well led on the day by Captains Josh McMeekin, James Rees-Woods, Henry Meaney and Ben Walker. The students were valiant in the way they competed on a hot day at Tuggerah on the Central Coast. After playing four matches across the day we finished 30 seconds away from taking out 3rd place with the final kick of the day.

We saw great enthusiasm from the Year 7/8 age group with several students new to Riverview and new to AFL. The Division 1 side was cemented as a top two side throughout the season; a talented Waverley side was the only team they were unable to overcome. The Division 2 team suffered some heavy defeats early in the season while graded incorrectly. This somewhat galvanised the group and saw them fight through for several rousing victories in the back half of the season. Hugh Taylor was acknowledged as Division 1 Best and Fairest for the second straight season while Shiven Moodley stood out as Best and Fairest for the Division 2 side. Cooper Donald did a mighty job coordinating this age group alongside a team of coaches that assisted.

There is excitement about the ongoing development of our Regis AFL sides. They again represented the school in the Paul Kelly Cup as well as leading our 1st XVIII onto the ground for the Grand Final. This moment is wonderfully captured with the photo of Jake Spiden that features on the 2024 school calendar. We are very grateful for the work of Jake's father Drew volunteering his time to coach the Regis 1 side ably assisted by a team of assistants.

2023 saw several notable individual achievements. Henry Meaney did exceptionally well to earn selection in the U15 Combined Independent Schools AFL side. This involved trialling against students from all over NSW. Henry played very well for the side and they were successful in winning the NSW U15 Schoolboy Championship in Albury.

Charlie Clifford and Hamish McGettigan are also to be commended for their efforts in making the Primary Schools Combined Independent Schools AFL side. Their side was also successful in winning the NSW Primary Schools Championship in Bateman's Bay. Charlie's efforts in the tournament saw him selected in the NSW Primary School team.

Zac Nandlal was brilliant as co-captain of our 1st XVIII while also balancing commitments as a stalwart of the Sydney Swans Senior Academy program. We look forward to what the future holds for Zac's AFL career.

With our 1st XVIII falling just short in the Grand Final this year, many are counting the days until AFL Season 2024 and a chance for redemption. We look forward to seeing you cheering the boys on out at a newly refreshed 4th field!



AFL GPS REPS Standing: Austin Orsini, Matthew Sidhu, Toby Ryan **Seated:** Zachary Duane, Harry Grebe, Zachary Nandlal, Harrison Arcus, Max Barnes

1st XVIII

COACH: MR MARK DRINKWATER

2nd Place | Independent Schools' Cup

One of the greatest challenges faced by every code at every school is the fact that we lose a substantial percentage of our players every year. As sad as it is each year saying goodbye to our Year 12 players who have given everything for their school, code, team and teammates, it's equally exciting to watch the next groups step up, to witness new leaders come forth and take the lead.

After completing a whitewash season in 2022, going through undefeated and winning the championship, we were well aware that every school was targeting us and measuring Saint Ignatius' as the AFL benchmark in 2023.

Every team improved throughout the year and the competition overall was much stronger. Our AFL program and results across all years in 2023 were outstanding. Our Opens won through to consecutive Grand Finals, unfortunately going down to a very determined Newington team.

Our seconds coached by Rob McGinn won the inaugural seconds premiership. Rob did a fantastic job in his first year. His dedication and professionalism reflected in a dominant performance from our seconds.

Our Year 9 and 10s also won their year's premiership, indicating the future looks bright for Saint Ignatius AFL - this result made even more special as they were coached by past students Lachlan Howarth and Pat Browne. Both Lachlan and Pat stepped straight out of finishing their Year 12 a couple of years ago and have led the way coaching, nurturing and developing the future talent ever since.

Our Year 7 and 8 teams came away from the year with huge smiles on their faces having fun and being competitive each week. Once again coached by past students Byron Laws and Cooper Donald (2022 Captains) our 7 and 8s were extremely lucky to have two outstanding footballers and mentors.

Our Div 1 team finished runners up and look to be the stars of the future.

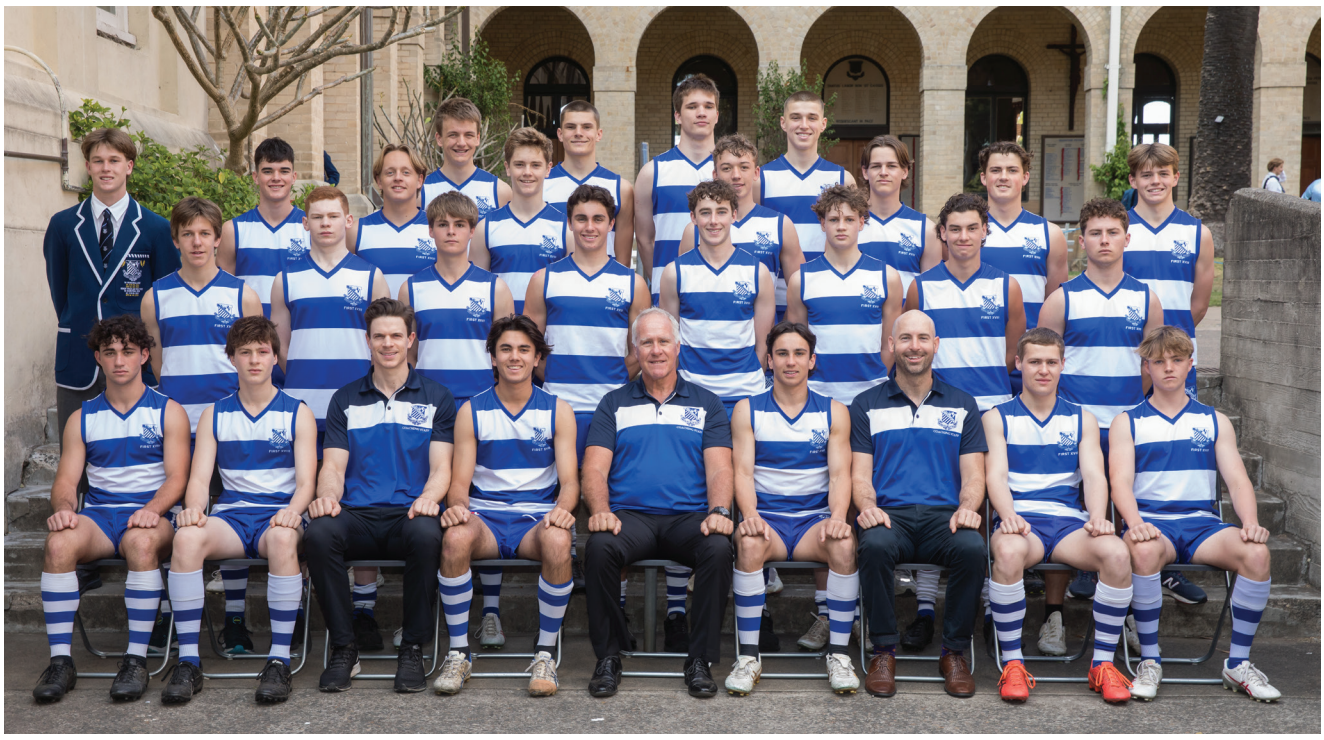
In 2022 we were heavily affected by the rain but had great luck with injuries. 2023 saw that flipped on its head. We were blessed with beautiful weather resulting in grounds being open all year round. However, we did suffer multiple season-ending injuries from the start, which did put us behind the eight ball throughout the season.

"Our Brand" required adjusting as we lost key players. We struggled along for most of the year endeavouring to gel together. It's a credit to our players that we only lost two games during the season.

We really only got it 100% right during the second semi-final against Knox on a Friday night at Gore Hill Oval. Still one of the most exciting games I have ever coached and a fitting game for our 2023 Year 12 players to remember.

We now look ahead to what will be an extremely competitive 2024 season. Our Brand was copied by other schools in 2023 which in some ways is a compliment, but we also realise we must now adjust and develop a style that will hopefully take us one step further.

With Fourth Field out of action for the first few months of 2024, we as a program will need to be flexible, patient and understanding with our training locations.



AFL 1st XVIII Back Row: Toby Ryan, Will Morahan, Lucas Visscher, Antonio Hartman **Second Row:** Harrison Arcus, Charlie Barwick, Solomon Dunn, Raphael Quoyle, Callum Mitchell, William Mason, Harry Grebe, Jasper Sinclair **First Row:** Rory Parker, Jack Caine, Nate Tucker,Ethan Nandlal, Max Barnes, Zachary Duane, William Pettiona, Patrick Maguire **Seated:** Luke Bannerman, Henry Meaney, Mr Andrew Wild, Matthew Sidhu, Mr Mark Drinkwater (Coach), Zachary Nandlal, Mr Nathan Strempel, Seve Pastro, Austin Orsini

Approximately 41 players were given the opportunity to play Opens this year. That is over two full sides with numerous changes every week which created continuity challenges. The fact we were able to win through to our second Grand Final in two years is testament to our two Captains Zac Nandlal and Matt Sidhu and all the players.

Hopefully the exposure given to some younger players in the Opens in 2023 will hold us in good stead for 2024.

As a program we are constantly searching for improvement in all areas. 2024 is no different and we have been working on some exciting inclusions which we hope to announce in the near future.

There is a fabulous off-field team in place primed to continue the great foundation work of 2023.

We are very lucky to have our key men back in Nathan Strempel (SPC), Rob McGinn, Andrew Wild (Physio & Assistant Coach), Lachlan Howarth and a cast of others.





2nd XVIII

COACH: MR ROB MCGINN

1st Place | Independent Schools' Cup Div 2

The 2023 season saw players flocking to join the Senior AFL Program after the success of the 2022 competition, allowing the 2nd XVIII to field its strongest team in years. The commitment of the squad to the Riverview brand was clear from the get-go, during preseason training sessions and throughout a number of practice matches against strong opposition.

The season proper began in dominant fashion with a win against Barker, scoring over 100 points and not allowing the opposition to score. This performance set the tone for many of the games in succeeding weeks, replicating similar score lines against Waverley, Newington and Trinity. The team's commanding performances made finals an inevitability.

The week before the finals gave the team a great opportunity to test themselves against a division one side in Shore. Riverview fought gallantly all game, not shying away from the challenge against the bigger bodies of the Shore team. Despite finishing the game strongly, kicking the last two goals, we were unable to claw back a 10-point margin. We took away important lessons from the loss, knowing our game plan and tenacity would serve us well heading into the finals.

After defeating Newington convincingly in the semi-final, Riverview set up a grand final matchup against Knox, who we managed to defeat by only 2 points earlier in the season. Riverview stood tall and played with the team spirit and hard-nosed football that we had played with all year. Despite Knox showing the determination and skill that they had in our previous encounter, Riverview's pressure, tackling and execution of the game plan saw us come out victorious 62-29.

Led throughout the year by Best and Fairest winner Will Mason, and Coach's Award recipient Tom Brewer, Riverview's dominant season in the 2nd XVIII competition was all about teamwork. The team's work ethic and desire to play tough football, for each other, was the cornerstone of success. Every player knew their role and executed to best serve the team, and we came out victorious.

Many players in the team also had the opportunity to play in the First XVIII side in 2023, which shows the talent and depth of Riverview AFL. We look forward to seeing what the 2024 season brings.



AFL 2nd XVIII Back Row: Nick Neal-Bartier, Lukas Taylor, William Mason, Ryan Hunter, Lachlan Wright, William Brown, Tyler Hartman **Middle Row:** Toby Ward, Lachlan Mauleon, Oscar Sinclair, Charlie Barwick, James Sneddon, Samuel Blakers, James Fraser, Stefan Wood **Seated:** Patrick Currie, Mr Nathan Strempel, Lachlan Hordern-Smith, Mr Rob McGinn (Coach), William Mathie, Mr Mark Drinkwater, Thomas Brewer



9 & 10 AFL DIV 1 Back Row: Antonio Hartman, Timothy Smith, Cameron Ellis **Middle Row:** Rory Parker, Henry Meaney, Zachary Dockney, Jonas Mason, James Armour, Willem van Rijswijk, Heath Mercer **First Row:** Mr Nathan Strempel, Thomas Poynton, James Rees-Woods, Oliver McDougall, Zachary Hawkins, Jason Tonkin, Samuel Hutchinson, Mr Lachlan Howarth (Coach) **Seated:** Charlie Caine, Xavier Donohue, Dominic Walter, Xavier Browne, Bailey Hanson, Jake Hardwick, Joshua McMeekin



9 & 10 AFL DIV 3 Standing: Mr Alexander Sidhu (Coach), Oscar Dominguez, Lachlan Clubb, Maximillian Burke, John Dynon, Harry Sultana, Oliver McDougall, Jason Tonkin **Seated:** Alexander Ainsworth, Lachlan Caruana, Charles Spiteri, Lachlan Flynn, Nelson Seeto, Lucius Pimpini, Charlie Caine



7 & 8 AFL Back Row: Samuel Nicholls, Jude Feilen, Lachlan McCullagh, Thomas Osborne, Cooper Hanson **Middle Row:** Hudson Savage, Ryan McNulty, Xavier Katich, Hugh Taylor, Xavier Quoyle, Ace Williams, Patrick Cleary **First Row:** Mr Nathan Strempel (Coach), Jacob Collins, Charles Fuller, Joseph Reppen, Jack Healy, Shiven Moodley, James de Flamingh **Seated:** Nicholas Sheehan, Tomas Day, Samuel Poynton, William Rees-Woods, Liam Fitzpatrick, Beau Inman, Thomas Bredenhann





Basketball

SPORTS PROGRAM CO-ORDINATOR: MR TOM GARLEPP



The 2022-23 basketball season at St Ignatius' College Riverview will be remembered as one marked by positivity, camaraderie, and some unforgettable moments on the court. The season was markedly different in the amount of basketball the boys were able to play, with minimal weather interruptions. The weather allowed the program to thrive, and the enthusiasm among our boys was palpable whenever we stepped onto the court. Our overarching focus for this season was to prioritise the boys' enjoyment of the game and to foster a culture of support and positivity within our teams. We aimed to create an environment where every player felt valued and where their individual and collective growth was celebrated. We are thrilled to report that this focus was largely realised, and it played a pivotal role in our success on and off the court.

One of the standout aspects of this season was the unwavering commitment and positivity exhibited by our coaches. They embodied the "man-for-others" mentality that is at the core of our school's values. Our coaches remained positive and solution-focused throughout the season, providing our boys with exemplary mentorship and guidance. Their dedication to the development of our players, both as athletes and as individuals, was truly commendable.

The 2022-23 season was filled with memorable moments and outstanding performances. Some of the highlights include the opening match of the season, where our 1sts team delivered a scintillating performance. Lucas Visscher's aggressive post plays and finishes (26 points, 13 rebounds) set the tone for the game. Harry Grebe and Marco Franich showcased their remarkable synergy on the court, helping Riverview establish a commanding 21-point lead in the first half. Despite facing a resurgence from the Scots in the third quarter, our boys held on, and Bailey Hanson's clutch 3-point shot sealed the victory in front of an enthusiastic crowd. We extend our gratitude to all the supporters who made this victory even sweeter.

In round two the 15As faced a tough Kings side and displayed remarkable resilience throughout the match. A team-first mentality prevailed as our boys gave up good shots for great shots, emphasising tough and committed defence. Charlie Lund led the scoring with 14 points, and Coach James Phillips praised the entire team for their outstanding effort and teamwork. Against the old rival Joey's, the 3rd team delivered a thrilling overtime victory in the Joey's gym, a notoriously challenging venue. Lachlan Smythe came up clutch with tough finishes in regulation, and a game-tying 3-point shot by Will Pettiona forced extra time. The View boys displayed resilience and composure in overtime, securing the win with Pettiona's clutch free throws.

A heartwarming highlight in round 9 occurred during the 13A/B training session in the Gartlan. Senior players from the 1sts and 2nds teams joined the 13A and B sides, bringing mentorship and positive energy to our younger players. This display of camaraderie and mentorship exemplifies the spirit of Riverview basketball. The 15H team, led by Mr Anthony Reilly, showcased exceptional sportsmanship during a game towards the end of Term 1. Despite their dominant performance, the 15H side deliberately gave possession to an opposition player with physical challenges, allowing him to score a basket and experience the joy of accomplishment. This heartwarming moment embodies the true spirit of sportsmanship and exemplifies what sports are all about.

As we conclude the 2022-23 basketball season, we are filled with pride and gratitude. Our focus on fostering enjoyment, inclusivity, and a positive team environment has yielded remarkable results. We extend our heartfelt thanks to our dedicated coaches, enthusiastic supporters, and, most importantly, our passionate players who have made this season a success. We look forward to the continued growth and success of all our players in the years to come. We remain committed to upholding the values of Saint Ignatius' College Riverview and nurturing young athletes who not only excel on the court but also demonstrate exceptional character and sportsmanship. As we bid farewell to this season, we eagerly anticipate the future of Riverview basketball, where positivity, unity, and the "man-for-others" mentality will continue to be our guiding principles. Thank you for your unwavering support.



GPS BASKETBALL REPRESENTATIVES: Lucas Visscher and Marco Franich



1ST V BASKETBAL Standing: William Hayes, Toby Ryan, Lucas Visscher, Marco Franich, Antonio Hartman, William Cashion **Seated:** Bol Diing, Mr Michael Dela Cruz (Coach), Harry Grebe, Mr Thomas Garlepp (Coach), Harrison Arcus, Mr Nathan Strempel (Coach), Bailey Hanson

1st V

COACH: MR TOM GARLEPP

3rd Place | GPS Competition

The St Ignatius' Riverview 1st V Basketball team embarked on a thrilling and eventful 2022/2023 season in the Greater Public Schools (GPS) competition. This report provides a comprehensive overview of the season, highlighting key moments, standout players, and the team's overall performance.

The 2022/2023 season introduced a new format featuring a 14-game schedule, providing more opportunities for teams to showcase their talents and compete at a high level. 'View adapted well to this format and finished the season with nine wins and five losses, securing a respectable third place on the ladder.

Key moments of the season

Opening Day Triumph

The season kicked off on an exciting note with a positive game against The Scots College. Lucas Visscher had a phenomenal game, recording 26 points and 15 rebounds, leading the team to a thrilling 90-82 victory.

Turning Point Against Sydney Grammar

Despite a disappointing loss at home to Sydney Grammar in the 4th game, it became a turning point for the team. This defeat set new standards and expectations within the group, emphasising what was and wasn't acceptable, ultimately strengthening the team's resolve.

Bouncing Back Against Shore

In response to the loss to Sydney Grammar, 'View secured a seven-point victory over Shore in their first game in the new gymnasium. Marco Franich had a standout performance with 18 points and 6 made three point baskets, and Bol Diing's late-game heroics were instrumental in securing the win.

Epic Comeback Against Sydney Boys High

The team displayed incredible resilience by coming back from a 15-point deficit to defeat Sydney Boys High by 5, with a final score of 78-73. This remarkable comeback was led by the determination of Harry Grebe and Harry Arcus.

Summer Break Tournaments

During the summer break, 'View participated in two significant tournaments. The National High Schools Tournament was held on the Gold Coast and provided an opportunity for all players to shine - notably showcasing the emergence of Will Cashion and Toby Ryan.

In the Trinity Tournament, 'View reached the top four, securing impressive victories over Cranbrook, a draw with CAS champions St Aloyisius', and a quarter-final triumph over Waverley College, showcasing the potential of emerging players like Jack Plamondon, Toby Ward, and Ollie Perkins.

11th Game: Victory Over The King's School

In a demonstration of the team's growth and improvement throughout the season, 'View secured a significant victory over The King's School with a score of 93-83. Bailey Hanson delivered a standout performance with 19 points.

14th Game: Overtime Thriller Against Shore Grammar

The most exciting game of the season came in the form of an overtime thriller against Shore Grammar. Team MVP Will Hayes led all scorers with 25 points, and the packed Gartlan witnessed the team's most impressive victory of the season.

Acknowledgment

The success of the Saint Ignatius' Riverview 1st V Basketball team in the 2022/2023 season would not have been possible without the dedicated support of the coaching staff. We extend our gratitude to assistant coaches Mr Nathan Strempel and Mr Francois Dazemar-Fabregues for their valuable contributions. Additionally, we acknowledge the outstanding

efforts of assistant coach Mr Michael Dela Cruz, who played a pivotal role in developing habits of journaling and mindfulness within the team and across the 1sts and 2nds squads. Further to this, our dedicated parent group works so hard behind the scenes to provide such great opportunities for the boys to share food together and some valuable times to get to know each other. It was those moments which led to this group growing so close.

Award Winners

The team had several standout performers throughout the season, and their contributions were recognised through various awards:

Will Hayes - MVP: Will Hayes emerged as the team's Most Valuable Player, showcasing his leadership, scoring prowess, and overall impact on the court.

Bol Diing - Best Defensive Player: Despite being a Year 10 student, Bol Diing demonstrated exceptional defensive skills and earned the title of Best Defensive Player, a testament to his defensive tenacity and basketball IQ.

Harry Grebe - Player's Player Award: Harry Grebe's teammates recognised his outstanding contributions and voted him as the Players' Player, reflecting his popularity and on-court excellence.

Harry Arcus - Best Trainer: Harry Arcus' commitment to training and his dedication to improving his game earned him the Best Trainer award.

Lucas Visscher- 2nd Team GPS Selection: Lucas Visscher's impressive performance across the season led to his selection in the 2nd Team GPS, underscoring his impact as a key player for the team.

Marco Franich - 1st Team GPS Selection: Marco Franich's exceptional skills and contributions resulted in his selection in the prestigious 1st Team GPS, a remarkable achievement.

Conclusion

The 2022/2023 boys' high school basketball season for Saint Ignatius' Riverview 1st V team was marked by thrilling victories, remarkable individual performances, and significant growth as a team. With a third-place finish on the ladder and numerous awards, 'View showcased their commitment to excellence on and off the court, setting a standard for future seasons to aspire to. The team's resilience, determination, and camaraderie were truly the driving forces behind their success in this memorable season.









2nd V

COACH: MR NATHAN STREMPEL

3rd Place | GPS Competition

The season began with a group of students that were all new to 2nd V Basketball. There was no doubting the individual talent in the group, but the challenge was to find chemistry and discipline as a team unit. Captain Lachie Wright did a great job summarising the season at the Awards Dinner:

"After an exciting pre-season packed full of training and tournaments at Knox and Shore, hopes were high with a team of 10 new guys playing for the 2nds. We felt well prepared for a tough first round against Scots who we beat by 1 point in the preseason. We came out fired up for the first game in The Gartlan which did not disappoint with promising performances from both teams, however, it resulted in a heartbreaking 1 point defeat which was demoralising for the team who gave their all. Despite the loss I knew from that game we had the talent to be special, the question was how much did we want it. Next, we had Kings away in round 2 where we saw Toby Ward drop 26 points shooting lights out from 3 bringing home the win. After that, we had the infamous Riverview Joeys matchup away at Joeys in round 3, and this was one of the weirdest games I've played in as we received 5 technical fouls for the same reason of touching the ball after it went in. These tech fouls made the game closer than what it should have been and contributed to a loss in the final moments. Following, we hosted Grammar in round 4 where we were victorious with a comfortable team win and saw the mighty battle of Perko and Russ. For round 5 we had Shore away where we struggled from start to finish having over 20 turnovers and losing by a margin of around 20, we just didn't look at our best at all that day as we played against a team who wanted it more. Moving on to High at home in round 6 where once we got our plans sorted and played as a team we had a comfortable win. Finally, to finish the first half of the season, we played Newington at home in round 7, a tough game against the best team in the comp and not having Perkins played a factor. We outplayed them for the majority of the game but all it took was one lapse of concentration across a quarter for a team of their calibre to capitalise and win them the game.



2ND V BASKETBALL Standing: Konrad Svilans, Cormac Kelly, Oliver Perkins, Stefan Wood, Toby Ward **Seated:** Jacob Magsakay, Lachlan Wappett, Mr Michael Dela Cruz (Coach), Lachlan Wright, Mr Nathan Strempel (Coach), William Hogg, Jack Plamondon

"The second half of the season began with round 8 playing Scots away resulting in a defeat where we lacked the team chemistry from being away over the Summer holidays. However, we bounced back putting up our most points as a team in the season against Kings in round 9 beating them 92-59 with Jacob dropping 23. Next, we had Joeys at home in round 10 where the team was wanting to hit back at the loss we had earlier in the season, which we did, beating them 58-46 and overall, a great team performance. The following week in round 11 we had the second Grammar game which I think we can all agree on, was the worst performance of the season and didn't display who we were as players and men. Things had to change if we wanted to remain strong as a team, especially with Shore coming up next week. After reflecting on the game during training we were able to overcome emotions and come out against Shore in our final home game of the season in round 12 and play our best game, dominating them 75-52. Onto the penultimate game of the season against Sydney Boys High where we eventually took over the game in the 4th quarter, with a 20-point performance from Stef to help us win it. Finally, today we had round 14 against Newington where we won a tight game that came down to the very end finishing the season off strong and ending 8-6 placing 3rd in the comp."

It was a special moment for this group to scratch the surface of their potential and finish with a close victory against Newington, the season's Premier. A fitting send off for departing Year 12 students Lachie Wright, Cormac Kelly, Charlie Brown, Will Cashion and Will Hogg, and a strong platform to build from for Oli Perkins, Stef Wood, Jacob Magsakay, Konrad Svilans and Lachie Wappett, all students returning in 2024. John Dynon, Marcus Lane, Lachie Smythe and Dan Byimira all contributed throughout the season while Toby Ward and Jack Plamondon started with the 2nd V and played their way into a spot in the 1st V by the end of the season.

With this extended group of contributors, individual awards were hotly contested. Congratulations:

Cormac Kelly - Players' Player: Acknowledged by his peers for his relentless effort and commitment to the team (in one game running out of the stadium to vomit before returning to the court swiftly after).

Toby Ward – Most Improved: Starting the season as a flamethrower that was deadly from three, Toby's improvement was undeniable - so much so he forced his way into the 1st V to finish the season.

Stef Wood – MVP: Stef's consistent effort and intensity saw him start every game for the 2nd V and poll votes regularly. In the end he'd need every one finishing one vote ahead of Oli Perkins to be awarded the 2023 2nd V MVP.

With so many of these students returning in 2024, I look forward to seeing how the growth of this season contributes to the Riverview Basketball Program for years to come.



3RD BASKETBALL Standing: Lachlan Smythe, Luke Easdown, Rupert Fulton, Jack Ferris **Seated:** James Cameron-Smith, William Pettiona, Mr Dominic Moore (Coach), Zachary Woodburn, Charlie Robbins



4TH BASKETBALL Standing: Henry King, Joshua Saunders, Alexander Simmonds **Seated:** Austin Orsini, Thomas Mitchell, Henry Butler, Hugo Casali, Thomas Brewer



5TH BASKETBALL Standing: Patrick Ward, James Cusick, Samuel Blakers, Martin Slobodetsky **Seated:** William Croall, Lachlan Iacono, Mr Alex Sidhu (Coach), Callum Mitchell, James Fraser



6TH BASKETBALL Standing: Christopher Chidiac, Daniel Haire , Alexander Yeo, Liam Rees **Seated:** Christian Melbourne, Lachlan Martinez, Mr Michael Cheok (Coach), Matthew Chung, Joseph Salameh



7TH BASKETBALL Standing: Ian Wilson, James Sneddon, Josh Deniz, Oliver Kitchener, Dylan Mills **Seated:** Thomas Smith, Lachlan Mauleon, Mr Ben Carolan (Coach), Archibald Gee, Oliver O'Callaghan



8TH BASKETBALL Standing: Jaeden Louie, Dominic Gale, Hugh John, Ryan Hunter, Owen Griffiths **Seated:** Thomas Kalogerou, Max Macedone, Mr Tim Ross (Coach), Dylan Hanson, George Daly



9TH BASKETBALL Standing: Charlie Barwick, William Howard, Theodore Tsihlis **Seated:** Luke Alam, Mr Josh Lo (Coach), Sebastian Todd



10TH BASKETBALL Standing: Dylan Bennett, Freddy Reinhardt, Marc Jacob **Seated:** Liam Tracy, Oliver McColl, Mr Harry Ballhausen (Coach), Lachlan Paul, Edward Rennie



11TH BASKETBALL Standing: Toby Drew, Marko Zdrilic, Joshua Crawford **Seated:** Christian Pierangeli, Thomas Lollback, Gabriel Bennett



12TH BASKETBALL Standing: Liam Randell, Jack Burden, Patrick Lie **Seated:** Henry Digges, Oscar Ell, Mr Joshua Conlon (Coach), Nicholas Neal-Bartier, Austin Alexander



13TH BASKETBALL L-R: Tommy McNamee, Samuel Dickinson, Finlay Ross, Nicholas Hyde, Marcus Sim



14TH BASKETBALL L-R: William Barlow, Justin Choy, William Pratt, Edward Roach, Augustin King, Mrs Fiona Yates (Coach)



16A BASKETBALL Standing: Ms Mrs Giulia Baitieri (Coach), Zachary Hawkins, Lachlan Clancy, Zac Dockney, Xav Browne, Hugh McGrath **Seated:** Lachlan Cashion, Ula Punchayil, Rocky Roger, Xavier Acton, Angus Martinez



16B BASKETBALL Standing: Charles O'Connor, Sebastien Cage, Mattheo El Haddad, Xavier Wong **Seated:** Julian De Angelis, Archer Dalton, Billy Barwick



16C BASKETBALL Standing: Matteo Milozzi, Luke Carseldine, Dylan Harris, Cooper Sintras, Mr Thomas Hatzidis (Coach) **Seated:** Jason Tonkin, Dominic Walter, Leonardo Kong



16D BASKETBALL Standing: Lucas Breeze, Nathan Drakeford, Austyn Stanton, Ace Thomas, Oscar Wilmore, Harper Webb **Seated:** Xavier Garcia, Benjamin Hyde, Mr Grattan Rutherford (Coach), Cameron Hunter, Oscar Dominguez



16E BASKETBALL Standing: Mr Lachlan Howarth (Coach), Jack Beltrame, Joseph Condon, William Bunton, Liam Codemo **Seated:** Archer Hallett, Charlie Lenehan, Orlando Gregory, David Williams, Charles Biddle



16F BASKETBALL Standing: Christian Sterrantino, James Hector, Max Moloney, Mark Bradshaw **Seated:** Kaelan Jackson, Samuel McLaughlin, Mr Samuel McLaughlin (Coach), Ollie McDougall, Angus Brown



16G BASKETBALL Standing: Charles Traill, Xavier Cameron-Smith, Daniel Perisa, Ryan Choy **Seated:** Ethan Francis, Alexander Camilleri, Ruki Merlin



16H BASKETBALL Standing: Patrick Fehon, William Griffiths, Hugh Kenderes, Archie Timmins **Seated:** Harvey Cummins, Finneus Kenny, Ms Aimee Ingram (Coach), Joshua Marzullo, Ethan Francis



15A BASKETBALL Standing: Mr James Phillips (Coach), Timothy Smith, Charlie Lund, William Thrum **Seated:** Charlie Loneragan, Joe Messera, Noah Duane, Archer Wilson, Louis Maher



15B BASKETBALL Standing: Henry Meaney, Lachlan Munnelly, James Harper, Hugo Gaudry, Joe Messara, Nicholas Saunders **Seated:** Nicholas D'Souza, Michael Gatsas, Mr Thomas Wilson (Coach), Harrison McCarthy, Lachlan Antcliff



15C BASKETBALL Standing: Harry Bateman, Hunter Laing, Tim Moylan, Charles Magarey **Seated:** Parker Lynn, Isaiah Seaton, Mr James Phillips (Coach), Oliver Allsopp, Coleman Alvarez



15D BASKETBALL Standing: Hugo Sealey, Archer Love, Ethan Li, Christopher Hill **Seated:** Mr Thomas Wilson (Coach), Benjamin Tucker, Jean-Paul Jacob, Joshua Allan, Mr James Phillips



15E BASKETBALL Standing: Mr Austin Reich (Coach), Vaughn Velasco, Samuel Cahill, Brandon Armstrong, Harry Ridgewell **Seated:** Charles Gould, Angus Menegazzo, Eden Butler, Albert Dew, Marc De Bella



15F BASKETBALL Standing: Ms Heather Mitchell (Coach), Thomas Nesbitt, James Chepul, Ms Olivia Mitchell (Coach) **Seated:** Oliver Moss, Lachlan Flynn, Jack Hickinbotham, Angus Young, Mitchell Haigh



15G BASKETBALL Standing: Jonathon Anastasiadis, Willem Gilroy, Harry Brooks, Jack Tsokos, Samuel Young **Seated:** Benjamin Pinwiset, Riley Martin, Mr Gabriel de Haast (Coach), William McCarthy, Clayden Tam



15H BASKETBALL Standing: Sam Cardwell, Patrick Gardiner, Hugo Curran, Renzo Russell **Seated:** Will Petersen, Mr Charles Stuart-Robertson (Coach), Jarvis Smoker, Ben Reilly



14A BASKETBALL Standing: Henry Anderson (Coach), Xavier O'Hea, Lachlan McCullagh, Leonardo Deguara, Luka Franich **Seated:** Ned Attrill, Benjamin Barnett, Harry Donohoe, Hugh McWilliam, Brian Larkin



14B BASKETBALL Standing: Henry Anderson (Coach), Sevan Tevanian, Joshua Maloney, Marcus El Haddad **Seated:** Lachlan De Angelis, Samuel Brown, Patrick McInerney



14C BASKETBALL Standing: Henry Anderson (Coach), Owen Muir, Angus Hartson, Matteo Shipman **Seated:** Edward Johnson, Baxter Dalton, Xavier Todd, Thomas Bailey, Henrik Schaefer



14D BASKETBALL Standing: Henry Anderson (Coach), Jordan Smith, Aiden Brown, Nicholas Cann **Seated:** Cooper Sweetmore, Kannen Webb, Tyrese Mafi, Theodore Cage, Luke Jacobs



14E BASKETBALL L-R: Mr Jack Aman (Coach), Oliver Naughton, Henry Halden, Matthew Walters, Charles Hook, Lucas Kropman



14F BASKETBALL Standing: Mr Henry Franklin (Coach), Henry Quilkey, Ace Williams, Zachary Agresta **Seated:** Tomas Day, Daniel Wright, Alexander De Laet



14G-H BASKETBALL Standing: Mr Grattan Rutherford (Coach), William Reilly, Thomas Miller, Benjamin Butler, Fergus McKay **Seated:** Lucas Yassa, Angus Murray, Charles Czencz, James Pfafflin, Arthur Lusher, Luca Petersen, Joseph Girard



13A BASKETBALL Standing: Luke Sutherland, Andrew Larkin, Gabriel Karam, Cooper Hanson, Thomas Moloney, Hugo Loneragan **Seated:** Darcy O'Dea, Julian Morris, Mr Austin Reich (Coach), Ziaire Forrester, Hugo Higgins



13B BASKETBALL Standing: Daniel McCaffrey, Kalan Strudwick, Brooklyn Ippolito, Charlie O'Halloran, Edward Mitchell, Frederick Dunn **Seated:** Henry Mather, Felix Brown, Mr Austin Reich (Coach), Beau Inman, Hunter Sutcliffe



13E BASKETBALL Standing: Daniel Blackmore, Xavier Chien, Jack Matthews, Louis Gower, Joseph Reppen, Jay R Appino **Seated:** Edwin Hardy, Mr Tristan Dardis (Coach), Darcy Browne, Henry McConochie



13G BASKETBALL Standing: Frederick O'Halloran, Jack Edwards, Christopher Hill, Harrison Matthews, Archie Thomas **Seated:** Lachlan Gacitua, Mr Jock Whittaker (Coach), William Sampson-Giglio, Alexander Fairservice

13C BASKETBALL: Harry Childs, Nicholas Culbert, Henry Hay, Frankie Hayson, John Malone, Harrison Marshall, Fraser McGuren, Harvey Nichols, Hudson Shaw, Gregory Soghomonian. (No image available)



13D BASKETBALL Standing: Luca Ghoreyshi, Charlie Chehine, Xavier Dynon **Seated:** Nicholas Culbert, Augustin Laing, Mr Henry Franklin (Coach), Oliver Wright, Scotch O'Connor



13F BASKETBALL Standing: Matthew Hunt, Max Lutowski, Cameron Raynor, Hunter Harris, James Liliopoulos, Charlie Brown, Justin Foote **Seated:** James Hopper, Mr Matthew Fielding (Coach), Rhys Williams, Lachlan Kitchener



13H BASKETBALL Standing: Sidney McCosker, Jude Musgrave, Patrick Cain, Mykola Shmatukha, Edward Vudrag **Seated:** William Briscoe, Joshua Tamana, Jack Costa, Edward Williams, William Todd










41
20



Cricket

SPORTS PROGRAM CO-ORDINATOR: MR NICK BOUSIE

The entire 2022/23 cricket season was a complete contrast to the previous year, as the matches were played under brilliant blue skies and favourable weather conditions. Not a single match was affected by inclement weather, allowing for uninterrupted and exciting cricket throughout the season.

However, the cricket program has faced challenges in recent years due to the increasing popularity of basketball. To generate more interest, the power team experimented with playing 20/20 matches. While this format offers faster and more exciting games, it was observed that it didn't adequately prepare the players for the longer formats that the performance team played week in and week out. This led to inconsistent performances across age groups, with batters struggling to capitalise on good starts and bowlers finding it challenging to bowl longer spells with accuracy and clear plans. Fielding across the College was also identified as an area that needs attention.

GPS Teams (1st XI and 2nd XI)

Detailed reports for the GPS teams have been prepared by the coaches and can be read in their respective team reports. The other two open teams had a successful season, particularly the 4th XI, who had a fantastic run of nine rounds before narrowly missing an undefeated season by losing their final game against Newington. Solomon Dunn deserves recognition for their terrific year and success both on and off the field. The 3rd XI had some great games and their performances and potential deserved more opportunities to play in the higher teams; congratulations to the 3rd XI for their maturity and resilience despite limited opportunities.

U16s

The U16s experienced the typical highs and lows of sports. Although a talented group of players, they sometimes struggled to play up to their potential consistently. While some players were promoted to play in the 2nd XI, in hindsight, building a strong group and dominating games against good opposition might have been more beneficial. Overall, the U16s had a good season, and the coaching staff looks forward to their continued development in the coming year.

U15s

Unfortunately, the U15s had a tough season, as they struggled to post consistently good results week in and week out. Their batting performances were a concern, as they often failed to set competitive totals. Consequently, the bowlers faced challenges in building pressure and taking wickets. There is significant work ahead to make the U15 team more competitive in the future.

U14s

The U14s proved to be the strongest age group across all three teams. They achieved great wins, with consistent success in both batting and bowling departments. The commitment to training and a positive approach in all games were evident in all three teams' performances. Congratulations to the U14s on their impressive season.

U13s

The U13 age group is always challenging to manage from the outset, with players being new to the College and bringing a wide variety of skills and raw talent. The coaching staff made an effort to expose as many players as possible to the 'A' team, giving them a chance to shine in a competitive environment. Throughout the season, 21 players moved through the performance team, and the age group experienced great success. With promising talent across all disciplines of the game, the U13s are looking strong for the upcoming season.

Overall, the 2022/23 cricket season was played in great spirit across the College. The coaching staff is looking forward to a wonderful year ahead, with renewed focus and fresh perspectives in the GPS teams after several years with the previous senior coaches.

The cricket program extends its gratitude to all players, coaching staff, and supporters for their dedication and passion for the game. Here's to an exciting and successful season ahead.



GPS CRICKET REPRESENTATIVES L-R: Alexander Lee-Young, Matthew Sidhu, Angus Tesoriero



Under 13B Cricket



Under 15B Cricket

1st XI Cricket

COACH: MR RHYS WILLIAMS

4th Place | GPS Competition

277 days. The duration between initial contact in planning with 1st XI players for the 2022/23 GPS season, and the final game of this same season.

In those 277 days, the 1st XI played 41 fixtures against other schools, hosted an iZingari Old Boy team, a deCarvalho Old Boy team, and were a part of the reunion of the 1992/93 GPS Premiership winning team.

This season also saw the re-introduction of the Jesuit Cricket Carnival, a competition in which the College hosted Xavier College Melbourne, St Ignatius Adelaide, and St Aloysius Sydney. In what proved to be a fantastic week of cricket and camaraderie, I congratulate all players and staff who participated in the Jesuit Carnival, all of whom contributed to the College's first Jesuit Cup win in over a decade. However, more than that, the event ensured that relationships between these cricketing programs can continue well into the future.

This season also saw the development of a new format of GPS cricket. The format consisted of 14 rounds of one-day cricket, where each school played each other twice, ensuring a competitive home and away season. As such, it was truly remarkable that we didn't receive one wash-out fixture all season, and for this, I have to thank the tireless efforts of our ground staff, led by Head Groundsman Matty and Head Curator Greg.

After a disappointing start to the season that saw the 1st XI lose their first five fixtures of the competition, the side finished their season strong, winning seven of the remaining nine GPS fixtures, and 12 of the last 14 fixtures against all schools. This is largely due to the level of resilience throughout all members of the squad, and the trust that the developing culture of the side would produce results in due course.



1ST XI CRICKET Back Row: Nicholas Newton, Miles O'Grady, Toby Mallon **Middle Row:** Angus Grover, Matthew Sidhu, Xavier Keen, Sam Wright, Daniel Dougan, Knox O'Connor **Seated:** Benjamin Harris, Mr Bennett Walsh (Coach), Liam Grover, Mr Rhys Williams (Coach), Alexander Lee-Young, Joseph O'Sullivan (Coach), Angus Tesoriero

Whilst all players contributed over the course of the season, two notable individual highlights stand out:

- Angus Tesoriero's 115 not out against Newington (Round 14). Gus carried his bat for the entire 50 overs and produced the College's first century in GPS cricket in three seasons. It was truly a tremendous achievement, especially when considering that Gus is only in Year 8.
- Liam Grover's match-winning 45 not out against Newington (Round 7). What would be Liam's last match in GPS cricket after succumbing to a lingering shoulder injury, it was quite fitting that Liam would hit the winning runs with only two balls remaining, supported by his brother Angus at the other end.

Further individual accolades were presented to GPS representatives over the course of the season, including Matthew Sidhu, Alexander Lee-Young and Angus Tesoriero. I congratulate Alexander Lee-Young,Angus Tesoriero, Samuel Dillon and Maxim Hildebrandt for their selection into their respective New South Wales pathway programs.

My grateful thanks to those who played a role in the GPS cricket program over the course of the season. In particular, to Bennett Walsh and Joe O'Sullivan, whose expertise, passion and genuine care ensured the development of cricketers across the GPS squad. A large part of the success experienced throughout the season across both the 1st XI and 2nd XI sides is due to the dedication of Bennett and Joe, and for this, I express my sincere gratitude. To Mark Diggins, our ever-reliable scorer, thank you for your time and care throughout the GPS season. And, to our parent and community group, who always ensured an incredible level of hospitality and assistance, your constant positivity and support ensured that this GPS season was always enjoyed by all members of the 1st XI.



2nd XI Cricket

COACH: MR BENNETT WALSH

5th Place | GPS Competition

The 2022/2023 season was an encouraging year both for the 2nd XI, and also for senior cricket at Riverview more broadly. With enormous thanks to the dedication and vision of head coach Mr Rhys Williams, the 2nd XI were presented with the opportunity to integrate with the 1st XI as part of a larger senior squad. As a result, the players in the 2nd XI enjoyed the benefits of a more professional and cohesive regime. The development of more rigorous training habits led to rapid improvement amongst players at the 2nd XI level, which held them in good stead throughout the duration of the season.

After a strong pre-season with the 1st XI players, the 2nd XI boys were immediately rewarded for their efforts, winning 6 of their 7 fixtures in Term 4. The most positive trend that developed in this period was the ability of the side to win close games. Tight victories over Scots, Joeys, Shore and Newington were all achieved through teamwork, resilience and determination. As a bowling and fielding side, the 2nd XI was superb both in their attitude and execution over this winning period. Led by the fast bowling quartet of Sam Beaman, Will Mason, Jasper Sinclair, and Dan Smith, many of these wins were built on the back of outstanding bowling performances and energetic support in the field. Whilst the top order batsmen struggled to put together as many big innings as they would have liked, players in this side developed a habit of stepping up and forming key partnerships with the bat when required. Lower order runs from Dan Osborne, Mike Mason and Jasper Sinclair proved match winning in numerous games. Special mention must also go to Daniel Dougan, who earned promotion to the 1st XI side for his performances with both bat and ball over this period.

The side was excited heading into the Christmas break, knowing they would be well and truly in premiership contention after the holiday period. After a close loss to Scots in the first round back, consecutive defeats against Kings and Joeys quickly halted the momentum the side had gained earlier in the year. It was a catalyst for reflection and re-evaluation, and the boys were naturally disheartened given all the effort that had gone into the season thus far.

The ability of the playing group to pick themselves up after this disappointment was the most pleasing aspect of the season. As captain of the side, Jono Allfrey displayed excellent leadership to ensure that the players did not waver in their dedication, and that the standards the team had set were not compromised. The boys bounced back to win three of their remaining four games, including their final round against Newington, which was a fitting conclusion to a successful campaign. Oscar Sinclair was a shining light with the bat during Term 1, scoring two half centuries. He played with freedom and extravagance, and it was a pleasure to watch his full array of strokes in action. Will Mason and Sam Beaman also continued their dominance with the ball, and the inclusion of young fast bowler Will Spora was pivotal to the sides success at the closing stages of the year.

Although the results were strong, the most impressive feature of the 2022/2023 2nd XI was the quality of young men. They were a pleasure to coach, and always looking for ways to learn and improve. With many Year 9 and 10 students returning to the program next season, exciting times await Riverview cricket.







2ND XI CRICKET Back Row: Daniel Smith, Samuel Beaman, William Mason **Middle Row:** Michael Mason, Nate Tucker, William Spora, Jasper Sinclair, Daniel Osborne, William Rogers **Seated:** Darcy Feilen, Mr Rhys Williams (Coach), Jonathan Allfrey, Mr Bennett Walsh (Coach), Oscar Sinclair, Mr Joseph O'Sullivan (Coach), Liam McCarthy



3RD XI CRICKET Standing: Oscar Spora, Alexander Harvey, Raphael Quoyle, Charlie McKay, Harry Madigan, Aaron Malla **Seated:** Connor Forrest, Nicholas Dougherty, Angus Phillips, Mr Wesley Thomas (Coach), Joseph Madigan, Nate Tucker, William Ward



4TH XI CRICKET Standing: Maxim Bambagiotti, Thomas McCloskey, Alexander Harper, Ewen McBean, Riley Cooper, Hunter Fallins, Domenic Nardi **Seated:** Zachary Nandlal, Luca Crawford, Mr Samuel Magarey (Coach), Solomon Dunn (Captain) Mr Nicholas Bousie (SPC), Darcy Robertson, Oliver Galvin



5TH XI CRICKET Standing: Oscar Holmes, Archie Metcalfe, Pearce Cole, Raymond Teng, William Rowe **Seated:** Oliver Edwards, Patrick Currie, Prithviraj Shrivastav, Thomas Makim, William Rennie



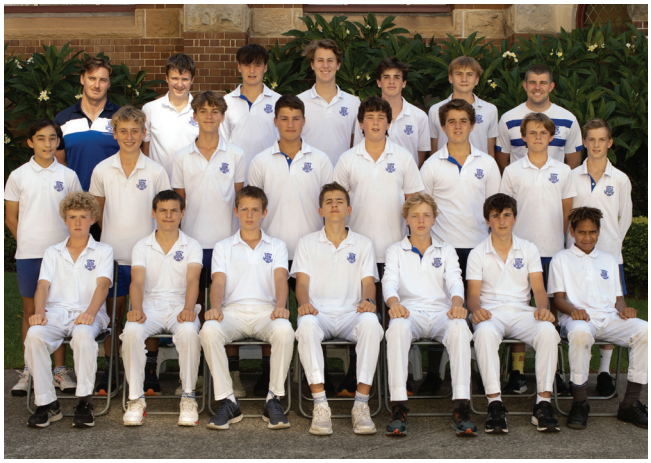








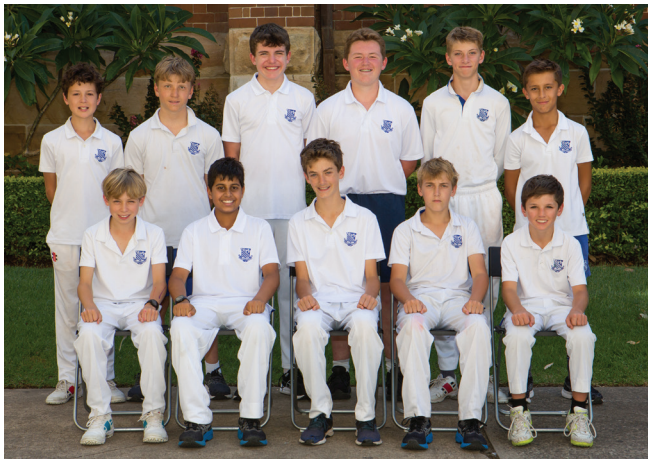
16A CRICKET Standing: Ted Perrignon, Montgomery Lau, Nelson Meehan, James Armour, Oliver Lau, Samuel Hutchinson **Seated:** Robert Dimitrov-Johnson, James Bairamian, Mr Henry Chapman (Coach), Darcy Feilen, Maurice Hyles



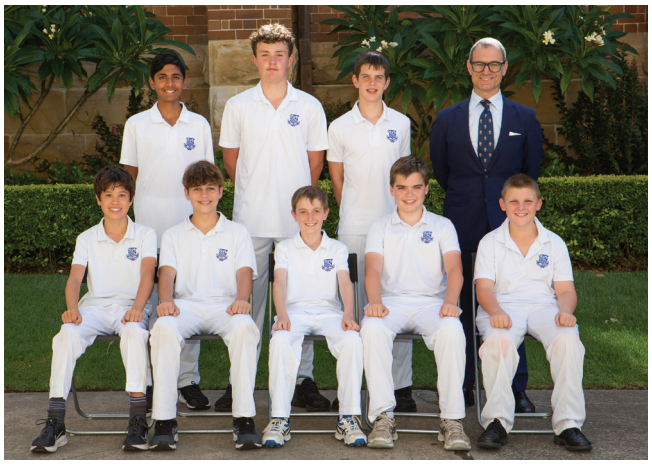
15A&C CRICKET Back Row: Mr Dominic Easy (Coach), Noah Coble, William Bryant, Cameron Ellis, Angus King, Jack Haire, Mr Mike Kennedy (Coach) **Middle Row:** Henry Martin, James Gibson, Nicholas Biddle, Nicholli Thompson, Archie Owens, Will Bowrey, Samuel Keen, Joshua McMeekin **Seated:** Toby Brown, Oliver Jones, Maxim Hildebrandt, Liam Chan-Wilson, Monty Ward-Thomas, Samuel Dillon, Xavier Kris



14A CRICKET Standing: Xavier Quoyle, Benjamin Camilleri, Xavier Byrne, Jack Maher, George Bradford, Hamish O'Brien **Seated:** Anders Peel, Charlie Webber, Archer Mason, Mr Zachary Kalogerou (Coach), Daniel Mackay, Rupert Mason, Lucas Gesterkamp



14B CRICKET Standing: Jack Stanic, Billy O'Hara, Austin Clark, Paddy Phillips, Jude Feilen, Benjamin Robertson **Seated:** Henry Stuart, Harry Saadat, Edward Nink, Ned Connors, Charlie Vecchio



14C CRICKET Standing: Marlon Malhi, Alexander Raymond-Nash, Samuel Scoble, Mr L Asmonti (Coach) **Seated:** Jackson Smith, Hugo Mason, Thomas Bredenhann, Harry Thomas, Henry Power



13A CRICKET Standing: Matteo Maiorana, Xavier Katich, Henry Keen, Hugo Boorman, Arthur Roche, William Gibson, Edward Stewart **Seated:** Monty Hartman, Tommy Davis, Michael Flanagan, Mr Philip Koen (Coach), William Rees-Woods, Jamie MacRae, Zachary Pearce



13B CRICKET Standing: Michael Flanagan, Samuel Poynton, Nicolas Klok, Theodore Hennessy, Bastian Klok, Jacob Collins, Eli McKenzie **Seated:** William Rees-Woods, Angus McNamee, Tristan Laing, Mr Daniel Gedeon (Coach), Barney O'Brien, Harry Walsh, Hugo Lennon



13C CRICKET Standing: Alexander Blayney, Jack Healy, William Haron, Joseph Gordon, Tom Cuschieri, Nicholas Marran, Joseph Curtin, Oliver Cheetham **Seated:** Nicholas Sheehan, Benny Dickinson, Riley Quin, Mr Daniel Gedeon (Coach), Harry Johnston, Benjamin Hartcher, Sean Wyche













Cross Country

SPORTS PROGRAM CO-ORDINATOR: MS CATHALINA WALSH

Well done to all the boys who competed for the College throughout the 2023 Cross Country season.

A highlight of the season was the selection of six students to compete and represent the College and the GPS at the NSW CIS/ GPS Cross Country Championship - the largest Secondary School's Cross Country Championship event in the state. The GPS selection trials for the Championships took place on what was the most challenging course of the season at Sydney City Park with some great results. Our athletes demonstrated exceptional fortitude by achieving personal bests on a challenging course, and we are immensely proud of their dedication and hard work. Cross Country Captain Evan Dransfield led the team:

Evan Dransfield (Year 11) finished 13th overall in the GPS and was selected in the GPS U17 team

Ethan Nandlal (Year 10) finished 11th overall in the GPS and was selected in the GPS U16 team

Thomas Poynton (Year 9) finished 5th overall in the GPS and was selected in the GPS U15 team

James Miller (Year 8) finished 13th overall in the GPS and was selected in the GPS U14 team



GPS REPRESENTATIVES L-R: Evan Dransfield (Year 11), Thomas Poynton (Year 9), Benjamin Case (Year 7), Xavier Chan (Year 7), James Miller (Year 8) and Ethan Nandlal (Year 10)

Xavier Chan (Year 7) finished 15th overall in the GPS and was selected in the GPS U13 team

Benjamin Case (Year 7) finished 1st in the GPS and was selected in the U12 team.

Special congratulations to Benjamin for his outstanding first year of cross country at the College where he had some exceptional performances at the invitationals and great achievements in winning the CIS Silver Medal in the Junior Boys' 12 Years Division 3000m distance. Ben then advanced to the NSW State Cross Country Championship where he finished on the podium placing 3rd to win the bronze medal.

Thank you to Mr Alex Godbold and Mr Marc Girard (OR2022), who supported and encouraged all competitors throughout the season.



CROSS COUNTRY: James Miller



NSW CIS: Silver Medallist, Benjamin Case



CROSS COUNTRY: Jake Saeedi and Evan Dransfield



FENCING Standing: Milan Sundaraj, Spencer Solomons, Joseph Gilles, Ahran Grimes, Mr Steven Ilin (Coach), Xander Russell **Seated:** Joshua Francis, Alexander Bradley, Lazlo Kapel, Mr Andrew Szandurski (Coach), Lucas Ning, Maximilian Finsterer, Henry Turnbull

Fencing

SPORTS PROGRAM CO-ORDINATOR: MR ANDREW SZANDURSKI

2023 has seen a great improvement in the calibre of fencing at Saint Ignatius College, with many successful individual and team performances representing Riverview in the State and Schools Championships throughout the season.

Fencing requires both mental and physical effort, as it mobilises the individual's motor system, intellectual powers and emotional energies. Technique, which remains one of the essential requirements for success in fencing, is the pathway leading to the specific internal world of fencing.

Fencing requires more than an average ability to concentrate on an objective. The fact that action, movement and competition are restricted in the early stage of fencing test the young fencer's willpower, patience and persistence in the repeated performance of technical exercises over extended periods of time. In some competitions fencers can fence for more than six hours in one day.

Fencers learn good sportsmanship, self-discipline, gain quick reflexes and how to compete independently. They gain a sense of accomplishment when winning and learn to profit from their defeats. Students learn to make complex decisions, analyse problems and think fast on their feet. These ideals help them to reach their potential in many areas other than fencing.

All fencers at Riverview train three times a week. Training includes preparatory exercises and games done in pairs or in groups, footwork, bladework, technical and tactical lessons, fencing bouts and internal competitions. Students participate in active and highly strategic games that develop flexibility, reflexes, self-reliance, cardiovascular endurance, hand-eye coordination, problem solving and mental agility. All junior fencers trained together with more experienced fencers and have improved their fencing skills outstandingly, along with their overall fitness and stamina.

Throughout the year many students participated in numerous individual and team events.

Schools Competition at Barker College individual events results:

- **1st** - Ethan Francis
- **2nd** - Ahran Grimes

NSW Schools League Championships – Team U16

Silver medal (Team)
Eric Sallway | Ahran Grimes | Ethan Francis
Gold medal (Individual)
Ahran Grimes

Schools League Championships in U16 Division

Gold medal
Eric Sallway
Bronze
Ahran Grimes | Lazlo Kapel

The annual Saint Ignatius' College Riverview Fencing Championship in September was a huge success amongst the Junior and senior divisions. The overall results of this year's College Championship were:

Senior Division

College Champion - Eric Sallway
Silver medal - Ahran Grimes
Bronze medal - Ethan Francis

We congratulate all fencers for the effort and determination they have shown throughout the year. New skills have been learned and friendships made. All students at the College have "dared to do their best" this year, and have made the College proud with regard to their achievements.

Thank you to the College and all parents for their help and support throughout the year.

Football

SPORTS PROGRAM CO-ORDINATOR: MR PAT FERRARA



GPS FOOTBALL REPRESENTATIVES L-R: Daniel El'Hazouri, Cooper Sintras, Benjamin De Laet

The 2023 Football season proved to be another season full of excitement, heroic displays and golazoooooosss!! The College Football Program has continued its policy of educating and developing our students to play a technical and possession-based style of football. We continued to grow the program with an additional session offered at Regis and hosted two football camps in 2023. After a few years of great reflection of our process, planning and organisation, it is extremely encouraging to see our students develop and play such a positive brand of football.

A combined 1st and 2nd squad started 2023 in February with the CIS Cup enjoying wins in the opening rounds. The team then departed for the St Andrew's Cup at Valentine's Sports Park held during the Easter holidays. The two-day tournament was gruelling, but the team managed to get to the semi-final stage before a 1:nil defeat. The 1st team continued the positive run in Term 2, reaching the quarter final of the CIS cup before a defeat to Knox Grammar and finishing runner up in the GPS Plate to Newington. The 1st team finished Term 2 strong with a resounding win against Newington to enter Term 3 in the premiership race. Defeats to King's and eventual champions St Joseph's ended our premiership hopes. The 2nd XI started the season slowly in the GPS Plate but their form improved as the season progressed, playing some entertaining football, however a lack of composure in front of goal saw the side drop crucial points and finish mid-table.

The College had three GPS representatives this season. Congratulations to Benjamin De Laet and Cooper Sintras for their selection to the GPS U16 team and to Daniel El'Hazouri for his selection into the GPS 1st Representative team. These players represented the GPS at the CIS Football Championship at Valentine's Sports Park.

The Opens Program had one of the best seasons in recent memory. Our 3rd XI went undefeated in the GPS season, playing possession football with great composure. The 4th and 5th XI were very competitive throughout the season. The 6th, 7th and 8th XI demonstrated great improvement as the season progressed picking up great results in Term 3.

The U16s Age group enjoyed a successful season with many boys being rewarded for great performances with opportunities in the 1st and 2nd XI. Despite a slow start, the 16As finished the season very strong, winning their final 5 fixtures. The 16B team has shown exponential growth over the last few seasons and in 2023 only lost one game! The 16C and 16Ds demonstrated great resilience this season and were rewarded with victories against Shore and Sydney Grammar (16C) and King's (16D).

The Under 15s had an interrupted season, with Vision Valley, injuries and illness stopping teams finding momentum. Despite this, the 15As enjoyed some great performances and lost only one game in their GPS season. The 15B and 15Cs enjoyed a strong end to the season, with great performances in the final rounds against St Joseph's and Sydney Boys High. The 15Ds showed great growth throughout the season and claimed a strong victory against Scots in Round 1.

The Under 14s continued where they left off last season, playing a fantastic brand of possession football. The age group enjoyed clean sweep Saturdays against The Scots College and Kings! The 14B and 14D teams were undefeated throughout both the pre-season and the GPS season, consistently dominating football matches. The 14Cs only lost on one occasion and the 14E and 14F teams demonstrated great depth of talent in this year group. The 14As showed glimpses of a great team and much promise for the coming years.

The U13s age group were able to consistently implement our playing principles and always played out from the back. We felt their development over the course of the season and their desire to always improve will have them in a great position in the years to come. Highlights included the 13As thrilling late victory against Shore, and the 13Bs memorable victory against St Joseph's College in Round 6. The 13Es were involved in one of the most entertaining games of the season going down 4-3 to St Patrick's College in Round 6. The 13Cs were the most consistent team in the age group, and the 13D team finished the season with strong performances.

I congratulate St Joseph's College for their victory in the 1st Grade premiership, and I thank Mr Chris Kitching for his work as the GPS Football Convener, and Mr Paul O'Brien and Mr Andrew Szabo for their continued support in 2023. Thanks to Mr Peter Steffan, Mr Rob Stuart, Mr Valerio Silvestro and Mr Andrew Casali for their work with the 1st and 2nd teams and to Mr Branko Culina for his guidance and support for all our footballers. I wish all our Year 12 students the best for the future and hope that their football journey does not end with their time at the College, and I look forward to working with you in what looks to be a very exciting 2024!

Football GPS Season Results 2022/23

1st XI

ROUND	1STS VS:	RESULT			SIC GOAL SCORERS
GPS PLATE 1	St. Joseph's College	W	3	2	Daniel El'Hazouri, Tom Kalogerou, Dylan Mills
GPS PLATE 2	The King's School	L	0	2	
GPS PLATE 3	Shore	W	5	1	Lachlan Iacono 3, Sol Adamcewicz, Tom Kalogerou
GPS PLATE Final	Newington College	L	0	1	
GPS 1	The Scot's College	D	2	2	Dylan Mills (pg), Sol Adamcewicz
GPS 2	Sydney Grammar School	L	2	3	Matthew Chung, Sam Wright
GPS 3	Newington College	W	3	0	Daniel Hopper, Sol Adamcewicz 2
GPS 4	Shore	W	5	0	Dylan Mills (p), Alex Appino, Marcus Kulukovski, Sam Wright, Tom Smith
GPS 5	The King's School	L	0	3	
GPS 6	St. Joseph's College	L	0	3	
GPS 7	Sydney Boys HS	W	4	2	Sol Adamcewicz 2, Domenic Nardi, Daniel Hopper

2nd XI

ROUND	2NDS VS:	RESULT			SIC GOAL SCORERS
GPS PLATE 1	St. Joseph's College	W	3	1	James Saad, Sam Wright, Billy Barwick
GPS PLATE 2	The King's School	D	1	1	James Saad
GPS PLATE 3	Shore	L	2	4	Lachlan Iacono, Theo Tsihlis
GPS PLATE Final	Newington College	L	2	3	Charlie Geddes, Sol Adamcewicz
GPS 1	The Scots College	W	2	1	Marcus Lane, Sam Wright
GPS 2	Sydney Grammar School	D	2	2	Cooper Morton, Billy Barwick
GPS 3	Newington College	L	0	4	
GPS 4	Shore	W	5	1	Charlie Geddes 2, Tom Cheetham, Sam Wright, Theo Tsihlis
GPS 5	The King's School	L	0	1	
GPS 6	St Joseph's College	D	1	1	Theo Tsihlis
GPS 7	Sydney Boys HS	W	4	2	Tom Kalogerou, James Saad, Theo Tsihlis (p), Billy Barwick (p)

GPS Premiership Tables 2023

1st XI

SCHOOL	W	D	L	F	A	POINTS
SJC	5	1	1	16	6	16
TKS	4	2	1	18	14	14
NC	3	3	1	16	10	12
TSC	3	3	1	11	9	12
SIC	3	1	3	17	13	10
SGS	2	1	4	12	14	7
SHORE	1	1	5	8	19	4
SBHS	0	2	6	3	13	2

2nd XI

SCHOOL	W	D	L	F	A	POINTS
NC	5	1	1	18	3	16
SGS	4	3	0	16	6	15
SIC	3	2	2	14	12	11
SJC	3	2	2	9	11	11
TSC	2	1	4	9	11	7
TKS	2	1	4	5	10	7
SHORE	2	1	4	11	17	7
SBHS	1	0	6	3	13	3













1st XI Football

1ST XI MANAGER: MR PETER STEFFAN

5th Place | GPS Competition

The new season commenced when the defending Premiers, Joeys, came to play on 1B, where towards the end of the previous season, they had snuffed out Riverview's hopes to retain the Premiership and secured it for themselves. Joeys had a 2-0 lead at half time, but three successive goals by Riverview's 1st XI in the second half wrested the lead from the visitors and gave Riverview a great start to the season.

Following a loss in difficult circumstances at Kings, the 1st XI bounced back emphatically at Northbridge with a torrent of goals in the second half providing Riverview with the chance to defend the GPS 1st XI Plate that they had won at Stanmore the year before.

In a replay of the previous year's Plate final victory, Riverview faced Newington College, who scored early and reversed the previous year's result.

In the first GPS Competition round, Riverview squandered a 2-0 lead to let Scots force a draw at SOP. In the next match Riverview took to the field in the Indigenous shirts for the game with Sydney Grammar. Grammar scored twice before Riverview fought back to equalise, but only a couple of minutes later Grammar struck again to take the lead and win the game. Following the game, the teams and supporters gathered in the Father Mac Pavilion for the revival of the Post Match Function in which the Riverview parents came to the fore in providing refreshments which harked back to the glory days of the tradition. SPC Ferrara and both team captains addressed the gathering and Kyle Wallace (former 1st XI goalkeeper) acknowledged country and explained the symbolism of the Indigenous playing shirt which he had a hand in designing. In the round three match against arch rivals Newington, Daniel Hopper celebrated his birthday with a man of the match performance which contributed to an important and hard-fought victory.

The 1st XI returned after the winter holiday break to play Shore with a flurry of goals in the second half to give the 'View boys a comprehensive victory. The fifth round game with Kings was a must win for both teams in their efforts to keep in touch with the first placed SJC. Goals were hard to come by and when they came the 1-3 result left the Riverview team out of reach of the Premiership with two games to play.

In the penultimate round at Hunters Hill, the fast-paced match fulfilled expectations in regard to the ferocity of the contest. St Joseph's was good enough to shut out Riverview and in so doing, secured their second successive Premiership. Congratulations to Mr Cameron Hart (OR2012) and St Joseph's football program on their success. In the last match of the season, goals to veterans Dom Nardi, Sol Adamcewicz (2) and Daniel Hopper overcame two early goals to beat SBHS.

Thus ended the 2023 GPS Football season for Riverview. The team and its supporters would have hoped for a little more, and on their day the team was able to play football of a standard that could have secured another Premiership. As it was, the Year 12 members of the team can be happy with their contribution to building the tradition of Football at Saint Ignatius' and the younger players can look forward to a bright future in the coming season.

Riverview's 1st XI was represented by Daniel El'Hazouri (Captain), Domenic Nardi (VC), Cooper Sintras, Daniel Hopper, Benjamin De Laet, Dylan Mills, Sol Adamcewicz, Marcus Kulukovski, Alex Appino, Michael Portale and Matthew Chung. Luca Crawford also contributed significantly to the 1st XI campaign and was joined by other members of the 2nd XI.

Sol Adamcewicz scored 5 goals in the GPS Competition rounds and one in the Plate finishing as the most prolific scorer in the team. Daniel Hopper scored 3 goals in the Competition rounds, Dylan Mills 2 in the Competition and 1 on the Plate and Lachlan Iacono 3 in the Plate. Daniel Hopper received both the award for Players' Player and for the Best and Fairest.



1ST XI FOOTBALL Standing: Daniel El'Hazouri, Cooper Sintras, Sol Adamcewicz, Benjamin De Laet, Daniel Hopper, Michael Portale, Matthew Chung
Seated: Alexander Appino, Dylan Mills, Mr Robert Stuart (Senior Coaching Coordinator), Mr Andrew Casali (Coach), Mr Patrick Ferrara (SPC), Domenic Nardi, Marcus Kulukovski



2ND XI FOOTBALL Standing: Luca Crawford, Charles Geddes, Max Macedone, Marcus Lane, Sam Wright, Lachlan Iacano, Thomas Smith, Billy Barwick **Seated:** Jacob Kulukovski, Mr Robert Stuart (Senior Coaching Coordinator), Hugh Kennedy, Mr Andrew Casali (Coach), Joshua Engelman, Mr Patrick Ferrara (SPC), Cooper Morton

2nd XI Football

2ND XI MANAGER: MR PETER STEFFAN

3rd Place | GPS Competition

The Riverview 2nd XI welcomed St Joseph's 2nd XI to 1B for the first round of the GPS Plate Competition to open their 2023 season, with over half the team being new faces to the side which had won the 2022 Premiership. Riverview scored three times before Joeys pulled one back. The new Riverview 2nd XI had passed the first test of the season.

The second plate round was at North Parramatta where the points were shared with the determined Kings team. Round three was at Northbridge where the Riverview team found it difficult to match the enthusiastic Shore boys and presented their opponents with several opportunities. The Riverview team was drawn to play Newington on Plate Finals day at TKS, finishing on the wrong end of the 2-3 scoreline.

When the Competition rounds commenced the Riverview team cleared the first hurdle in defence of their Premiership by holding off a determined Scots combination despite taking to the field down several players due to the need to cover absences in the 1st XI. The first home game started in an unsettled manner with heavy mist veiling the surrounds of 1B, the non-appearance of some officials and the urgent need to cover the absence of a 1st XI player due to illness. The eager Grammar team was the first to score in both halves, but on each occasion youthful members of the Riverview team equalised to earn a draw. Newington brought their A game to the third-round match and within a quarter of an hour had scored three times to take an insurmountable lead. The Riverview boys did well to rally and show the resilience to come back into the game and prevent the situation from getting out of hand.

Term 3 brought Shore to Lane Cove. The Riverview boys, playing in the Indigenous shirts on this occasion, started poorly and conceded within the first 10 minutes. However, they started to string their passes together in a more convincing style going into halftime with a one goal advantage. Three more goals were scored in the second half giving the team their most convincing win of the GPS season. From rooster to feather duster, from spanking a premiership contender to losing to a relative battler. The hope that was kindled in the previous week was all but extinguished when Kings came to visit. Neither team could find fluency in front of goal and the single lobbed goal scored by Kings five minutes from the half time break was the difference between the teams.

Tom Smith wore the Captain's armband for the first time in the match with Joeys. The game was fast and competitive; the Riverview boys opened the scoring and went to the break with the lead but Joeys equalised in the second half. At Centennial Park for the final round of the season, the referee found the opportunity to award both teams two penalties. The Riverview boys converted both but Captain Josh came to the rescue with a stunning save to parry High's second attempt, which shored up the lead at the time, thrilled the crowd and inspired his team mates. By the end of the game the scoring finished at 4-2 to Riverview. While the defence of the Premiership eluded the 2nd XI, the winners were able to grin their way through afternoon tea, having completed the season in third place. Congratulations to the players and Coach Casali on a good season in which they represented the College with distinction.

Riverview's 2nd XI was represented by Josh Engelman (Captain), Thomas Kalogerou, Thomas Smith, William Paterson, Max Macedone, Marcus Lane, Theo Tsihlis, Sam Wright, Tom Cheetham, Luca Crawford, Charlie Geddes, Cooper Morton, Hugh Kennedy, James Saad, Lachlan Iacono, Jacob Kulukovski and Billy Barwick. Several other players from the 3rd XI and 16A teams also contributed during the season.

Theo Tsihlis scored 3 goals in the Competition rounds and one in the Plate finishing the season one goal ahead of James Saad, Sam Wright, Billy Barwick and Charlie Geddes. Tomas Cheetham received the award for Players' Player and Tom Smith for Best and Fairest.





3RD XI FOOTBALL Standing: Matias Danziger, Oliver Hinchliff, Luke Easdown, Samuel Beaman, Christian Spiropoulos, Jaeden Louie **Seated:** Charlie O'Connor, Lachlan Thomas, Hugh Kennedy, Oliver Whiteley, Liam Randell, Mark Musumeci, Joshua Maiers



4TH XI FOOTBALL Standing: Calvin Smith, Daniel Keaney, Connor O'Sullivan, Sebastian Todd **Seated:** Lachlan Ambrogio, Austin Alexander, Christopher New, Mr Liam Skender (Coach), Thomas Mitchell, Daniel Sequeira, Jack Ferris



5TH XI FOOTBALL Standing: Finn Tyrrell, Lucas Ballantine, Freddy Reinhardt, Joseph Carney **Seated:** Ved Patel, Charlie McKay, Jack Burden, Mr Jameson Smith (Coach), Patrick Lie, George Gaha, Nick Taylor



6TH XI FOOTBALL Standing: Vincent Huang, Luca La Spina, Marko Zdrilic, Edward Dunstan, Oscar Davis-Rice, Nicola Bet, Marc Jacob, Michael King **Seated:** Joshua Yap, Lachlan Cronin, Jack McConnell (Captain), Mr Kyle Wallace (Coach), Christian Bainy, William Barlow, Oliver Edwards



7TH XI FOOTBALL Standing: Xavier Cunial, Bryce Keevers, Pearce Cole, Christian Pierangeli **Seated:** Justin Choy, Dashiell Russell, Angus McGibbon, Thomas Doyle, Charles Davidson, Spencer Solomons, Xavier Hynes



8TH XI FOOTBALL Standing: Augustin King, Edward Roach, Cian McAweeney, Benjamin Spicer **Seated:** Prithviraj Shrivastav, Liam Hayes, William Hall



16A FOOTBALL Standing: Benjamin Hyde, Liam McCarthy, Nelson Meehan, Nathan Drakeford, Atticus Ireland, Lucas Breeze, Ned Collis, Ashton Drew **Seated:** Harry Taylor, Mark Bradshaw, Billy Barwick, Mr Matt Costantini (Coach), Jack O'Keeffe, Marcus Ambrogio, Oscar Mason



16B FOOTBALL Standing: Ethan Francis, Matthew Zielinski, Thomas Macey, Matthew Marinovic **Seated:** Xavier Garcia, Nicholas Adam, Mr Daniel Gedeon (Coach), Archie Boyd, Timothy Lea



16C FOOTBALL Standing: Daniel Nuthall, Daniel Perisa, Hamish Johnston, Thomas Kropman **Seated:** Walter Yuille, Hamish O'Halloran, Julian Criola



16D FOOTBALL Standing: Angus Hui, James Cann, William Griffiths, Marcus Brindisi **Seated:** Ruki Merlin, Hugo Watson, Alexander Camilleri, Mr Max Walker (Coach), Joshua Marzullo, William Rennie, Aladin de Lacharriere



15A FOOTBALL Standing: Gabriel Cipriano, Charles Magarey, Angus King, Julian Carr, Andrew Tsihlis, Louis Portale, Joshua McKenzie **Seated:** Benjamin Tucker, Luca Bet, Antony Nobilo, Samuel Ryan, Louis Maher, Jake Bouropoulos, Nicholas D'Souza



15B FOOTBALL Standing: James O'Connor, Christian Engelman, Lachlan Maiers **Seated:** Marcus Hughes, Henry Martin, Bon Ethan Au-Yeung, James Gibson, Samuel Lewis



15C FOOTBALL Standing: Jaden Lee, Nicholas Dwyer, Luke Wang, Harry Brooks, Alexander Teoh, Sam Cardwell **Seated:** Edward Shorter, Jack Hickinbotham, Oliver Jones, Mr Stefano Rossello (Coach), Michael Hadwen, Lochlan Korowe, Joseph McKeown



15D FOOTBALL L-R: Eric Chen, Oliver Tucker, Mr Lachlan Easdown (Coach), Finn Egerton-Warburton, Renzo Russell, Hugh Griffiths







14A FOOTBALL Standing: Indra Shrivastav, Andrew Karakaidos, Matteo Shipman, Luke Musumeci, Marcus El Haddad, Cooper Edwards, Lucas Gesterkamp **Seated:** Jonathan Lowe, Alexander De Laet, Sebastian Mardon, Mr Roberto Fausti (Coach), Edward Johnson, Samuel Rowe, Xavier Tavano



14B FOOTBALL Standing: Jordan Smith, Joshua Maloney, Charlie Hennessy-Bowden **Seated:** Xavier Antcliff, Anade Oboya, Charlie Vecchio, Owen Kam, Harrison Burns



14C FOOTBALL Standing: Reuben Culican, Jackson Smith, Austin Clark, Thomas Martin, Massimo Leonard **Seated:** Luca Petersen, Sevan Tevanian, Lucas Yassa, Marcus Camilleri, Joshua Francis



14D FOOTBALL L-R: Jack Stanic, Adam Gatt, Benjamin Stewart, William Thomas, Harry Thomas, Harry Saadat



14E FOOTBALL Standing: William Baird, Max Remeeus, Nicholas Morgan **Seated:** Joseph Girard, Caelan Cosgriff, Jack Charleson, Luis Criola, Callum Hurst



14F FOOTBALL Standing: Owen Hoy, Nicholas Cann, Noah King **Seated:** Jacob Bradshaw, Daniel Vassallo, Elliot Solomons, Arthur Lusher, Aedan Lewis



13A FOOTBALL Standing: Thomas Gibson, Matteo Maiorana, Samuel Vecchio, Louis Gower, Bosco Cheung, Xavier Scardilli **Seated:** Benjamin Case, Kingsley Lynn, Luc Beasley, Mr Zachary Kalogerou (Coach), Oliver Bion, Zion Sharman, Liam Barnes



13B FOOTBALL Standing: Henry Mather, Buffett Chow, Matthew Hunt, Max Lutowski, Adam Travers, Orlando Busco **Seated:** Angus McNamee, Jasper Smith, Mr Nicholas Kalogerou, Harvey Nichols, Nicholas Castagna



13C FOOTBALL Back Row: Frederick O'Halloran, Jack Edwards, Brooklyn Ippolito **Middle Row:** Alexander Fairservice, Joe Sweeney, Xavier Chien, Justin Foote, James Liliopoulos, Sabian Polhill **Seated:** Felix Merlino, Sean Wyche, Riley Quin, Mr Zachary Kalogerou (Coach), Liam Castellas, Samuel Liubinskas, William Sampson-Giglio



13D FOOTBALL Standing: Jonathan Hogben, Brodie Staniforth, Jack Costa, Xavier Dynon, Gianluca Di Pietro, Oscar Wills **Seated:** Xavier O'Beid, William Todd, Ned Wright, Mr Gabriel Wood (Coach), Joshua Tamana, Nicholas Culbert, Dax Cooley



13E FOOTBALL Standing: Jude Lee-Field, Mykola Shmatukha, Joseph Curtin, William Haron **Seated:** Michael Dickason, James Hopper, Edward Vudrag, Mr Nicholas Kalogerou (Coach), Harry Johnston, Oliver Patrk, Benjamin Dickinson



Golf

SPORTS PROGRAM CO-ORDINATOR:
MR MARTIN COLLINS

1st Place | Interschools Series

The 2022/2023 season was a delight. Coming off a dreadful season, it was wonderful that every round was completed without being interrupted by a pandemic, fires or flooding. For the first time in memory, golf was oversubscribed and difficult decisions needed to be made about who would be accepted. Fortunately, the students chosen enthusiastically embraced what was on offer and the standard of play was the best we have ever had.

Training for the short game took place on 2nd Field in the morning, while an opportunity to play a few holes, practise their putting or chipping or receive a lesson from a professional occurred in the afternoons. Lane Cove Country Club accommodated us superbly, with the boys able to train there on a Thursday, and play 9 holes on a Saturday. The improvement from all students was immense and the Interschool squad was very experienced, and very committed to achieving their goal.

Seven schools participated in the competition this year and throughout the year the competition was extremely close. Coming into the last round Saint Ignatius' was just three points ahead of second placed St. Aloysius, and we were to play against each other. In a see-sawing affair, the Riverview boys held their nerve, and we won the match 2½ to 1½, and with it, the title of Champion School for 2022/2023.



1ST GOLF Standing: Charlie O'Connor, Lucas Ballantine, Ronan Daly, Isaac Ford **Seated:** Jim Brady, Hamish Grover, Archie Matthews

Congratulations to the winning squad of Hamish Grover (Year 12), Archie Mathews (Year 12), Jim Brady (Year 12), Lucas Ballantine (Year 11), Charlie O'Connor (Year 11), Isaac Ford (Year 11), and Ronan Daly (Year 10). Each student contributed to our win and played with excellent sportsmanship.

Congratulations also to Lucas Ballantine for being the winner of the School Championships and Ben Vaz for his efforts in winning the Net award in the Championships. Ben also received the Most Improved Award.

The exceptional season was aided by Ms Peta Bird who supported the students who played at Lane Cove. An excellent player in her own right she was able to help the boys significantly.

Thank you to all students for the effort you put into the sport this year. Good luck to our Year 12 lads who have played their last game of golf for the College. May you continue to enjoy the greatest game of all throughout your life.



RESULTS AFTER ROUND 12 (TERM 1, 2023) FINAL ROUND

SCHOOLS	PLAYED	WINS (3PTS)	SQUARE (2PTS)	LOSS (1PT)	FORFEIT (0PTS)	BYE (8PTS)	TOTAL (PTS)
SIC	40	23	4	13	0	2	106
Knox	40	20	3	17	0	2	99
St. Patrick's	40	20	3	15	0	2	101
St. Joseph's	44	16	2	26	0	1	86
Newington	40	21	2	17	0	2	100
Barker	44	13	1	31	0	1	79
St. Aloysius'	40	22	1	17	0	2	101



LANE COVE GOLF Standing: Theodore Madigan, Benedict King, Benjamin De Laet, Oscar Davis-Rice, Hugh Graham **Seated:** Rory Ell, Marcus Brindisi, Edward Pincock, Jack Barry, Benjamin Vaz











MARTIAL ARTS Standing: Gruffydd Palmer, Jack McAvoy, Elijah Wehrhahn **Seated:** Samuel De Carvalho, Nicholas Morgan, Maximus Rossello, Ms Mikayla Kim (Coach), Oscar Jarman, Joshua Yap, Alexander Appino

Martial Arts

SPORTS PROGRAM CO-ORDINATOR: MRS MARYANNE HUMPHREY

"*Continuous effort is the key to unlocking our potential.*" - Liane Cardes

This inspiring statement is reflective of Riverview's 2023 Martial Arts squad members who enjoyed a highly competitive summer and winter season where the majority of participants trained hard to progress through the belt system to realise their potential. Under the leadership of Summer and Winter Captains Maximus Rossello and Gruffyd Palmer, and the tutelage of Greg Wyllie and the coaching staff from Wyllie Tae Kwon Do, a number of outstanding individual awards were achieved by students in both seasons. During the Summer season we welcomed Ms Mikayla Kim in her role of Summer Martial Arts Sports Coordinator and appreciated her contributions in Term 1 and 4.

On Saturday 2nd September in a display of unity, courage and strength, the 2023 Martial Arts Squad successfully represented the College at the annual All Schools Tae Kwon Do Championships Tournament. Hosted by the College in the Gartlan Centre, over 100 participants gathered from across Sydney to represent their respective high schools. The full contact competition showcased the stamina, strength and self-defence techniques of the participants and our Riverview squad proudly displayed their talents in a number of bouts, placing third behind Sydney Grammar school and Shore College who took home the prestigious Senior All Schools Boys Champion School – Pahlke Cup. Congratulations to Pymble Ladies Collage on placing first in the Senior All Schools Girls Champion School – Macquarie Shield.

SIC Individual Team Results

Gold Medals
Joshua Yap (Year 11) | Nicholas Morgan (Year 8) | Sam Wicks (Year 7)

Silver Medals
Raymond Teng (Year 10) | Oscar Jarman (Year 10) | James Pittorino (Year 9)

Bronze Medals
Gruffydd Palmer (Year 12, Captain of Martial Arts) | James Rochaix (Year 11) | William Pratt (Year 11) | Jack McEvoy (Year 9) | William Turnbull (Year 7)

The event could have not taken place without the organisation of Greg Wyllie and his team of instructors who planned and matched the competitors based on age, weight and belt level. Congratulations to all the participants who trained tirelessly in preparation for the competition well after Winter sport season had ended.

In 2023, Martial Arts maintained its popularity among the dedicated and welcomed new participants who worked individually and collaboratively to strengthen skills and develop camaraderie.



MOUNTAIN BIKING Back Row: Marcus Hughes, Daniel Nuthall, Jack Caine, Mark Musumeci, Henry Merrick, Lachlan Maiers **Middle Row:** William Job, Max Gordon-Twaddell, Joshua Maiers, Joseph Graves, Max Harper, Joshua Clancy, William Star, Hugh Gacitua **Seated:** Mr Alexander Pettit (Coach), Max Spice, Charles Cudworth, Lachlan Ambrogio, Mr Niroshen Abbey (Coach), Angus Ashby, Sabian Polhill, Remy Camus, Mr Charles Langley (Coach)

Mountain Biking

MTB CAPTAIN 2023: LACHLAN AMBROGIO

The 2023 season presented its fair share of challenges, yet the dedicated mountain biking community witnessed an exceptional performance from the team. This remarkable display underscored not only the boys' unwavering passion but also their eagerness to compete to the best of their abilities. It served as a heartfelt tribute to the team's illustrious competitive history, standing tall amidst the hurdles posed by this season's demanding racing schedule.

The senior team's notable achievements during the 2023 school competition season has been evident through consistent high placements by Joshua Maiers, Joey Graves, Jack Caine, and their teammates. Despite the absence of an overall points system this year, the senior team stands out as the most formidable in the program's recent history, consistently securing top-ten positions and showcasing unparalleled teamwork.

The team's proficiency in race starts is particularly remarkable, with a strategic approach that places them ahead of the competition. Their synchronised efforts propelled them to consistently lead from the front, manipulating the front pack to secure optimal team results each weekend. A notable instance at the Kings School race exemplifies their strategic prowess, where Jack Caine skillfully held the outside line up the long grass hill. This manoeuvre allowed his teammates a clear run to the top, enabling them to dictate the pace and maintain the top three positions heading into the opening lap. Crucially, Joshua Maiers maintained the fifth position just behind.

In a race featuring 70 students, the senior team managed to have four boys in the top five at the gates, showcasing their dominance in the competition. This collective achievement stands as a source of pride, underscoring the team's skills and strategic excellence throughout the season.

The training regimen has fostered a culture of mentorship, where younger students have been able to glean valuable insights from their senior counterparts. The results of this have been particularly evident in the performances of the juniors and intermediates during this season.

Notably, Hugh Gacitua and Lucius Pampini exemplified the collaborative spirit within the intermediates, consistently working together to secure top positions. Their combined efforts mirrored the dominance established by the senior team, as Riverview asserted control over the top six places in each weekend competition.

A striking illustration of this synergy unfolded during the home race at Riverview, where Hugh Gacitua and Lucius Pampini strategically navigated the track in tandem. Their synchronised efforts propelled them within the pack, showcasing the effectiveness of the mentorship dynamic within the team. The juniors and intermediates, under the guidance of their senior counterparts, not only mirrored the team's dominant performance but also embodied the ethos of teamwork and shared success that defines Riverview's mountain biking program.











GPS ROWING REPRESENTATIVES L-R: Mr Matthew Curtin (Coach), Jack Power, Flynn English, James O'Meara, Henry Burton

Rowing

SPORTS PROGRAM CO-ORDINATOR:
MR DANIEL NOONAN

CAPTAIN OF BOATS: JAMES O'MEARA
VICE CAPTAINS OF BOATS: JACK POWER

The recent rowing season has seen the Riverview Rowing Program continue to build on the fine performances of the past few years to achieve the most successful season in the history of Rowing at the College. This was on the back of the commitment and dedication of the rowers and coaches to take every opportunity to improve their skills and performance each time they were on the water and a training regime developed by the Rowing Program Co-ordinator Mr Dan Noonan.

This success can be measured in the consistency of performance across the different age groups as shown by the following highlights:

- At the Head of the River Regatta, 13 crews raced in 11 events, winning seven, including five of the six GPS events, finishing second in four others and third in another
- Winning the GPS Point Score Competitions for both Juniors and Seniors
- Topping the medal table at the NSW Schoolboy Head of the River Regatta
- Leading the Rowing NSW Schoolboy Point Score for the season
- The 1st VIII remaining undefeated in schoolboy competition, including the NSW and Australian Schoolboy Eight Championships
- Four members of the 1st VIII were selected in the GPS Combined VIII: Jack Power, James O'Meara, Flynn English, and Henry Burton
- Jack Power wining the Australian Under 19 Single Sculls Championship and representing Australia in the Double Sculls at the World Under 19 Rowing Championships
- All the GPS IVs making the A Final of the NSW School Boy Four at the NSW Rowing Championships

Combined GPS Eight

In Term 4 the members of the 1st VIII trialled for selection in the GPS Combined VIII. This is done by a sculling time trial and then sculling races. At the completion of this process Jack Power was ranked first, James O'Meara second and Flynn English seventh, and so gained selection in the GPS Crew; Henry Burton was named as cox.

Gold Cup Regatta

The 139th Gold Cup Regatta saw the return of spectators following the COVID restrictions in previous years and over 7,500 viewers watched the livestreamed event. The main races were closely contested and resulted in Sydney Rowing Club retaining the Men's Gold Cup Eight and Sydney University winning the Women's Gold Cup Eight.

The winning Riverview crews on the day were the 1st VIII, 2nd IV, 3rd IV, 4th IV, 3rd VIII, 10.1 and 10.4 VIIIs, 9.1, 9.2, 9.5, 9.6 and 9.7 Quads and 8.2, 8.3, 8.4, 8.5 and 8.6 Quads.

NSW Schoolboy Head of the River Regatta

On the Sunday prior to the GPS Head of the River, the top four Year 8 and 9 Quads, the 10.1, 10.2 and 10.3 Eights and the 1st and 2nd IV competed very successfully at the NSW Schoolboy Head of the River Regatta, topping the medal count with five Gold, three Silver and two Bronze medals. This Regatta attracted entries from 29 schools from Sydney and across NSW and Canberra.

AAGPS Head of the River Regatta

At the GPS Head of the River the crews produced the best performance the College has experienced. Thirteen crews contested eleven events resulting in seven crews winning, four finishing second and one third.

Of the six GPS events, the 1st VIII, 2nd VIII, 1st IV, 3rd IV, and 4th IV all won their events with the 2nd IV finishing second by 0.79 seconds. The Major Rennie Trophy for the 1st VIII was last won in 2018, the L. C. Robson Trophy for the 2nd VII in 2021 and the Yaralla Cup for the 1st IV in 2019. The 3rd IV retained the Father Gartlan Trophy for the fourth successive year and the 4th IV retained the Penrith Council Cup.

The 3rd, 4th, and 5th VIIIs all contested the 3rd VIII event, with the 3rd VIII producing an outstanding performance to finish second and the 4th VIII were third. The day started with very strong performances from the Year 10 VIIIs with the 10.2 and 10.3 crews winning their events, and the 10.1 and 10.4 crews finishing second.

National Rowing Championships

Following the Head of the River, the 1st VIII plus reserve Phoenix Graham, travelled to Perth for the Australian Rowing Championships. Early in the Regatta, Jack Power won the Australian Championship Under 19 Single Scull. He then took his place in the 1st VIII competing in the Australian Championship Schoolboy Eight.

There were 20 entries in this event, including all the Head of the River winners from the various states. The 1st VIII won their Heat and Semi-final recording the fastest times in both these races in windy conditions. In the Final they rowed their usual well-judged race with a very strong middle thousand metres to win the Championship convincingly by 2.84 seconds from Brisbane Boys Grammar, St Peters College (SA), Scotch College, Geelong Grammar and Newington College.

Phoenix Graham competed in the Australian Championship Schoolboy Single Sculls. On the back of very limited training in the sculling boat he raced well to finish second in his heat and then to win his repechage.

National Selection

At the end of the Rowing season Jack Power gained selection in the Australian team to compete in the World Rowing Under 19 World Championships in Paris, as a member of the Double Sculls crew. In a very competitive event Jack's crew finished seventh overall.

Earlier that month, Lachlan Doust (OR2019), who was a member of the 1st VIII in 2018 and 2019, was selected in the Australian Eight that finished fourth at World Rowing Under 23 Championships in Bulgaria. Lachlan is currently studying at Syracuse University in the USA.

GPS Crews

Senior Rowing Awards

Clubman Award: James O'Meara
Most Outstanding Oarsman: Jack Power
College Rowing Blue: Jack Power
Most Outstanding Coxswain (Ian Ward Memorial Trophy): Henry Burton
Most Improved Oarsman: James Hehir
Most Improved Coxswain: Lachlan Hordern-Smith

Crew Best and Fairest Awards

1st VIII	**Jack Macken**	**4th IV**	**Charles Harrison**
2nd VIII	**Willy Ryan**	**3rd VIII**	**Thomas Harrop**
1st IV	**Charles Harrison**	**4th VIII**	**Thomas Schell**
2nd IV	**Maxwell Whittaker**	**5th VIII**	**Darcy Hallam**
3rd IV	**Samuel Fleming**		

1st VIII

The 1st VIII remained undefeated throughout the season in Schoolboy events, winning each race by clear margins. Highlights for the season included winning the NSW Schoolboy and Australian Schoolboy Eight Championships convincingly. At the Head of the River, they rowed a controlled race especially in the middle thousand metres to win the Major Rennie Trophy by 4.5 seconds.

The success of the 1st VIII obviously came as a result of hard work and application in training, but they are also a crew that has gone through the season with quiet determination to do their best at all times and then displaying a natural humility with regard to their successes. They have set the standard for the other crews. Congratulations go to them and to their Coach, Mr Matthew Curtin, and the Rowing Program Coordinator and Head Coach, Mr Daniel Noonan.

2nd VIII

The 2nd VIII trained alongside the 1st VIII displaying the same dedication to training and racing during the season and especially, the same humility when it came to their achievements. Under the direction of Mr Gareth Deacon, the 2nd VIII were consistent performers, winning races at the Grammar, St Joseph's, Scots, Kings/PLC, Sydney Rowing Club and the Sydney Girls High Regattas. At the Head of the River, they were in second place at the 1000 metre mark and produced a very strong third 500 metres to take the lead and go on to win the L C Robson Trophy by 0.97 seconds in a well-judged race.



U19 AUSTRALIAN CHAMPION: Jack Power

GPS Fours

The GPS fours, under the direction of Mr Joe Bokeyar (1st & 2nd IV) and Hugh Courts (3rd & 4th IV) dominated their events throughout the season. At the NSW State Championship Regatta, they all competed in the NSW Championship Schoolboy Four and all qualified for the A Final. The Final had the four Riverview crews, Kings and Shore's 1st IVs and crews from St Augustine's and Canberra Grammar, made up of their top four rowers. The 1st IV finished third behind these two crews, the 2nd IV was fifth and the 3rd and 4th IVs seventh and eighth.

1st IV

The 1st IV was a very competitive crew that finished on the podium each week, racing against the other GPS 1st IVs and St Augustine's. Highlights for the crew included third place in the NSW Schoolboy Four Championship and second place behind Canberra Grammar at the NSW Schoolboy Head of the River Regatta on the Sunday prior to the GPS Head of the River. They saved their best performance for the GPS Head of the River where they produced a very strong middle thousand meters to win the Yaralla Cup by 4.5 seconds in a very impressive performance.

2nd IV

The 2nd IV raced well throughout the season. They won their event at the Grammar, Scots, Gold Cup and Kings/PLC Regattas and finished second at the St Joseph's Regatta. At the Head of the River, in a very competitive race, they led to the 1500m mark before finishing 0.7 seconds behind Kings.

3rd IV

The 3rd IV was the dominant crew in their category throughout the season, remaining undefeated in 3rd IV events. At the Head of the River, they established a convincing lead in the first 500m metres which they maintained through to the finish in a very polished performance to retain the Father Gartlan Trophy.

4th IV

The 4th IV was a very competitive crew throughout the season. In Term 1, following qualifying for the A Final in the NSW Championship Schoolboy Four, they won their event at the Scots, Gold Cup, Sydney Rowing Club and Kings/PLC Regattas leading into the Head of the River. On the eve of the race, illness to Hugh Waldren caused a crew change with Jude Smith joining the crew. The crew overcame this setback to lead all the way to convincingly win the Penrith City Council Cup by 7.3 secs.

3rd, 4th, 5th VIIIs

The depth of the Senior Squad was evident with the ability to successfully boat an additional three Eights throughout the season coached by Mr David Hogan, Mr Greg Davis and Mr Ned O'Rourke. They all competed in the 3rd VIII events throughout the season.

The 3rd VIII performed consistently throughout the season winning at the Grammar, St Joseph's, Sydney Boys High, Gold Cup, Kings/PLC and Sydney Rowing Cub Regattas. At the Head of the River, they rowed a very competitive race to finish second behind Grammar who had rearranged their crews to enter a 3rd VIII on the day.

Throughout the season the 4th & 5th VIIIs raced successfully against the St Joseph's 4th & 5th VIIIs. At the Head of the River both crews raced well with the 4th VIII finishing 3rd, ahead of the St Joseph 3rd, 4th and 5th VIIIs and the Kings 3rd VIII, while the 5th VIII were seventh ahead of the St Joseph's 5th VIII.

Year 10 Eights

Squad Manager: Peter Kovacs

Crew Best and Fairest Awards

10.1 VIII	**Harrison Davis**	**10.3 VIII**	**Andrew Cabot**
10.2 VIII	**Darcy Macpherson**	**10.4 VIII**	**Dominic Flynn**

The Year 10 Squad worked hard in Term 4 to make the transition from sculling to sweep oar rowing under the guidance of their coaches Mr Ollie Smith (10.1), Mr Simon Kenderes (10.2), Ms Sarah Dieu (10.3) and Mr Felix Connors (10.4). This set the base for a successful and competitive season that saw them playing a significant role in winning the GPS Junior Point Score competition.

10.3 VIII

The highlights for the 10.1 crew were winning at the Gold Cup Regatta and finishing second in the NSW Under 17 Eight at the State Championships. At the Head of the River in a very competitive and determined performance, they led at the 1500 metre mark before finishing second to Kings by 2.4 seconds.

10.2 VIII

The 10.2 crew performed consistently throughout the season, winning at the Scots, High NSW Schoolboys Head of the River. At the Head of the River, they produced a very strong middle thousand metres to take control of the race and went on to win by 5.3 seconds.

10.3 VIII

The 10.3 VIII developed into a very strong combination as the season progressed, winning their event at the Grammar, Sydney High and the Kings/PLC Regattas and finishing in second place at the others. At the Head of the River, they led all the way to win by 2.17 seconds in an impressive performance.



10.4 VIII

The 10.4 crew performed consistently well throughout the season, winning their event at the Grammar, St Joseph's, Scots, Gold Cup and the All Schools #1 Regattas before finishing in second place at the Head of the River.

Year 9 Quadruple Sculls

Squad Manager: Laura Bernasconi

Crew Best and Fairest Awards

9.1 Quad	**Julian Carr**	**9.4 Quad**	**Ben Walker**
9.2 Quad	**Archer Hartman**	**9.5 Quad**	**Hamish Walker**
9.3 Quad	**Edward Ruddick**	**9.6 Quad**	**Oliver Eisenhauer**
9.7 Quad	**Charles Fuller**		

The Year 9 Squad continued the strong commitment to the sport they displayed last year, setting the basis for retaining the GPS Junior Point Score trophy. Under the guidance of their coaches, Mr Jackson Garrels (9.1 & 9.2), Mr Saxon Gillies (9.3 & 9.4), Mr Rory Curtin (9.5 & 9.6) and Mr Hugo Kerr (9.7), the Squad competed in 63 events throughout the season, and their consistency resulted in them finishing on the podium in 58 of these, with a winning ratio of 45%.

Highlights for the Squad during the season were the consistency of their performances, including winning five of the seven events at the Gold Cup and the GPS # 1 and #3 Regattas and the performances of the top four crews at the NSW Head of the River Regatta where the 9.2 crew won their event, the 9.3 were second and the 9.4 were third in the same event.

Year 8 Quadruple Sculls

Squad Manager: Laura Bernasconi

Crew Best and Fairest Awards

8.1 Quad	**Julian Carr**	**8.4 Quad**	**Harrison Polin**
8.2 Quad	**Spencer Zukerman**	**8.5 Quad**	**Sebastian Conna**
8.3 Quad	**Jack Whitson**	**8.6 Quad**	**William Beaman**
9.7 Quad	**Lachlan Hannan**		

The Year 8 Squad are to be commended for their efforts in their introduction to the sport. Under the direction of their coaches, Mr Zach Noble (8.1 & 8.2), Mr Thomas Bowditch (9.3 & 9.4) and Mr Thomas Jewell (9.5 & 9.6), they learnt the valuable lessons of the importance of teamwork, in and out of the boat, and working hard during every session to build both fitness and stamina during the season. The Year 8 crews competed in a total of 34 events this season, winning 25 of these and finishing second in another seven. Their efforts played a major part in winning the GPS Junior Point Score competition.

The highlights of the season for the Squad included winning all events at the Newington College Regatta and five of the six events at the Gold Cup Regatta. On the Sunday prior to the GPS Head of the River, the top four crews competed at the NSW Schoolboy Head of the River Regatta with the 8.1 crew finishing third, the 8.2 crew winning their event and the 8.3 and 8.4 crews both competing in the 8.3 event with both wining their heat and then finishing first and second in the final.



1ST VIII: Standing: Ambrose Hennessy, Edward Kelly, Flynn English, Jack Power, Jack Macken **Seated:** James O'Meara, Mr Matthew Curtin (Coach), Mac Collins, Mr Daniel Noonan (Director of Rowing), Luka Milozzi **Ground:** Henry Burton



2ND VIII: Standing: Harrison Loiterton, Leo Egerton-Warburton, Phoenix Graham, Angus Mackinnon, Willy Ryan **Seated:** Sebastian Zukerman, Mr Gareth Deacon (Coach), Connor Egger, Mr Daniel Noonan (Director of Rowing), Tom Hartman **On Ground:** Edward Thorp



3RD VIII: Bow: Alastair Brown, 2: Jack McConnell, 3: Patrick Maguire, 4: Judah White, 5: Riley Burgess, 6: Luca La Spina, 7: Max Barnes, **Stroke:** Thomas Harrop, **Cox:** James Munro, **Coach:** Mr David Hogan



4TH VIII: Bow: 1: Lachlan Thomas, 2: Arthur Webb, 3: Tana McCleary, 4: Hugo Wrightson, 5: William Mathie, 6: Hudson Alexander, 7: Oscar Pidcock, **Stroke:** Thomas Schell, **Cox:** Riley Wallis, **Coach**: Mr George Davis



5TH VIII: Bow: Archie Boyd, 2: William Paterson, 3: Patrick Ryan, 4: Simon Brown, 5: Matthew Bigg, 6: Robert Boyd, 7: Darcy Hallam, **Stroke:** Sam Polich, **Cox:** Will Brasington, **Coach:** Mr Ned O'Rourke



1ST IV: Standing: Gabriel Turner, James Hehir, James Gooden **Seated:** Mr Joe Bokeyar (Coach), Charlie Harrison, Mr D Noonan (Director of Rowing) **On Ground:** James Re



2ND IV: Bow: Luke Bannerman, 2: Angus McCaffery, 3: Maxwell Whittaker, **Stroke:** Jack Simmon, **Cox:** Harrison Bunis, Coach: Mr Joe Bokeyar



3RD IV: Standing: Liam Sullivan, Samuel Fleming, Shea Berry **Seated:** Mr Hugh Courts (Coach), Walter Walker, Mr Dan Noonan (Director of Rowing) **On Ground:** Lachlan Hordern-Smith



4TH IV: Standing: Jack O'Hara, Jude Smith, Christopher Blencke, Hugh Waldren **Seated:** Mr Hugh Courts (Coach), Jeremy Holmes, Mr Dan Noonan (Director of Rowing) **On Ground:** Ryan McNulty



YEAR 10 1ST VIII: Bow: Angus McGrath, 2: Campbell Conna, 3: Brandon Sullivan, 4: Jack Ward, 5: Montague Hyles, 6: Harrison Davis, 7: Thomas Johnston, **Stroke**: Josh Delany, **Cox:** James Stack, **Coach:** O. Smith



YEAR 10 2ND VIII: Bow: Will Pettersson, 2: Willem van Rijswijk, 3: Samuel O'Brien, 4: George Tancred, 5: Alexander Forlico, 6: Darcy Macpherson, 7: Maximillian Burke, **Stroke:** George Field, **Cox:** Michael Gordon, **Coach:** S. Kenderes



YEAR 10 3RD VIII: Bow: Harry Kelly, 2: Angus Nicol, 3: Xavier Anderson, 4: Xavier Donohue, 5: Lucas Gontarczyk, 6: Liam Wilkinson, 7: Andrew Cabot, **Stroke:** Jonas Mason, **Cox:** Darcy Byrne, **Coach:** Ms Sarah Dieu



YEAR 10 4TH VIII: Bow: Solomon Butcherine, 2: Malakai Butcherine, 3: Rory Parker, 4: Simon Brown, 5: Patrick Keaney, 6: Dominic Flynn, 7: William Erwin, **Stroke:** Thomas Naughton **Cox:** Alfie Jensen, **Coach:** Felix Connors



YEAR 9-1: Bow: Julian Carr, 2: Thomas McClintock, 3: Hunter Reich, **Stroke:** Alexander Kerr, **Cox:** Harry Fingleton



YEAR 9-5: Bow: Andrew Bigg, 2: Billy Brown, 3: Ben Eisenhauer, **Stroke:** Hamish Walker, **Cox:** Patrick Welsh



YEAR 9-2: Bow: Patrick Delaney, 2: Isaac Perkins, 3: Theo Turner, **Stroke:** Archie Hartman **Cox:** Zeke Chan



YEAR 9-6: Bow: Boston Kirkby, 2: William De Vos, 3: Kieron Deniz, **Stroke:** Oliver Eisenhauer, **Cox:** Alexander Teoh



YEAR 9-3: Bow: Archie Oxenham, 2: Tomma Tancred, 3: Edward Ruddick **Stroke:** Hugo Brown, **Cox:** Luke Delany



YEAR 9-7a: Bow: Deuchar Waldren, 2: Finn Egerton-Warburton, 3: Matthew Beaman, **Stroke:** James O'Connor, **Cox:** Charles Fuller



YEAR 9-4: Bow: Alexander Briscoe, 2: Ben Walker, 3: Banjo Metcalfe **Stroke:** Taj Scarr, **Cox:** Henry Rose



YEAR 9-7b: Bow: Deuchar Waldren, 2: Finn Egerton-Warburton, 3: Max Remeeus, **Stroke:** Lachlan Hannan, **Cox:** Charles Fuller



YEAR 8-1: Bow: Ignatius Babbage-Hockey, 2: Samuel Barry, 3: Ollie Taylor, **Stroke:** James Davis, **Cox:** Jack Daley



YEAR 8-4: Bow: Noah Beardmore, 2: Thomas Ball, 3: Jack Whitson, **Stroke:** Jagger Short, **Cox:** Harry Hordern-Smith



YEAR 8-2: Bow: Hugh Taylor, 2: Tom Symons, 3: Edward Bateman, **Stroke:** Spencer Zukerman, **Cox:** Tommy Burton



YEAR 8-5: Bow: Finn Bannan, 2: Sidney Roche, 3: Fergus Roger, **Stroke:** Sebastian Conna, **Cox:** Tom Bassingthwaighte



YEAR 8-3: Bow: James Hallam, 2: Harrison Polin, 3: Harry Walker, **Stroke:** Riley Jackson, **Cox:** Sebastian Mardon



YEAR 8-6: Bow: Nicholas Rosser, 2: Charlie Briggs, 3: Henry Jewell, **Stroke:** Samuel Bull, **Cox:** Elliot Solomons

Rugby

SPORTS PROGRAM CO-ORDINATOR: MR NICK BOUSIE

Under 13s

Throughout the season, our five U13 sides exhibited a strong commitment to trainings – even the early 6:30am starts, which led to some great flair and competitive spirit on the playing field. Their unwavering spirit was evident as they laid down consistent performances week on week against regularly larger opponents. The teams are always a little tricky to get right early however all five sides settled into some great collective teamwork over the season.

Highlighting their achievements, the 13s Rugby secured several notable victories this season playing in 55 matches across Sydney against varying opposition from GPS and non-GPS schools. They showed real determination during these matches, adapting to challenges and growing as a group with a winning ratio of 60%, which is very impressive.

The U13 coaches Mr Tim Sedgwick, Rory Kennedy, Ms Kim Davey, Pat Pearman, Matthew Fielding, Grattan Rutherford, Jack O'Hara, and our floating coach Nick Lamming, were all committed to help navigate our young charges through challenges in defensive techniques and attack strategy and have played a pivotal role in the age-group's success.

Under 14s

It gives me great pride to write about our Under 14s this season, as the boys settled into the College and became more attuned to the method and style in which we like to play our rugby, developing more complex skills. Being boys in Year 8, they are growing at very different rates, so the faces and combinations start to change across the teams. It's exciting to see the athletic and cerebral development at this stage of their rugby.

Throughout the season, the players displayed noticeable improvement and consistent determination, resulting in some outstanding performances. Our U14 SIC sides participated in a total of 60 games, being victorious in 40 with a win ratio of close to 66%. This success speaks volumes about the hard work regularly put in by both players and coaching staff. Notably, our 14B team emerged as undefeated GPS Premiers, a remarkable achievement that reflects their exceptional abilities and dedication.

A massive thanks to Mr Jackson Garrels, Oli Arcus, Ed Bowrey, Nick Long, Liam Dinnell, Lachlan O'Brien, Michael O'Brien and Mr Dan Hyde, our wonderful team of coaches.

Under 15s

Throughout the season, the Under 15s rugby teams showed great promise and have some special talent within. Outright wins and loss results might indicate that at times, we failed to deliver on the day. Having played a total of 62 games, with 32 wins, the age-group achieved only a moderate win ratio of 53%, which may perhaps reflects the challenges of early morning training as the boys get older. They certainly enjoyed their rugby and while they did appear to coast at times, we did see some great rugby played at times throughout the season.

However, this was not without its challenges. Many boys took the opportunity to go to Vision Valley at the beginning of the season over Term 2. Once we returned following mid-year break for the final competition games in Term 3, this age-group was beset with illness on an unusually large scale which posed significant obstacles in team cohesion and selections. Despite these setbacks, the U15 players exhibited resilience, and persevered to see the season out with a strong showing against Shore.

Thanks to our coaches Dom Easy, Will Garling, Matt McAlpine, Dan Nelson, Mr Todd Freedman, Freddie Reader and Harry Jensen for coaching the boys.

Under 16s

It's impressive to behold the remarkable progress and achievements of our Under 16s Rugby teams this season. Over the course of 65 games, this age-group won 53, losing narrowly in 5 matches by a try and not by more than 10 points in the other 7 matches.

The teams' overall win ratio of close to 75% is a formidable platform to launch into two years of Opens footy from 2024. Across all levels, from 16A to 16D, the age group excelled and even secured several "unofficial" GPS Premierships. Notably, the 16B team emerged as undefeated Premiers, a rare and outstanding achievement in itself.

This Under 16s' success can be attributed to the combination of strong leadership, maturity, and skill across all teams. Their success not only underscores their prowess on the field but also serves as an inspiration for future Riverview squads to emulate. At the start of the season, we put together a very competent coaching group who have either coached at higher levels or have the ability to do so. Our brilliant and engaged coaching paid dividends. A massive thank you goes to our coaching team of Mr Anthony Cook, Mr Ben Carolan, Jack Barr, Mr Harrison Layton, Wes Thomas, Mr Kaleb Taylor and James Thorp.

Opens Rugby

Over the course of the season, a total of 73 games were played by our teams, resulting in 38 victories. This win ratio of 52% highlights the challenges we find competing against many other schools with dedicated scholarship programs. Our results speak volumes for our competitiveness. Winter 2023 saw moments of brilliance and some very tough and rugged encounters especially for the Year 11 dominant development sides like the 4ths, 5ths and 6ths. It's worth highlighting the joie de vivre of sides such as the 9th XV, where the quality of running, attacking rugby consistently displayed was enthralling week on week.

We thank our Opens coaches this season: Mr Phil Koen has been an invaluable injection of rugby coaching expertise in the cohort; Mr Luca Asmonti always added a colourful flavour to the social Year 12 dominant rugby side; Old Boys Henry Madigan and Oscar Kirk, along with Hugo Dempsey, gave greatly to the College through coaching; and perennial coaches Mr John Newey, Mr Sean Hewes and Mr Josh Lo provided a strong background of experience for the group. Riverview was also lucky to secure the coaching expertise of high-level Premier rugby players Will Bremner and Harry Rorke in the Opens.



RUGBY ALL SCHOOLS REPRESENTATIVES L-R: Henri Dempsey, George Tancred



RUGBY NSW U18 REPRESENTATIVES L-R: Liam Grover, Joseph Dillon



AUSTRALIA AND BARBARIAN RUGBY REPRESENTATIVES L-R: Hamish Grover, Benjamin Noble



RUGBY GPS BLUE AND WHITE RUGBY REPRESENTATIVES L-R: Phoenix Graham, Cormac Kelly, Patrick Spora, Hamish Long, Nicholas Newton, Leon Mason-Bunton, Angus Phillips, Mr Lawrance Hunting (Coach)



NSW SCHOOLS RUGBY 1ST XV REPRESENTATIVES L-R: Benjamin Noble, Hamish Grover



NSW SCHOOLS RUGBY 2ND XV REPRESENTATIVES L-R: Angus Phillips, Henry Curll

1st XV

HEAD COACH:
MR TOBY L'ESTRANGE

2nd Place | GPS Competition

A high number of players returning from the 1st and 2nd XV squad of 2022 combined with a rigorous off-season schedule of physical and mental conditioning gave us confidence about what was possible in 2023. However, we were given a stark reminder of the work we had to do when we were outplayed in our first trial against a dominant King's side. In the abbreviated trial period that followed against CAS heavyweights Barker and Waverley, the players chipped away at areas of improvement.

We needed to call on all the work we had put in up to that point to get over the line in Round 1 against Newington at Stanmore in a display characterised by resilience and a never-say-die defensive attitude. In Round 2, we put on a clinical performance to beat Scots 43-24 in front of our home crowd with our aerial pressure game unlocking opportunities for our attack to flourish.

Round 3 saw us head out to Paramatta to take on King's who had been setting the standard for the competition. Our players fought their way back from a two try deficit but ultimately King's held on for the victory ensuring they were the only undefeated side as the competition moved into Round 4.

With over 11,000 spectators in attendance for our next game v St Joseph's at Leichhardt Oval, we edged ahead and grabbed a two-try lead with five minutes to play only for Joeys to fight back with a try of their own. It then took an inspired final stanza of defence to force an error and enable us to hold on for a memorable 26-21 win.

But sport has a funny way of bringing you back to earth. The very next week we were licking our wounds at Northbridge after a disappointing 20-26 loss to Shore. While the players knew that the season wasn't over at this point, each game now took on added significance. In our final outing of the term against Newington, the boys responded to the challenge with a resounding 31-21 win.

Our first encounter of Term 3 was a trip to Bellevue Hill to take on Scots, whom Riverview had not beaten there since 2011. In a dominant performance, our forwards got the better of a much bigger pack and allowed our backs to manipulate the opposition with a good balance of kicking and running in a 47-17 victory.

This set up an exciting re-match with the still undefeated King's team at home. Our players came out determined to turn around last game's deficit and took a 10-3 lead to the break. But a clinical King's side with plenty of threats across the park came back into the game and took out the contest 17-31.

We had to reassess our goals at this point and remind ourselves who we were playing for. In our next game against St Joseph's in front of a packed house at Hunter's Hill, we found ourselves down by 14 points early in the game. But calm heads prevailed in the biggest cauldron of all as we stuck to our game plan and slowly turned round the deficit to run out 35-24 winners.

The final game against Shore was a back and forth contest as they used fast line speed to put us off our usual game. We maintained a slim lead throughout and, in a fitting end to the game and the season, the boys defended their goal line for the final 10 minutes with spirit and desperation that would have made Kevin Fagan proud. This allowed Patrick Spora to take an intercept and run 90 meters for the line to put an end to the contest 34-14.

The players should be congratulated on making every effort to becoming the best they were capable of in a season that will long live on in the memory of so many. In doing this, they embraced what it is that sets them apart from others: their Ignatian values.

The players' experience in 2023 could not have been possible without the coaching expertise, care and commitment of Lawrance Hunting. He was supported by the outstanding coaching and mentoring of Liam Winton, Dane Inman, Mike Kennedy, Harry Rorke, Josh Lo and Hugo Dempsey who all contributed outstanding coaching and, more importantly, modelled what it looks like to be a good person in the process. Bill Dowers, Tom Riemer and Nick Bousie worked tirelessly throughout the season and in the holidays to support the players and coaches, while Marko Becejski, Jane Rorke, Justin Roe, Lachlan Wylie and Luke Jefferey all played vital and much appreciated roles as part of our medical and conditioning team.



1ST XV RUGBY Back Row: Liam Sullivan, Henry Curll, Charles Bull, Phoenix Graham, Cormac Kelly, Hamish Long, William Hayes **Middle Row:** Mr Bill Dowers (GPS Manager), Mr Lachlan Wylie (Coach), Hamish Grover, Patrick Spora, Ryan Devlin, Thomas Hartman, Joseph Dillon, Mrs Jane Rorke (Medical Manager), Mr Nicholas Bousie (SPC) **Front Row:** Benjamin Noble, Nicholas Newton, Mr Lawrance Hunting (Coach), Liam Grover, Mr Toby L'Estrange (Coach), Leon Mason-Bunton, Angus Phillips



2nd XV RUGBY Back Row: Daniel Smith, Ewen McBean, James O'Meara, Flynn English, Mac Collins, Daniel Saunders, Ambrose Hennessy **Third Row:** James Paterson, William Hodge, Archie Matthews, Daniel Cummins, Lachlan Nelson, Sam Terry, Leon Mason-Bunton **Second Row:** Mr Bill Dowers (GPS Manager), Mr Lachlan Wylie (Coach), Oliver McColl, Oscar Dempsey, William Petchell, Conor Dempsey, William Garnsey, Jack Macken, Mrs Jane Rorke (Medical Manager), Mr Nicholas Bousie (SPC) **Front Row:** Sam Sharman, Tom Taylor, Mr Michael Kennedy (Coach), Knox O'Connor, Mr Harrison Rorke (Coach), Jeremy Newton, Edward Carter

2nd XV

COACHES: MR MICHAEL KENNEDY AND MR HARRY RORKE

4th Place | GPS Competition

The 2nd XV ended the season with 4 wins, 5 losses and 1 draw - finishing the season equal 3rd in the competition. While it wasn't the result we had hoped for, a marker of the boys who played in the 2nds this year was their desire to improve every week despite the GPS premiership becoming an impossibility. A big shout out to the Year 12s of this group for showing maturity beyond their years all season and building a culture that made the group closer and made training enjoyable. Whether it was a Knox O'Connor deadpan joke, a Tommy Taylor question, or the wise words of perspective from Dan Keirle and Jack Macken, the Year 12 group created an inclusive environment for the whole team and made it an absolute pleasure to coach.

The 2nds saw a revolving door of players this year and developed the ability to adapt and adjust to new combinations all season. This was helped by injured players James O'Meara, Jack Macken, Dan Keirle, Ambrose Hennessy, Sam Sharman, Knox O'Connor and Flynn English, stepping in as coaches and helping their teammates out by staying involved.

During trials we earned a 24-7 victory over Barker and a 26-22 victory over St Greg's. A good runway into our first comp game against Newington where we won 28-25 at Newington. Round 2 against Scot's was a game I'd guess none of the boys would have forgotten due to Dan Keirle's head knock. The game was shortened and all the coaching staff were very impressed by how the boys had the courage to keep playing while obviously being rattled by the situation. It also marked the beginning of a shake up in the 2nds forward pack with Dan Keirle, James O'Meara, and Jack Macken all having season-ending head knocks.

King's proved to be the benchmark all season and gave us something to aim towards after losing 34-7 at King's in round 3. Our ability to bounce back from that game was shown in our performance against Joeys at Leichhardt Oval where we drew with the eventual premiers 19-19. The boys showed great fight and belief while staying true to our values on the field. This was quickly followed by a 14-5 victory at Shore, where Angus Grover showed that he can be an important part of the open's program next season stepping straight into the flyhalf jersey on the eve of the game and playing like he'd been there all season. Again, the strength of the group was shown in how they welcomed him and made him feel comfortable.

Round 6 at Newington ended in a 14-12 victory and one of the best defensive efforts we showed all season. With 22 minutes remaining, the boys showed incredible discipline to defend 20+ phases and hold Newington out to win the game, showing impressive poise in such an intense and high stakes moment.

The next 3 rounds were the toughest of the season: the boys went down 31-17 to Scot's, followed by a tough 29-5 loss to Kings, then a classic Riverview vs Joeys wrestle on Joeys home ground in a game that ended in a 14-5 loss.

The final round against Shore was a great way to put a cap on a very good season with a great group. We beat Shore 21-18 through a second half comeback that showcased the boys skill that we had been working on all year. It was a great way to send the Year 12s off who were deserving of a positive end to their Riverview rugby journey. The final game was a real culmination of the focus on intangibles and effort we had echoed all season as a group.

We can't wait to see what is added to next year's program so we continue to add layers to the Riverview rugby legacy and consistently improve as a program.



3RD XV RUGBY Back Row: Charlie Harrison, Mac Collins, Benjamin Bousie, Charlie Christie, Charlie Rathborne **Middle Row:** Mr Bill Dowers (GPS Manager), Mr Lachlan Wylie (Coach), Angus McCaffery, Charlie Watson, Max Mason, William Garnsey, Mr Nicholas Bousie (SPC) **Front Row:** Denzel Wong, Emmanuel Achmar, Mr Joshua Lo (Coach), Patrick O'Hara, James Paterson, Oliver Galvin, Joseph Paii



RUGBY NSW U16 REPRESENTATIVES L-R: Tom Hartman, Daniel Osborne



4TH RUGBY Back Row: James Lyon, Charlie Christie, Archibald Dean, Lachlan Matthews, Thomas Finlayson, Jim Brady **Middle Row:** Daniel Haire, Lachlan Paul, Xavier Keen, Angus Papasidero, Callum McCaffrey, Hudson Alexander **Seated:** Sam Ball, Sebastian Zukerman, William Hogg, Mr Phillip Koen (Coach), Oliver Perkins, Joshua Price, Angus Lenehan



6TH RUGBY Back Row: Thomas Pither, Jonathon Allfrey, Jackson Delany, Oliver Gunns, Owen O'Carroll **Middle Row:** Walter Walker, Jeremy Holmes, Hunter Fallins, Harrison Sealey, Alexander Harper, Jack Henry **Seated:** Luc Johnstone, Alister Walsh, Charles Tsang, James Gooden, Hugh Waldren, Sean Mckeon, James Welsh



5TH RUGBY Back Row: Daniel Shannon, James Hehir, Tana McCleary, Dominic Cabot **Middle Row:** Johnny Malek, Benedict King, Frederick Stuckey, Riley Burgess, George Daly, Jeremy Studdert **Seated:** Max Fallon, Albert Dowling, William Rogers, Mr William Bremner (Coach), Oliver Croll, Nicholas Re, Hugh Bible



7TH RUGBY Back Row: Thomas McCloskey, Maxwell Whittaker, Riley Cooper, Christopher Chidiac **Middle Row:** Luke Brady, Darcy Robertson, Alex Harvey, Robert Boyd, Maxim Bambagiotti, Thomas Lollback **Seated:** Edward Thorp, Archer Potts, Alexander Hutton, Mr John Newey (Coach), Oliver Hunt, Benjamin Dockney, William Ward



8TH RUGBY Back Row: Lochlan Philp, Frederick Lennon, Alexander Jambrich **Middle Row:** Xavier Babbage-Hockey, Edward Rennie, Hugh Gilroy, Aedan Warren, Arthur Webb, Jerome Abou-Antoun **Seated:** Maxwell Matthews, Ian Wilson, Lachlan Bissell (Captain), Mr Sean Hewes (Coach), John-Paul Colosimo, Damian Abou-Antoun, Charles Schell



16A RUGBY Back Row: Charles O'Connor, Xavier Wong, Thomas Johnston, George Tancred, Harrison Davis, Angus McGrath, Henry Butler **Middle Row:** Frederick Garling, Daniel Osborne, Thomas Naughton, Darcy Macpherson, Campbell Conna, Brody Folkes **Seated:** Archer Hallett, James Bairamian, Mr Anthony Cook (Coach), Angus Grover (Captain), Mr Ben Carolan (Coach), George Field, Henri Dempsey



9TH RUGBY Back Row: Jack Simmon, Archie Harvey, Alexander Yeo, Christopher Blencke, Henry King, Patrick Ward **Middle Row:** Joseph Madigan, Michael Mason, Tom Furlong, Jack Thompson, Isaac Ford, Samuel Polich, Kristian Armstrong, Jack O'Hara **Seated:** Oscar Spora, Jaiah Wallace, Darcy Hallam, Alastair Brown, Mr Henry Madigan (Coach), Will Brasington, Max Donohoe, Darcy Ryan, Hugh Graham



16B RUGBY Back Row: Alexander Forlico, Xavier Anderson, Zachary Hyde, Liam Wilkinson, Andrew Cabot, Hugo Mortimer **Middle Row:** William Grattan, Charles O'Connor, Simon Brown, Hugh McGrath, Lachlan Tucker, Ted Perrignon **Seated:** Charlie Lenehan, Orlando Gregory, William Spora, Mr Jack Barr (Coach), Sidney Ell, Darcy Feilen, Archer Hallett



10TH RUGBY Standing: Connor Forrest, Christopher Swan, Harry Madigan, Judah White, Oscar Ell, Gabriel Bennett, Aaron Malla **Seated:** Patrick Ryan, Thomas Schell, Archie Metcalfe, Mr Luca Asmonti (Coach), Nicholas Dougherty, Jacob Magsakay, Harrison Bunis



16C RUGBY Back Row: William Bunton, Rocky Roger, Zachary Hyde, Thomas Duncan, Max Graham, Lachlan Clancy **Middle Row:** Oscar Holmes, Kynan Lascelles, Malakai Butcherine, Lachlan Cashion, William Pettersson, Loughlin Canny **Seated:** Marco Vecchio, William Erwin, Thomas Makim, Mr Harrison Layton (Coach), Bryce Walsh, Declan Brown, Jack Barry



16D RUGBY Back Row: Harry Kelly, Josh Delany, Harper Webb **Middle Row:** Dominic Flynn, Jack Beltrame, Archer Dalton, Angus Nicol, Matthew Bigg, Darcy Byrne **Seated:** Julian De Angelis, Angus Martinez, Xavier Acton, Mr Wesley Thomas (Coach), Kai Swift, Jack Beltrame, Henry Burton



15A RUGBY Standing: James Croall, Jack Plamondon, Thomas Tancred, Hunter Reich, Ben Walker, Isaac Perkins, Archer Hartman, Michael Gatsas **Seated:** Hugh Gacitua, William Bowrey, George Wormwell, Mr Dominic Easy (Coach), Montgomery Ward-Thomas, Hugo Brown, Alexander Kerr



16E RUGBY Standing: Ula Punchayil, Sebastien Cagé, William Dawes, David Garcia-Hennessy, Ronan Daly, Christian Sterrantino, Tristan Donnelly **Seated:** Charles Biddle, Matteo Milozzi, Riley Wallis, Mr Kaleb Taylor (Coach), John Rowe, Kaelan Jackson, Mathew Keen



15B RUGBY Back Row: Charlie Lund, Theo Turner, William Bryant **Middle Row:** Archer Wilson, Archie Owens, Archie Oxenham, Oliver Burgess, Jack Haire, Noah Carter **Seated:** Samuel Dillon, Miller Siasat, Noah Coble, Edward Ruddick, Angus Young, Harrison McCarthy, Charles Culbert



16F RUGBY Standing: Luke Williams, Hudson Thompson, Frederick Hartson, Louie Arrowsmith **Seated:** Montgomery Lau, Christian Camus, Charles Roche, Michael Gordon, Hunter Chapman



15C RUGBY Back Row: Jack Tsokos, Thomas Nesbitt, Banjo Metcalfe, Timothy Moylan, Hugo Sealey **Middle Row:** Charlie Loneragan, Gregory Zucconi, Alexy Slobodetsky, Nicholas Saunders, Thomas Wicks, Oliver Eisenhauer **Seated:** Toby Brown, Lachlan Antcliff, Max Lenehan, Harry Bateman, Zeke Chan, Zachary Elias, Oliver Allsopp



15D RUGBY Back Row: Boston Kirkby, Henry Klok, James Harper, Nicholas Blackmore, Hugo Gaudry, Patrick Gardiner, Andrew Bigg **Middle Row:** Timothy Dean, Luke Delany, Mitchell Pettersson, Willem Gilroy, Patrick McNeil, Vaughn Velasco, Joshua Pettersson, Charlie Dalglish **Seated:** Isaiah Seaton, Angus Menegazzo, Eden Butler, Nicholas Biddle, Maximilian Power, Henry Rose, William Cuschieri **Absent:** Maxim Hildebrandt (inset)



14B RUGBY Back Row: Nicholas Rosser, Hugh McWilliam, Samuel Bull, Fergus Roger, Harrison Polin, Harry Donohoe, Thomas Ball **Middle Row:** Angus Murray, James Hallam, Tyrese Mafi, Benjamin Camilleri, Henry Quilkey, Rupert Mason **Seated:** Tommy Burton, Charlie Webber, Sidney Roche, Mr Edward Bowrey (Coach), Baxter Dalton, Ned Connors, Lachlan De Angelis



15E RUGBY Back Row: Deuchar Waldren, Joshua Dyster, Hunter Laing, Archer Love **Middle Row:** James Re, Charles Stuart-Robertson, Alexander Briscoe, Finn Deakin, Harry Ridgewell, Jonathon Anastasiadis **Seated:** Harry Fingleton, Jesse O'Neil, Samuel Keen, Mr Todd Freedman (Coach), Oliver Roach, Jake Gomez, Joshua Allan



14C RUGBY Back Row: Noah Beardmore, Alexander Raymond-Nash, Jago Ramage, Aiden Brown, Harry Christie, Xavier O'Hea **Middle Row:** Xavier Todd, Joe Fernandez, Angus Giblin, Edward Nink, Ignatius Babbage-Hockey, Owen Muir, Aaron Donohoe, Harry Walker **Seated:** Ignatius Kong, Patrick McInerney, Mr Lachlan O'Brien (Coach), Samuel Brown, Mr Liam Dinnell (Coach), Brian Larkin, Nicholas Cannane



14A RUGBY Back Row: Patrick Phillips, Samuel Barry, Sebastian Atra, Samuel Bull, James Davis **Middle Row:** Billy O'Hara, Riley Jackson, George Bradford, Spencer Zukerman, Archer Mason, Jagger Short **Seated:** Billy Bowen, Sebastian Conna, Mr Jackson Garrels (Coach), Tom Symons, Mr Oli Arcus (Coach), Edward Attrill, Henry Salter



14D RUGBY Back Row: Joshua Clancy, Jack Maher, William Matthews, Henry Halden, Thomas Roche **Middle Row:** James Pfafflin, Lachlan Hannan, Jed Mercer, Huai En Liam Chenery, Daniel Mackay, Hugo Mason **Seated:** Henry Power, Alexander Peel, Austin Smoker, Harry Francis, Benjamin Robertson, Thomas Bassingthwaighte, Charles Power



14E RUGBY Standing: Thomas Bailey, Charles Forshaw, Xavier Byrne, Lucas Kropman, Charlie Pobje, Jack Winter, Oliver Naughton, Hamish O'Brien **Seated:** Zachary Agresta, Harper Webb, Henry Stuart, Mr Michael O'Brien (Coach), Charles Wyche, John Roberts, Charlie Holmes



13B RUGBY Back Row: William Gibson, Angus Lund, Hunter Harris, Hugo Boorman, Angus Ashby **Middle Row:** Hugo Higgins, Tom McAvoy, Max Ball, Nicholas van Kerkwijk, Daniel McCaffrey, Hugo Loneragan **Seated:** Lachlan Gacitua, Elliot Pimpini, Darcy O'Dea, Ms Kim Davey (Coach), John Malone, Monty Hartman, Toby Lau



14F RUGBY Standing: Henry Jewell, William Reilly, Timothy Allfrey, Hugo Collins, Charles Hook, Kestrel Ebsworth, Mitchell Hornby, Lewis Wootton **Seated:** Jack Daley, Joshua McConkey, Maxwell Quirk, Mr Daniel Hyde (Coach), Billy Cleary, Theodore Cage, Liam Vlaeminck



13C RUGBY Back Row: Fraser McGuren, Hudson Shaw, Harrison Marshall **Middle Row:** Nicolas Klok, Hugo Lennon, Henry Keen, Nicholas Marran, Daniel Blackmore, Ziaire Forrester **Seated:** Hunter Sutcliffe, Felix Brown, Thomas Mariani, Mr Patrick Pearman (Coach), Edward Stewart, Jonathan Hickton, Frankie Hayson



13A RUGBY Back Row: Luca Ghoreyshi, Charlie Chehine, Charles O'Halloran, Arthur Roche, Andrew Larkin **Middle Row:** Charlie Brown, Kalan Strudwick, Edward Towzell, Archie Thomas, Edward Mitchell, Frederick Dunn **Seated:** Thomas Davis, James MacRae, Mr Tim Sedgwick (Coach), Hamish O'Keefe (Captain), Mr Rory Kennedy (Coach), Henry Perkins, Henry Hay



13D RUGBY Back Row: Jock Whittaker, Joseph Gordon, Inigo Jenkins, Jack Matthews, Max Harper, Theodore Hennessy, Augustin Laing **Middle Row:** Oliver Wright, William Job, Jimmy Kelly, Charles Holt, Billy Ryan-Lousick, Jack Slater, Zachary Pearce, Alexander Blayney **Seated:** Harry Walsh, Archie Wilkinson, Scotch O'Connor, Mr Matthew Fielding (Coach), Remy Camus, Michael Flanagan, Barney O'Brien



13E RUGBY Back Row: Conor Sa-Cordeiro, William Ward, Hugo Harper, Patrick Cain, Thomas Cuschieri, Jasper Tucker, Ted De Martin-Philp **Middle Row:** Albe Stephens, Jack Mulveney, Kerr Chidgey, William Jarrett, Bastian Klok, Charlie Jackson **Seated:** Gregory Soghomonian, William Briscoe, Jack O'Hara (Coach), Edwin Hardy, Grattan Rutherford (Coach), Benjamin Hartcher, Darcy Browne

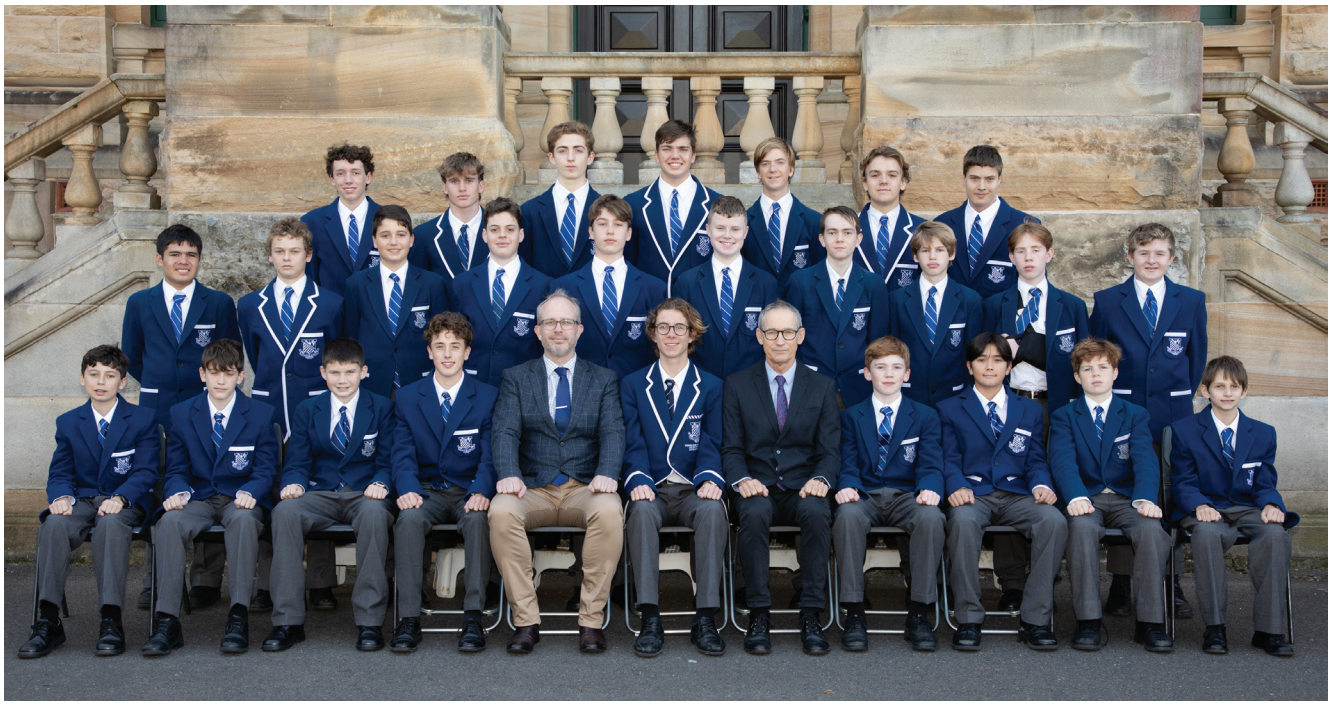












SAILING Back Row: Thomas Kropman, Michael King, Andrew Paterson, Bryce Keevers, Healy Ryan, Dashiell Russell, Harry Sultana **Middle Row:** Jacob Bradshaw, Daniel Gibson, William Baird, Elliott Confos, Alexander Ainsworth, Patrick Purtell, Angus Hui, Gabriel Ashmore, Raphael McLachlan, William Thomas **Seated:** Michael Dickason, Oscar Wills, Sam Wicks, Harry Taylor, Mr Matthew Bentley (Coach), Harry Ashton, Mr Jonathon Talbot (Coach), Lewis Mills, Nicholas van Kerkwijk, Patrick McLachlan, Rafferty Dady

Sailing

SPORTS PROGRAM COORDINATOR: MR MATTHEW BENTLEY

Sailing Season 2022/23 began strongly with healthy participation levels in our Learn to Sail program as well as a strong group of young, experienced competitors who joined our ranks.

Sailing sessions resumed five days a week, with a mix of learn to sail activities right up to specific training for racing competition. Saturday sessions took a more competitive approach with an internal racing season established where the teams could test their skills and earn points in a competition. The 1st and 2nd VI focussed on Teams Racing, which is a complex game of strategy and skill which values speed as much as teamwork. Points are awarded for placings and the lowest combined score is the winner of the match. Simply getting across the line first is not enough if your other teammates come last.

The first regatta of the season was the Redlands Cup invitational regatta hosted by Royal Sydney Yacht Squadron. This fleet racing event allows sailors to race individually and accumulate points for higher places. The team did outstandingly well with crew of Healy R and Zac H taking first place. All four crews finished in Gold Fleet which is an outstanding achievement overall.

The Grand Final of our season took place on the weekend of the 17-19 March at the NSW State Youth Teams Racing Championships. The regatta was hosted by Woollahra Sailing Club and attended by 25 teams of sailors from all over NSW and the ACT. After a long first day of sailing and a nail-biting finish to the final pool, both Riverview teams qualified in Division 1. Riverview 1, which consisted of crews Harry A and Patrick M, Healy R and Sam A, Raphael M and Nick V, placed 7th, and Riverview 2 consisting of crews Dashiell R and Lewis M, Dan G and William T, Michael K and Zach H came in 18th place ready for the Swiss League Competition of stage 2. Following two more days of racing, the Swiss League finished with Riverview 1 in 6th position and Riverview 2 in 18th in a pool of 25 teams.

Overall, we had a fantastic weekend, great teamwork, exciting sailing, and the promise of a very bright future in Riverview Sailing. Five of the six members of Riverview 1 were in Years 7-9 and so they will be competing with us for a few more years.

Many thanks go to our Co-ordinator of Coaching, Mr Jonathan Talbot, 1st and 2nd team coaches Mr Nathan Wilmot and Xavier McLachlan (OR2021). Special thanks also go to the home team coaches David Wilson (OR2018), Patrick Grew (OR2018) and James Wilson (OR2021), who all contributed to the overall success, leading the boys well, advancing their individual skill and team strategy to new heights. The teams are very grateful, and I wish to thank them for their time and expertise over the season.

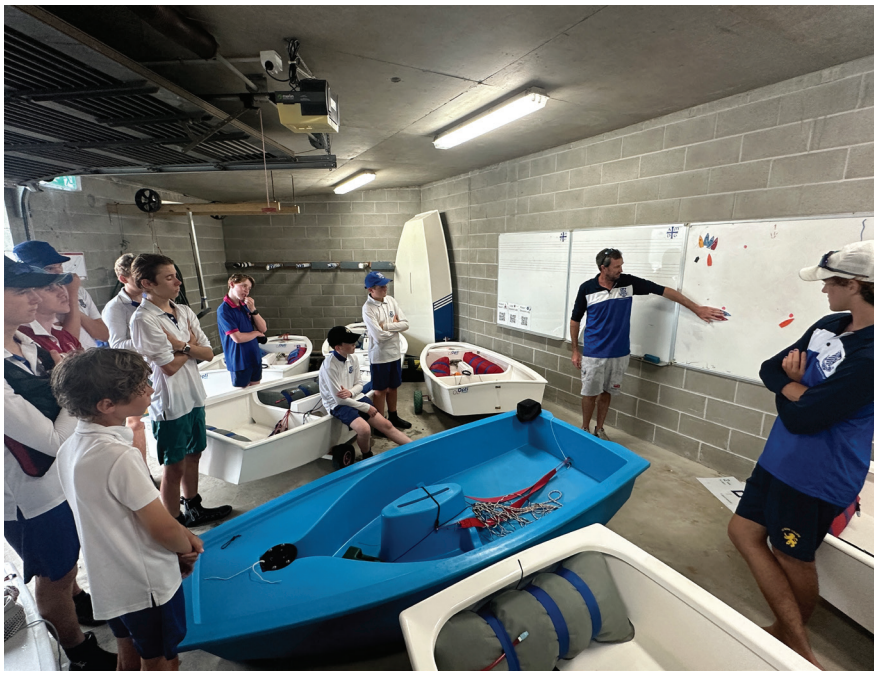
The 2023/24 season should be a big one as we welcome new boats and equipment to support this rapidly growing program.






2
SAIL SYDNEY


4





Snowsports

SNOWSPORTS PROGRAM CO-ORDINATOR: MR ANTHONY COOK

The Riverview Snowsports Team showcased exceptional dedication and talent throughout the two competition events in Snowsports in 2023. With the highest number of competitors thus far in Riverview Snowsports history, competitors participating across various events and divisions demonstrated commendable determination and success. Unfortunately due to unseasonably warm weather, the National Championships in Mt Buller, Victoria, had to be cancelled for the first time in interschools history.

In our biggest delivery of the Snowsports program yet, we had over 70 competitors across all age groups compete in the Regional titles in Thredbo. This came on the back of a highly successful Performance camp in the first week of the Term 2 holidays. Here, 62 students trained intensively for 3 hours a day over 6 days straight. The skills they learned in this time were evident in their subsequent performances at Regional and State level. But in true Ignatian context, not only did they improve their abilities on the snow, they also made memorable social connections, friendships and learned valuable life skills, leading to a strong community atmosphere at both competition events.

In Division 4, the trio of Charlie Salter, Billy O'Rourke, and Richard De Angelis stood out in all events, clinching the team Silver medal in Ski Cross at State. This triumphant effort earned them a spot at Nationals, with Billy O'Rourke and Charlie Salter also qualifying for Moguls. They were supported at Regional level by Josh Garling who in his first competition picked up the Bronze medal in the Ski Cross teams event.

Division 3 witnessed a robust representation in the Year 7-8 age group, where many boys were competing across both disciplines (ski and snowboard) for the first time. This was an encouraging sign and we hope they all enjoyed the experience racing for the College and continue to race to strengthen the squad in the coming years. Some notable performances included the Alpine A team who secured the Team Silver Medal. Sebastian Atra, Henry Salter, Lachlan De Angelis, and Austin Smoker exhibited excellence, winning the Team Gold in Ski Cross at State level. Sebastian individually won the Gold medal in both Alpine and Ski Cross events. Henry Salter's impressive performance in Slopestyle earned him a spot at Nationals, along with Lachie De Angelis in Moguls.

In the competitive Division 2 (Year 9-10), over 20 individuals showcased commendable skiing performances. Again, of these 20 students - 14 were competing for their very first time. A very encouraging sign moving forward for the snowsports program. Some notable performances in this age group included Julian De Angelis and Mitchell Haigh securing individual qualifications for Nationals in Ski Cross and Cross Country Classic/Ski Slopestyle, respectively. Jarvis Smoker also defended his title, winning Gold in the Snowboard GS Multi-Class.

In Division 1 (Year 11-12), Snowsports Captain Romeo Atra earned Silver Medals in both Ski-Cross and Alpine events, qualifying individually for Nationals. The Snowboard team of Ben Kropman, Luke Geoghegan, and Joe Graves excelled, winning team Gold in the challenging Snowboard Slopestyle event. Ben Kropman also secured a Bronze medal, and the team qualified for both Snowboard GS and Snowboard Cross events at Nationals. We thank this group, especially Romeo, for their unwavering support and leadership they provided to the younger students in the team. You set a great example and demonstrated the importance of community within the team.

Despite unseasonably warm weather leading to the cancellation of the National Championships at Mt Buller, the Riverview team can take pride in their outstanding achievements. Special thanks to the supportive parents who created a warm and welcoming atmosphere for all new families to Riverview snowsports. Their invaluable assistance and support throughout the snowsports season delivered a highly successful and enjoyable program.



2023 INTERSCHOOLS SNOWSPORTS CHAMPIONSHIPS: Saint Ignatius' College Riverview snowsports team

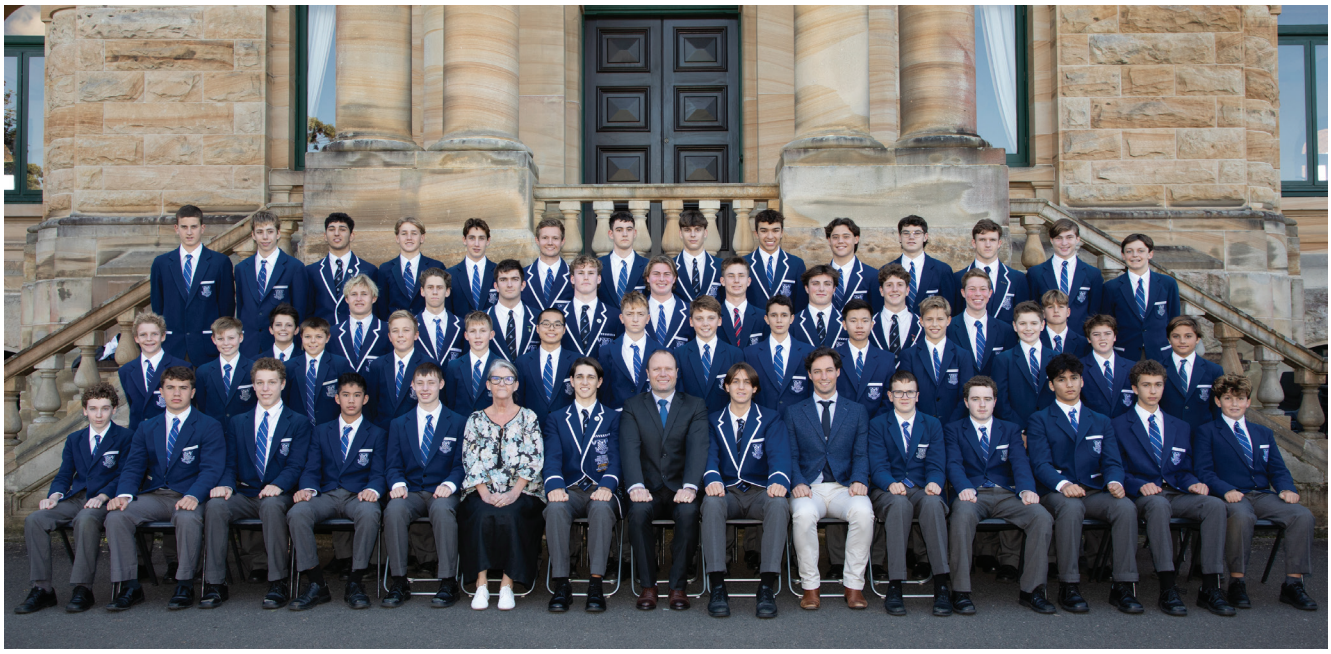



NSW
ACT
QLD
SA
SUBARU
KING'S


SUBARU
SNOW AUSTRALIA NSW / ACT / QLD
State Interschools Championships
64
451
473
434




perisher



SWIMMING SQUAD Back Row: Luke Jamieson, Ciaran Wilde, Romeo Atra, Hudson Thompson, Andrew Bigg, Hugh Kennedy, Adam Walters, Louis Clark, Joshua Jacobs, Thomas Lee, Traevion Forrester, Patric O'Hara, Matthew Bigg, Hugh Taylor **Third Row:** Henry Wheelahan, Jack Thompson, Lukas Taylor, Mitchell Rutherford,Kent Churcher, Jackson Delany, Charlie Christie, Thomas Pither, Henry Curll, Archie Delany, Charles O'Halloran **Second Row:** Zachary Pearce, Lochlan Korowe, Harry Fingleton, Charlie Webber, Baxter Dalton, Ethan Au-Yeung, Inigo Jenkins, Luke Delany, Luca Bet, Alistair Leung, Theodore Hennessy, James Thomas, Beau Inman, Frankie Hayson **Front Row:** Christian Hazelton, Henri Dempsey, William Matthews, Liam Chenery, Jack Winter, Mrs Kim Prodinger OAM (Coach), Loïc Walford, Mr Michael Webb (Coach), Gus Gyllenhammer, Mr Lachlan Wylie (Coach), Jack Findlay, Ellis Hazelton, Sebastian Atra, Alexander Sutherland, Zion Sharman

Swimming

SPORTS PROGRAM CO-ORDINATOR: MR MICHAEL WEBB

5th Place | GPS Senior Premiership
6th Place | GPS Intermediate Div
8th Place | GPS Junior Division

The 2022/2023 swimming season was another successful one with over 80 students training throughout the season and 50 representing the College. Swimming training consisted of students from Regis and the Senior School, and it was wonderful to see boys from a range of ages competing and training together. Each session the boys often swim around 4km which is an exceptional achievement.

The season started off well by winning the Senior Shield and Aggregate Shield at the St Pats Invitational.

The Sydney Boys Swimming Carnival 4x100m relay has been an event that has been conducted for many years, with each GPS School entering a team for this event.

Well done to the Riverview team of Jack Thompson, Traevion Forrester, Ethan Au-Yeung and Loïc Walford.

The Captain of the team, Loïc Walford, along with Vice-Captain Gus Gyllenhammer, and the BBQ Captain Thomas Pither, are to be congratulated for demonstrating great leadership throughout the season. Loïc Walford represented the College with honour at the annual Captains' Dinner at St Joseph's College.

AAGPS Year 12 Senior Gold Medalists

Senior 18yrs 4x50m Medley Relay: **Henry Curll | Patrick O'Hara | Gus Gyllenhammer | Loïc Walford**
Senior 50m Butterfly: **Gus Gyllenhammer**

NSW CIS Swimming Championships

- 13 years: **Charles O'Halloran**
- 14 years: **Liam Chenery | Thomas Martin**
- 15 years: **Ethan Au-Yeung | Henri Dempsey | Luke Jamieson**
- 16 years: **Adam Walters | Ellis Hazelton | Jack Findlay**
- 17 years: **Thomas Pither | Jack Thompson**
- 18 years: **Loïc Walford | Gus Gyllenhammer | Henry Curll | Patrick O'Hara**

Results:

- 17 years & Over 4x50m Freestyle Relay: **6th Place, Loïc Walford | Henry Curll | Patrick O'Hara | Gus Gyllenhammer**
- 18-19 years 50m Butterfly: **2nd Place, Gus Gyllenhammer**
- 18-19 years 100m Butterfly: **5th Place, Gus Gyllenhammer**
- 14 years 50m Breaststroke: **6th Place, Liam Chenery**
- 14 years 100m Breaststroke: **7th Place, Liam Chenery**
- 16 years 50m Freestyle: **7th Place, Ellis Hazelton**
- 16 years 50m Butterfly: **4th Place, Ellis Hazelton**
- 16 years 50m Freestyle: **5th Place, Adam Walters**
- 16 years 50m Backstroke: **6th Place, Adam Walters**

NSW ALL Schools Swimming Championships

- 16 years: **Adam Walters**
- 18 years: **Gus Gyllenhammer**

Results:

- 18 years & Over 50m Butterfly: **4th Place, Gus Gyllenhammer**

Juniors Division: 8th Place

- 12 years: **Theo Hennessy | Zion Sharman**
- 13 years: **Felix Brown | Charles O'Halloran | Jack Slater | Beau Inman | Kerr Chidgey | Zach Pearce | Freddie Dunn | Joe Sweeney | Frankie Hayson**
- 14 years: **Luke Delany | Alistair Leung | Liam Chenery | Baxtor Dalton | Thomas Martin | William Matthews | Jack Winter | Andrew Bigg | Christian Hazelton | Charles Forshaw**

Intermediate Division: 6th Place

- 15 years: **Henri Dempsey | Hudson Thompson | Luke Jamieson | Ciaran Wilde | Ethan Au-Yeung | Charlie Webber | Luca Bet | Harry Fingleton**
- 16 years: **Matthew Bigg | Joshua Jacobs | Archie Delany | Ellis Hazelton | Adam Walters | Traevion Forrester | Jack Findlay**

Senior Premiership: 5th Place

- 17 years: **Kent Churcher | Thomas Pither | Jack Thompson | Thomas Lee | Jackson Delany | Lukas Taylor | Hugh Kennedy | Jack O'Hara | Charlie Christie | Stefan Wood**
- 18 years: **Henry Curll | Loïc Walford | Oscar Dempsey | Romeo Atra | Mitchell Rutherford | Louis Clark | Patrick O'Hara**

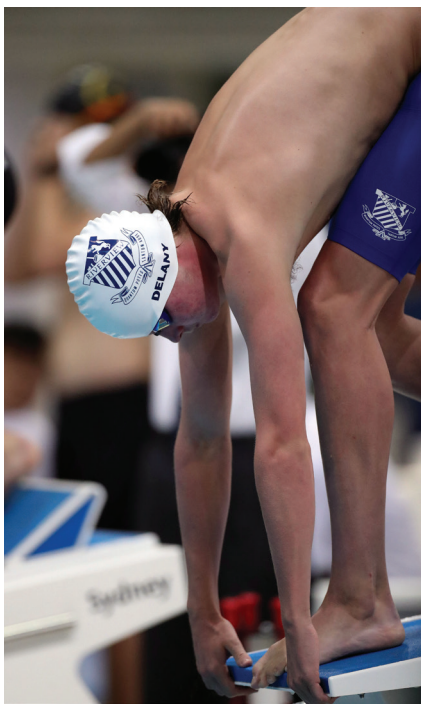








GPS SWIMMING REPRESENTATIVES Back Row: Luke Jamieson, Henry Curll, Thomas Pither, Adam Walters **Middle Row:** Ellis Hazelton, Charles O'Halloran, Huai En Liam Chenery, Jack Findlay, Jack Thompson, Patrick O'Hara **Seated:** Bon Ethan Au-Yeung, Mr Lachlan Wylie (Coach), Loïc Walford, Mr Michael Webb (Coach), Gus Gyllenhammer, Mrs Kim Prodinger OAM, Henri Dempsey



AAGPS Swimming Results 2023

4x100m Relay Trophy			
Boys Open Medley	Jack Thompson, Traevion Forrester, Ethan Au-Yeung and Loïc Walford	4:20.13	6th
Boys Open Freestyle	Henri Dempsey, Ethan Au-Yeung, Jackson Delany, Thomas Lee	4:06.52	7th
4x50m Relay Trophy			
Boys Open Medley	Jack Thompson, Thomas Pither, Ethan Au-Yeung, Henry Curll	1:57.82	6th
Boys Open Freestyle	Henry Curll, Loïc Walford, Charlie Christie, Ethan Au-Yeung	1:43.74	4th
6x50m Relay Trophy			
Boys Open Freestyle	Loïc Walford, Jackson Delany, Patrick O'Hara, Mitch Rutherford, Henry Curll, Ethan Au-Yeung	2:02.13	7th
200m Individual Medley Championship			
12-14 years	Liam Chenery	2:42.97	6th
15-16 years	Traevion Forrester	2:35.58	7th
17-19 years	Gus Gyllenhammer	2:23.98	5th
200m Freestyle Championship			
12-14 years	Thomas Martin	2:29.12	7th
15-16 years	Luke Jamieson	2:15.91	7th
17-19 years	Loïc Walford	2:11.01	7th
400m Individual Medley Championship			
12-14 years	Liam Chenery	5:48.54	4th
15-16 years	Traevin Forrester	5:37.12	8th
17-19 years	Jack Thompson	5:48.36	7th
400m Freestyle Championship			
12-14 years	Thomas Martin	5:14.59	6th
15-16 years	Hudson Thompson	4:52.16	6th
17-19 years	Jackson Delany	4:44.84	5th
50m Freestyle Championship (C) / Division (D)			
Boys Open	Ellis Hazelton	31.62	
Boys Open	Adam Walters	36.51	
12 years	Theodore Hennessy	36.28	8th
13 years C	Charles O'Halloran	29.71	5th
13 years D	Felix Brown	31.28	7th
14 years C	Liam Chenery	28.11	7th
14 years D	William Matthews	29.19	6th
15 years C	Ethan Au-Yeung	26.09	2nd
15 years D	Henri Dempsey	27.12	2nd
16 years C	Traevion Forrester	26.62	7th
16 years D	Archie Delany	28.36	8th
17 years C	Charlie Christie	25.87	7th
17 years D	Jackson Delany	26.68	6th
18 years C	Loïc Walford	25.32	6th
18 years D	Henry Curll	25.77	4th
50m Backstroke Championship (C) / Division (D)			
Boys Open	Jack Findlay	44.07	
	Adam Walters	37.62	
12 years	Theodore Hennessy	46.40	8th
13 years C	Charles O'Halloran	35.31	5th
13 years D	Kerr Chidgey	42.25	7th
14 years C	Liam Chenery	35.81	7th
14 years D	Luke Delany	36.53	5th
15 years C	Hudson Thompson	32.91	3rd
15 years D	Luke Jamieson	32.14	1st
16 years C	Archie Delany	35.55	7th
16 years D	Traevion Forrester	36.54	8th
17 years C	Jack Thompson	32.26	7th
17 years D	Lukas Taylor	32.93	6th
18 years C	Henry Curll	31.29	5th
18 years D	Mitch Rutherford	32.69	3rd
50m Breastroke Championship (C) / Division (D)			
12 years C	Theodore Hennessy	45.55.	4th
13 years C	Felix Brown	42.98	8th
13 years D	Jack Slater	43.43	5th
14 years C	Liam Chenery	34.78	2nd





Results continued

14 years D	Charles Forshaw	35.87	3rd
15 years C	Ethan Au-Yeung	34.10	5th
15 years D	Hudson Thompson	37.49	4th
16 years C	Traevion Forrester	33.74	3rd
16 years D	Joshua Jacobs	35.53	4th
17 years C	Thomas Pither	32.40	2nd
17 years D	Stefan Wood	36.39	6th
18 years C	Patrick O'Hara	32.97	4th
18 years D	Louis Clark	34.06	4th
50m Butterfly Championship (C) / Division (D)			
12 years	Henry Jewell		
13 years C	Charles O'Halloran	32.33	3rd
13 years D	Felix Brown	34.90	5th
14 years C	Liam Chenery	32.16	6th
14 years D	Baxter Dalton	34.89	5th
15 years C	Ethan Au-Yeung	28.27	2nd
15 years D	Henri Dempsey	31.40	4th
16 years C	Traevion Forrester	30.05	8th
16 years D	Matthew Bigg	35.09	8th
17 years C	Jackson Delany	29.14	7th
17 years D	Lukas Taylor	29..99	7th
18 years C	Gus Gyllenhammer	26.14	1st
18 years D	Loïc Walford	28.28	1st
100m Freestyle Championship			
12 years	Theodore Hennessy	1:27:56	8th
13 years	Charles O'Halloran	1:05.42	5th
14 years	Thomas Martin	1:07.26	7th
15 years	Luke Jamieson	1:01.45	4th
16 years	Archie Delany	1:03.49	8th
17 years	Jackson Delany	58.75	7th
18 years	Gus Gyllenhammer	55.56	3rd

4x50m Freestyle Relay			
13 years	Felix Brown, Zachary Pearce, Frederick Dunn, Charles O'Halloran	2:08.34	7th
14 years	Baxter Dalton, William Mathews, Jack Winter, Liam Chenery	1:56.03	4th
15 years	Henri Dempsey, Hudson Thompson, Luke Jamieson, Ethan Au-Yeung	1:49.01	1st
16 years	Archie Delany, Matthew Bigg, Joshua Jacobs, Traevion Forrester	1:56.08	8th
17 years	Jackson Delany, Kent Churcher, Jack Thompson, Charlie Christie	1:45.82	6th
18 years	Loïc Walford, Patrick O'Hara, Gus Gyllenhammer, Henry Curll	1:40.86	2nd
4x50m Medley Relay			
13 years	Charles O'Halloran, Jack Slater, Felix Brown, Beau Inman	2:27.47	6th
14 years	Baxter Dalton, Thomas Martin, Liam Chenery, Jack Winter	2:15.05	6th
15 years	Luke Jamieson, Hudson Thompson, Ethan Au-Yeung, Henri Dempsey	2:04.34	2nd
16 years	Archie Delany, Joshua Jacobs, Traevion Forrester, Matthew Bigg	2:11.61	8th
17 years	Jack Thompson, Thomas Pither, Jackson Delany, Charlie Christied	1:58.08	5th
18 years	Henry Curll, Patrick O'Hara, Gus Gyllenhammer, Loïc Walford	1:56.83	1st





Table Tennis

SPORTS PROGRAM CO-ORDINATOR: MR GREG JONES

The 2022 - 2023 season of table tennis saw the dominance of three main teams once again: Knox Grammar, The King's School and Newington College.

With a squad of 16 registered players, Riverview were able to enter all 6 divisions most weeks, with some players backing up as reserves, part of a three person team, or ending up playing "social competition" against our other rivals.

New students to table tennis arrived with an array of different skill levels, and our new coach Mr Chi Han Phan had his work cut out to keep guiding the players on their ever improving journey.

Table tennis is a game where one learns to have patience and where losing is just a part of playing. What matters most is that you never stop learning.

We look forward to seeing renewed commitment next season, and as we strive for better results, that commitment will give us strength to achieve our goals.





TABLE TENNIS Standing: Mr Chi Han Phan (Coach), Jaden Lee, Darren Ou Yang, Sebastian Filla-Duan, Callum Luckie, Charles Pittorino, Mr Greg Jones (Program Co-ordinator) **Seated:** Ned Wright, Lachlan Ferris, Sidney Au-Yeung, Benjamin Tavano, Benjamin Ross, Tristan Donnelly, Seth Currey

Tennis

SPORTS PROGRAM CO-ORDINATOR: MR JAYMON CRABB

We came into the 2022/23 tennis season off the back of some very tough years. COVID interruptions into La Niña rain delays had made it very hard to get any momentum. That all changed this year with the sun shining and, for the first time in recent memory, a full season of weekend sport with no cancellations.

I was lucky enough to coach our under 13s, consisting of a very even mix of new boys joining the school in Year 7 and Regis boys graduating to the senior school. The ex-Regis boys led the way with energy, excitement, enthusiasm and loud noise! Zion Sharman stamped his name on the A1 position and like most of us showed a healthy love/hate relationship with the game of tennis. Zion's memorable win came against Kings with his aggressive style coming off that day as he hit his much larger opponent off the court. A highlight for the 13s is they play before our Open 1st team so during their last and often deciding match they are watched on by 1st players and supporters. Nick Teoh almost pulled off a remarkable comeback coming from 0-5 to 4-5 in front of a very boisterous crowd that included our 1st team. Felix Merlino loved to assume the Captain role and the other boys were more than happy to let him step up and do the Captain's speech and introductions each week.

Our new crew of Year 7s were not to be outdone and most had winning seasons. Thomas (Toto) Mariani, Xavier Scardilli and Oliver Bion all grew in strength and confidence as the season wore on. Connor, Brodie, Bosco and Gibo showed glimpses of brilliance although I think they were often hampered by the 8am early start time. Brodie produced the match of the season saving match points to clinch the tie against Scots.

Our 14s were coached by former Captain of Tennis Xavier Masztak (OR2022). The 14s are a talented happy-go-lucky group with some really good tennis players whose only downfall was sometimes enjoying themselves too much and losing a little focus - but who can begrudge boys enjoying the great game of tennis. Xavier started off coaching in a more technical style but quickly worked out this group would be better served with some tactical nous to help them get over their opponents. Training sessions became about making balls, 1st serve, lots of return of serve drill and game play. The boys really enjoyed it and their results improved. Standouts were Henry Salter, the clear A1 and a very smart tennis player whose progress I look forward to seeing; Samuel Nicholls who always turned up with a beaming smile and I'm still not sure how he gets that flat pancake serve to land in the court; Jack Charleson with his chicken wing forehand that adds side spin to really confuse his opponents; and Alfie Marnell who has the strokes and when he puts it together pulls off some big wins. Massimo Leonard would often turn up with a new serve he found on youtube and would normally have a playoff match with Alfie that always seemed to last for both weekly training sessions combined. Together with Levi, Marcelo, Aaron, Caelan and Aiden, these boys kept us on our toes but were a great bunch to be around who really enjoyed their tennis.

Our 15s had a tough year on the scoreboard due to two of their better players making the Open 2nds team and another two moving sports, meaning the boys had to step up and play tough opposition in higher positions than they were used to. Jack Pittman (OR2019) took the coaching reins and the boys showed resolve and determination turning up to each training session eager to learn and improve. Led by Christian Ayrouth, the boys will have learned a lot and will be ready to step it up next season.

And who could forget our 16s! Coach Sam Acton (OR2021) was given the arduous task of navigating a varying mixture of talking and talkers! Lots of new faces who we hadn't seen on the tennis courts before clearly consisting of some high level drama and debating students! It was always entertaining watching Coach Sam debate the likes of Leo, Rupert and Angus.

The As continued their improvement. Jack Fish, Dougald Hook, Ethan Hawkins and Matt Keen continued to push each other to get better while Charles Roche continued on his winning ways moving from the Ds at the start of the season to the top of the Bs.

The highlight of the Opens was Coach Michele Law and her interaction with her teams. There was a lot of respect and appreciation and to see them all share chocolate cake after the last match was one of the highlights of the season. Coach Michele put countless hours into team selections and set the bar for camaraderie for other teams to follow.

Thank you to all parents and carers for their support. To our seniors who leave the program, best of luck with your studies and I hope to see you back out supporting the boys in the future!



GPS TENNIS REPRESENTATIVE: Frederic Nery



1ST TENNIS Standing: Connor O'Sullivan, James Lyon, Oliver Gunns, James Groundwater **Seated:** Xander Crabb, Matias Danziger, Mr Jaymon Crabb (Coach), Frederic Nery, Johnny Malek

1st Tennis

COACH: MR JAYMON CRABB

1st Tennis Captain: **Matias Danziger**
1st Tennis Fairest and Best: **Fred Nery**
1st Tennis Players' Player:
Matias Danziger
1st Tennis Most Improved: **James Lyon**

This was the 1st year the GPS moved to a full Home and Away fixture - meaning we play every team twice, once in Term 4 and again in Term 1. I really like the new format as it gives us tangible evidence to show if we are improving over the course of the season.

Our team this year was on the inexperienced side compared to some of the other schools who are stacked with full time players, so in Term 4 we really struggled to be competitive. But with hard work on the practice courts, our team really bridged the gap and became extremely competitive pushing strong teams by the end of the season. Fred Nery led from the front playing at number 1 and always producing a high quality performance against the elite players of the GPS. Fred pulled off some big wins and was rewarded with selection in the GPS team of the year.

A highlight for me was the team camaraderie and will to improve. We started the season with two on-court practice sessions, but by the mid part of the season, it seemed like the boys were on court every morning and afternoon! This was really driven by our Year 12s, Matias Danziger and James Lyon as well as Ollie Gunns. Both Lyno and Gunns finished the year very strongly, forming a strong doubles combination and going on a 3 match winning streak in doubles as well as adding wins on the singles court. Matias didn't get the wins (being the team leader he often played at the number 2 singles) but his matches were always physical battles. Matias could lose 2 & 1 but the match would last 3 hours!

Xander came into the team as a fresh faced Year 7 student and will gain much experience from his teammates and opponents as he looks to rise up the tennis ranks. Johnny Malek kept us entertained with his patches of brilliance (especially on the practice court) and running commentary with quotes like "that's why he's on the team" every time one of the boys hit a winning shot. James Groundwater and Jake Hardwick were both worthy contributors when needed and were both excellent at pushing the established 1st players and keeping them on their toes during training sessions. We are looking forward to seeing them take the next step in the following season.

As Matias and James graduate and leave the team, we hope to see them around at training sessions as their enthusiasm and work ethic really rubs off on the other team members.





2ND TENNIS Standing: Sebastian Wong, Matthew Lee, Nicholas Adam, Lachlan Cronin **Seated:** Jake Hardwick, Mr Jaymon Crabb (SPC), Nicolas Grande

2nd Tennis

COACHES: MR ANDREW RIMINTON AND MR HUGO DARIN

2nd Tennis Captain: Jake Hardwick
2nd Tennis Fairest and Best: Nicholas Adam
2nd Tennis Players' Player: Sebastian Wong
2nd Tennis Most Improved: Nicolas Grande

One aspect I love about the 1st/2nd Open teams is the mix you get across year groups. In most of school life the boys stick in their year groups but when it comes to selection for the top teams, we see the elite come together and often they are of differing ages. This was definitely the case with our Tennis 2nds team this year, with a cross section from Year 8 to Year 12. To see the boys mix, push each other, mentor each other, have the ability to laugh at themselves and all work together towards a common goal of improving the team as a whole made for a wonderful and satisfying experience as Coach of the 2nds.

Even when the boys had tough losses, their love for the game and will to improve rose above the defeats. Training was always fun and never a chore getting the boys to work hard.

Jake Hardwick showed maturity beyond his years assuming the role of Captain of Tennis, brushing his College Captain Sebastian Wong aside! Seb was a great mentor for Jake and an integral part of the team. The boys appreciated the priority he gave to the team, considering his heavy load of school responsibilities. Nic Adams forced his way into the team after a 10 match winning streak in his year group matches and made his presence felt with his never-say-die attitude resulting in the most wins for the team!

Young guns (Year 8s) Matt Lee and Nic Grande kept us on our toes - especially Grande with his screams of "Vamosssssssss!!". Unfortunately Grande heads back to Spain and his character and energy will be sorely missed. Matt Lee will have to find a new buddy to play doubles with and tiebreaks against!

Lachie Cronin did a great job keeping the boys' spirits up with his dry sense of humour and also unloading some massive forehands. His hard work paid off with a clutch doubles win late in the season. Looking forward to getting back on court with the boys next season.





3RD & 4TH TENNIS Standing: Mrs Michele Law (Coach), Charles Davidson, Edward Dunstan, Joseph Carney **Seated:** Vincent Huang, Joe Rooney, Xavier Hynes, Daniel Sequeira, George Gaha



5TH & 6TH TENNIS Standing: Thomas Klostermann, Joshua O'Dea, Liam Treacy, Joseph Thompson **Seated:** Oliver Whiteley, Matthew Obeid, Christopher New, Thomas Doyle, Christian Bainy



16A & 16B TENNIS Standing: Jack Fish, Hunter Chapman, Lucas Johnson, Charles Roche **Seated:** Oscar Mason, Mathew Keen, Dougald Hook



7TH - 10TH TENNIS Standing: Mr Gregg Bryant (Coach), Thomas Dorahy, Harrison Kelly, Noah Thurecht, Ms Valentina Raguz (Coach) **Seated:** Daniel Keaney, James Harrison, Lachlan Vey, Ved Patel, Joshua Jacobs, Cian McAweeney, Timothy Martin



16C & 16D TENNIS L-R: Walter Yuille, Louis Taylor, Angus Devlin, Charles Spiteri, Harrison Cook



15A & 15B TENNIS Standing: Christian Ayrouth, Thomas Atkinson, Cooper Clarke, Aiden Paras **Seated:** Hugh Griffiths, Charlie Caine, Jack Pittman (Coach), Samuel Lewis, Artaban de Lacharriere



15C & 15D TENNIS Standing: Stephen Barchinski, Alex Kardos, Nicholas Dwyer, Andrew Tsihlis, Eric Chen, Jesse O'Neil **Seated:** Charlie McEvoy, Michael Hadwen, Jack Pittman (Coach), Hamish Brumley, Alistair Leung



14A TENNIS L-R: Alfie Marnell, Massimo Leonard, Samuel Nicholls, Henry Salter



14B TENNIS L-R: Jack Charleson, Brendan Casey, Marcello Sechi, Levi Lazarus-Hall



14C TENNIS L-R: Caelan Cosgriff, Adam Gatt



14D TENNIS L-R: Aedan Lewis, Charles Wyche, Jasper Timms, Joshua McConkey



13A - B TENNIS Standing: Jude Lee-Field, Mitchell Johnson, Gianluca Di Pietro, Zion Sharman **Seated:** Nicholas Castagna, Nicholas Teoh, Orlando Busco, Liam Fitzpatrick, Felix Merlino



13C TENNIS L-R: Dax Cooley, Oliver Bion, Xavier Scardilli, Thomas Mariani



13D TENNIS L-R: Thomas Gibson, Bosco Cheung, Conor Sa-Cordeiro, Brodie Staniforth











1ST TOUCH FOOTBALL Standing: Nick Re, James Paterson, Lachlan Nelson, Harrison Sealey, Leon Mason-Bunton, Ryan Devlin, Zachary Duane
Seated: Luc Johnstone, William Garnsey, Joseph Dillon (Captain), Ms Kate Hilyard (Coach), Albert Dowling, Sam Sharman, William Grattan **Absent:** Hugo Mortimer

Touch Football

SPORTS PROGRAM CO-ORDINATOR: MS ELIN MICHELSONS

A Touchdown of Success

Another incredible season of Touch Football has come to a close at Riverview, and it's safe to say that this year has been one for the record books. With the sport flourishing, we saw an unprecedented nine teams taking the field, marking the largest turnout in the history of Touch Football at our school. As we bid farewell to the 2022-2023 summer season, let's take a moment to reflect on the triumphs and the exciting prospects that lie ahead.

Growing Together, Playing Together

This season was all about growth and unity. We were delighted to welcome back familiar faces among our coaches and players. Our dedicated coaching staff included Ms Kate Hilyard, Mr Peter McNamara, Mr Tom Bourne, Mr Joseph Boneham, Mr Tim Lee, Ms Kim Romeo, Mr Sean Hewes, Mr David Wales, Mr Kyle Wallace, and Mrs Rhian Lovell. To our delight, we also had the pleasure of adding two valuable new members to our coaching lineup: Mr Damien Reidy and Mr Lachlan Wylie.

At the helm of the Touch Football ship, we had the capable leadership of Joseph Dillon, who served as the Captain of Touch Football this season. His guidance and dedication were instrumental in our collective success.

One player who stood out this season is the promising Hugo Mortimer from the 16As team. His performance allowed him the opportunity to train with the Opens teams as a development player, a testament to his potential and growth.

Additionally, it is with great pride that we recognise the outstanding performances of our best and fairest players in their respective teams this season:

- **1sts:** Joseph Dillon
- **2nds:** Thomas Finlayson
- **3rds:** Luke Brady
- **16A:** Hugo Mortimer
- **15A:** Thomas Wicks
- **14A:** Xavier Antcliff
- **14B:** Harrison Burns
- **13A:** Jack Slater
- **13B:** Samuel Liubinskas

Facing Familiar and New Challenges

Our schedule was filled with exciting matches against returning rival schools, including Newington College, Reddam House, Trinity Grammar and Waverley College. However, it was not just about the familiar faces. This season, our Opens teams had the chance to compete against St. Augustine's College, which brought fresh challenges and opportunities.

Champions in the Making

We are immensely proud of all our teams for their continuous growth and development throughout the season. Special mention goes to the Opens 1sts team, under the guidance of Ms Hilyard, who claimed the title of Minor Premiers in Opens Division 1 and secured an impressive 2nd place overall. Equally deserving of applause is the Opens 3rds team, led by Mr Boneham, who emerged as champions in Opens Division 2.

CIS Touch Football Championships: Riverview Shines

Shortly after the summer season concluded, we witnessed nine of our talented Riverview Touch Footballers representing GPS in both the 15s and 18s teams at the 2023 CIS Touch Football Championships. This prestigious tournament annually pits CIS associations against each other to determine the strongest association team in both the 15s and 18s age divisions. The event also serves as a platform to select the CIS Touch Football teams for further competitions.

Among the outstanding performances, Joseph Dillon, Captain of Touch Football, stood out and earned a spot in the final selection trial. Riverview players exhibited exceptional strength, skill, resilience, camaraderie and respect, earning them high praise and recognition. Our GPS representatives included:

18s:
Joseph Dillon | Albert Dowling | Zachary Duane | William Garnsey | William Grattan | Luc Johnstone
15s:
Oliver Burgess | Oliver Roach | Thomas Wicks

The Future Beckons

Looking ahead, we are excited about the prospects for next season. We hope to witness continued growth in all divisions, with a particular focus on our junior teams. Additionally, we aspire to expand our network of opposition schools, providing even more exciting challenges for our teams.

A Heartfelt Thank You

Lastly, we extend our heartfelt gratitude to all the coaches, parents, and players who have supported and committed to the growth of Touch Football at Riverview. This dedication has been the driving force behind the success of our program, and we look forward to another fantastic season together.

As we conclude the 2022-2023 summer season, we can't help but feel an overwhelming sense of pride and excitement for the future of Touch Football at Riverview. The bonds formed, the skills honed, and the memories created on the field will forever be a part of our College's rich sporting legacy. Thank you to all who have been part of this, and we can't wait to see what next season holds for Riverview Touch Football!



2ND TOUCH FOOTBALL Standing: Jack Symons, Lachlan Matthews, Thomas Finlayson, Max Donohoe **Seated:** Hugh Bible, Zac Brasington, Alister Walsh, Mismam Kris, Russell Whap **Absent:** Julian Sammour, Sam Terry, Lucas Zaknic, Mr Peter McNamara (Coach), Mr Tom Bourne (Coach)



3RD TOUCH FOOTBALL Standing: Mr Joseph Boneham (Coach), Archie Harvey, Kristian Armstrong, Jack Henry, Darcy Ryan **Seated:** Chris Swan, Dominic Cabot, Jaiah Wallace, Daniel Shannon, Joseph Paii **Absent:** Luke Brady, Conor Dempsey, Luke Geoghegan, Sean McKeon, Daniel Rigney



16A TOUCH FOOTBALL Standing: David Garcia-Hennessy, Max Graham, Hugo Mortimer, Lachlan Tucker, Jackson Marshall, Max Agresta **Seated:** Bryce Walsh, Willy Kris, Kai Swift, Declan Brown, Sidney Ell **Absent:** Lachlan Caruana, Salvatore Colosimo, Henri Delany, Frederick Hartson, Matthew Marinovic, Mr Tim Lee (Coach)



15A TOUCH FOOTBALL Standing: Mr Sean Hewes (Coach), Gregory Zucconi, Nicholas Blackmore, Oliver Burgess, Thomas Wicks, Finn Roberts-Thomson, Barclay Sutcliffe **Seated:** Joseph McKeown, Maximilian Power, Oliver Roach, Zachary Elias, Charles Lennon **Absent:** John Massasso, Eric Sallway



13A TOUCH FOOTBALL Standing: Jimmy Kelly, Hamish O'Keefe, Leonidas Kelly, Max Ball, Oscar Molines **Seated:** Charlie Jackson, Archie Wilkinson, Billy Ryan-Lousick, David Wales (Coach), Jack Slater, Albe Stephens, Xavier O'Beid



14A TOUCH FOOTBALL Standing: Mr Damien Reidy (Coach), Harry Francis, Mitchell Hornby, Charlie Pobje, Angus Giblin, Xavier Antcliff, Mr Lachlan Wylie (Coach) **Seated:** Reuben Culican, Marcus Camilleri, Charlie Holmes, Charles Power, Liam Vlaeminck



13B TOUCH FOOTBALL Standing: Joe Sweeney, William Jarrett, Jasper Tucker, Joshua Pagent, William Turnbull, Jonathan Hogben **Seated:** Sven Baker, Samuel Liubinskas, Ms Elin Michelsons (SPC), Adam Travers, Liam Barnes **Absent:** Mr Kyle Wallace (Coach)



14B TOUCH FOOTBALL Standing: Mr Damien Reidy (Coach), Patrick Cleary, Ignatius Byrne, Hugo Collins, Huai-En Liam Chenery, Owen Hoy, Mr Lachlan Wylie (Coach) **Seated:** Daniel Vassallo, Lewis Wootton, William Gordon, Timothy Allfrey, Max Quirk, Harrison Burns, Xavier Tavano



18S GPS TOUCH RUGBY REPRESENTATIVES L-R: Zachary Duane, Albert Dowling, William Grattan, Luc Johnstone, Joseph Dillon, William Garnsey

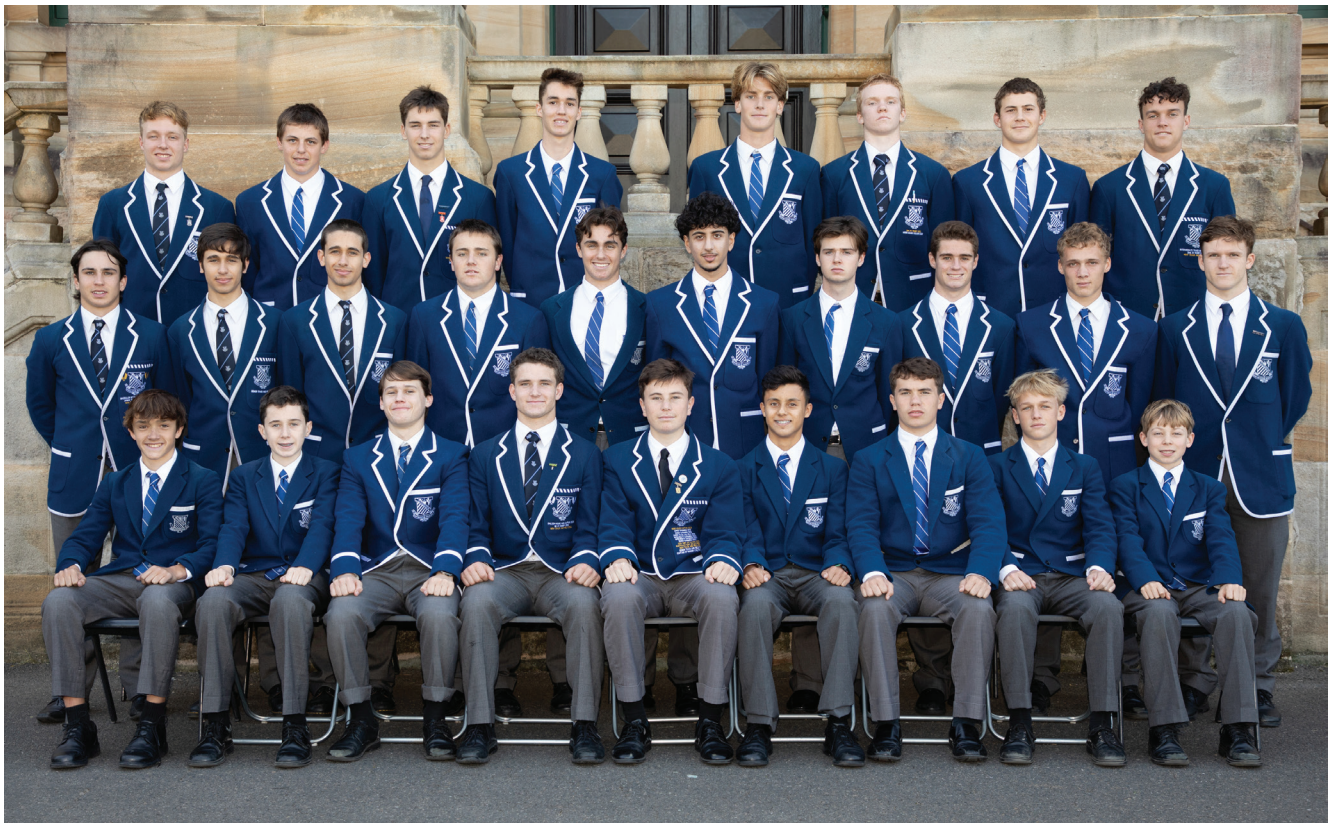












SUMMER ATHLETICS Back Row: Charlie Rathborne, William Hodge, Charles Bull, Evan Dransfield, Benjamin Bousie, Hamish Long, Daniel Saunders, Daniel Cummins **Middle Row:** Zachary Nandlal, Jerome Abou-Antoun, Damian Abou-Antoun, Max Mason, Ethan Nandlal, Amir Saeedi, Hamish Elliott, Joshua Price, Sam Ball, Patrick O'Hara **Seated:** Thomas Poynton, Dominic Smith, Marco Vecchio, Benjamin Noble, Oscar Dempsey, Miller Siasat, Henri Dempsey, Charles Culbert, Henry Stuart

Track & Field

SPORTS PROGRAM CO-ORDINATOR: MRS CATHALINA WALSH

Summer Athletics

The Summer Athletics Team continued to grow in strength and number as they competed at various Athletics NSW competitions throughout the summer. The squad, led by Captain Oscar Dempsey, ran and jumped many personal bests throughout the season with some achieving the qualifying standard for the Australian Junior Athletics National Championships.

The team travelled out to Campbelltown Athletics Centre to compete at the NSW State Relay Championships - the largest relay event in Australia. The competition was held over two days and hosted over 700 teams from NSW clubs. This year the College had its largest team with 32 students across 14 teams from sprints, middle distance, shot put and high jump representing the College from the U14 to U20 age group.

The State Relay Championships was a great opportunity and fun way for the boys to compete as teams of four across all track & field events. With Saturday coinciding with International Men's Day, the state relay championships tied in perfectly with the College motto focussing on the theme "Banded in Mateship".

The boys represented the College proudly, competing with enthusiasm while supporting and cheering on their mates along the way, capturing two bronze medals for the College.

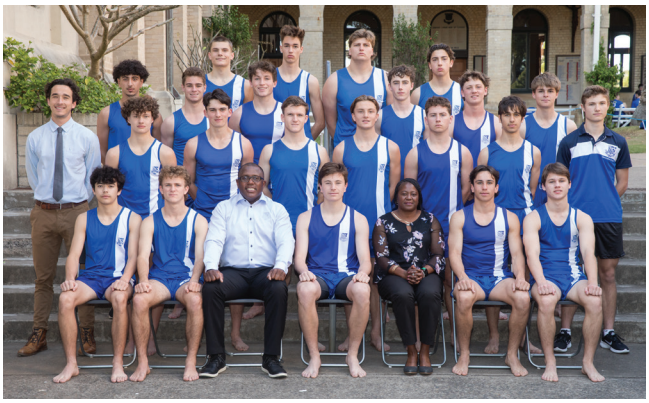
Congratulations to the team of Archibald Dean, Joshua Price, Marc Girard and Patrick O'Hara for winning the Bronze Medal in the Men's U20 4x400m relay and to the team of Daniel Cummins, Benjamin Noble, Roland Ward-Thomas and Benjamin Bousie for winning the Bronze Medal in the U18 Boys High Jump.

Well done to all the boys who represented the College at the NSW State Relay Championships and a special thank you to all the parents for your support throughout the Summer Athletics season!

A special congratulations to the following boys who went on to represent the College at the Australian U18 National Athletics Championships in Brisbane:

- **Hamish Elliott** - U16 400m
- **Evan Dransfield** - U18 400m & 800m
- **Jake Saeedi** - U17 400m
- **Brody Folkes** - U7 Long Jump

On behalf of the coaching staff and College support staff well done to all the boys who participated in the Summer Athletics season of 2022-2023. All the best to our seniors!



SENIOR ATHLETICS Back Row: Will Morahan, Evan Dransfield, James Lyon, Lucas Ballantine **Second Row:** Amir Saeedi, Joshua Price, Ewen McBean, Max Barnes, Thomas Hartman, Nate Tucker **First Row:** Mr Dominic Moore, Nicholas Re, Knox O'Connor, Patrick O'Hara, William Faulder, Patrick Maguire, Jerome Abou-Antoun, Mr Hunter Folkes **Seated:** James Welsh, Luca Crawford, Mr Gregory Smith (Coach), Oscar Dempsey, Mrs Cathalina Walsh (Coach), Zachary Nandlal, Marco Vecchio



INTERMEDIATE ATHLETICS Back Row: Rory Parker, Jasper Sinclair, George Tancred, Jack Ward, Xavier Wong, Cooper O'Halloran **Middle Row:** Mr Dominic Moore (Coach), Lachlan Hordern-Smith, Mitchell Haigh, Michael Gatsas, Oliver Eisenhauer, Miller Siasat, Brody Folkes, Mr Hunter Folkes (Coach) **Seated:** Thomas Poynton, Henri Dempsey, Mr Gregory Smith (Coach), Oscar Dempsey, Mrs Cathalina Walsh (Coach), Alexander Kerr, Charles Culbert



JUNIOR ATHLETICS Back Row: Jack Whitson, Archer Hartman, Edward Bateman, Noah Carter **Second Row:** Darcy O'Dea, Matteo Shipman, Harry Donohoe, Tom Symons, Thomas Ball, Xavier Chien **First Row:** Mr Dominic Moore (Coach), James Stack, Daniel Blackmore, Sebastian Conna, Hugo Lennon, Henry Perkins, Jackson Smith, Mr Hunter Folkes (Coach) **Seated:** Nicholas Culbert, Thomas Davis, Mr Gregory Smith (Coach), Oscar Dempsey, Mrs Cathalina Walsh (Coach), Henry Stuart, Benjamin Case



AAGPS ATHLETICS CHAMPIONSHIPS: The Saint Ignatius' College Riverview Athletics Team









NSW STATE RELAY CHAMPIONSHIPS 18YRS BOYS 4X400M RELAY SILVER MEDALISTS L-R: Jake Saeedi, Brody Folkes, Jasper Sinclair, Henri Dempsey

Volleyball

SPORTS PROGRAM CO-ORDINATOR:
MR CHRISTIAN ILIGAN

What another wonderful season of Volleyball this year! The sport has grown during my time here as we've welcomed old and new faces alike. It is pleasing to see the enthusiasm rise this year as many of the boys were keen to develop their skills and access more opportunities to play on the court. It has been a while since our season has been uninterrupted, and this year we took each game as an opportunity to showcase our boys' talents.

Our season consisted of three Opens Teams, two teams of U16, two teams of U14 and a solid U13s team. The boys were under the care of our dedicated coaches, most of whom were Old Boys who played in the 1st Opens team during their time at the College. Supporting our Head Volleyball Coach Glen Duncombe were Henry Payne, Luca McDonald, Sam Magarey, Xavier Masztak, Sam Waterson, and joining mid-season Luke Robinson from our very own TAS Department. The players were very grateful for the time our coaches put into training sessions and games, ensuring that the season went smoothly.

This year's GPS rounds were a little different from previous years. We played a double round robin against the other five GPS schools in the competition. It was great playing each school twice across the ten rounds as it allowed each of our teams to improve and adapt our tactics for further success. I'd like to express my gratitude to the parents, who are our biggest supporters and we thank them for the early morning drop-offs, the cheers on the sideline and all the motivation they provide for each of our players. Thank you also to Trinh Loi of Sydney Grammar School for all her efforts in leading the GPS Volleyball season.











1ST IV VOLLEYBALL L-R: Dominic Mayhew, Sebastian Filla-Duan, Joshua Cunningham, Mr Glen Duncombe (Coach), Joshua Saunders, Noah Thurecht, Jasper Lee

1st IV Volleyball

HEAD COACH: MR GLEN DUNCOMBE

The 1st Volleyball team, like other Riverview 1st teams, is comprised of the best players who are available in that season. Amongst those players and within that selection process, we look for the players with the most appropriate experience for the sport and the team. As with all seasons, there are ebbs and flows in the number of athletes, experience and physicality that are available to choose from. Having this cyclical situation we need to build a team and harness the positives of each of the athletes and develop the players into a team.

Players in the 1st Volleyball Team were Joshua Cunningham, Jasper Lee, Dominic Mayhew, Dominic Gale, Joshua Saunders and Noah Thurecht. Players were chosen for each position, their proficiency in those positions and then their ability to be flexible within the team too. We made a decision to only have six players in the 1st team, and eight players in the 2nd team. This allowed more freedom of movement up from the 2nd team, based on numbers available, and their overall performance on the court. Jasper Lee and Joshua Cunningham were the only continuing players who were part of the 1st team in 2022. Stepping up in a drastic way were the remaining players.

1st Volleyball in general is a different style of game to the other divisions. They are taller, faster, more skilled athletes as opposition, and any weaknesses in team play are well exposed. For players who haven't experienced this level of play before, it can be a bit of a shock. The new 2023 players had to learn new skills, a different level of play, and basically a whole new style of game.

As the season progressed, the 1st team was supplemented by many players from the 2nd team, sometimes as a necessity and other times purely as a reward for how well those players were contributing on the court. Credit must be given to the 2nds Coach, Henry Payne, for getting the best out of the boys, which allowed them to be selected in the 1st line-up. Additional players due to their development were Dylan Harris, William Huang, Sidney Au-Yeung, Martin Slobodetsky, and Sebastian Filla-Duan. Congratulations to these boys for improving and playing up.

Our results this season tell a story of resilience and perseverance. Through each match the team persevered. After every negative score line, the team persevered. They didn't drop their bundle under stress, or pressure, which can easily happen. In every match, the 1sts pushed every team, even the top four. Sadly, it was the first time that the 1st Volleyball team didn't win a match in the season, though this is not a reflection on the players, nor the team. The fight in all of them grew throughout the season and will only make them better players moving forward. The boys should be extremely proud of how they conducted themselves on the playing court, throughout the season. The resilience shown by all the players is a great mark of success, and to me is a fantastic result.

Enormous thank you to Sue and John Cunningham as they spent countless hours carefully recording each match and making them available for viewing. Also to our coaches, the best and most cohesive group I've seen at Riverview. It is fantastic to see their passion and enthusiasm continue on after school, and their desire to pass on their knowledge and enjoyment of the game to others. It's never an easy role, but they made it look easy. I, and all the players, thank you.



2ND IV VOLLEYBALL Standing: Standing: Joshua Jacobs, Dylan Harris, Lucas Johnson **Seated:** Martin Slobodetsky, Sebastian Filla-Duan, Mr Henry Payne (Coach), Wilson Frith, Hong Sidney Au-Yeung

2nd IV Volleyball

COACH: MR HENRY PAYNE

Coming off the back of the very successful 2022 season, both Glen and I had a lot of anticipation about what this year, the 2023 season, would look like. After what seemed like half of the Opens pulled out of the program before the season had even begun, we knew it would be a very scrambly and dynamic year that would keep us on our toes.

Fortunately, we had a very strong U16s age group to select from. In my five to six years with Riverview Volleyball, I've seen only a few junior players in the Opens teams, but this year, we had three U16s players starting in the Seconds Opens team, all of whom had important roles filling in for the 1st Opens team also.

I could toss the term 'rebuild' out there and say we were sacrificing short term success for the future of the program, but as seems to be the trend with the 2nds team, the standard keeps getting raised year after year. This is the group of boys who I was introduced to when I began coaching in 2021 so I've had the pleasure of being a part of their growth from the U14s and U15s and these boys have taught me just as much, essentially everything I know, about coaching. Even though I held them to a particularly high standard this year, despite the youth of the team, it was all because of the potential I see in every player in the 2nds. This included the new faces who, despite the catch-up they had to play, instantly matched the tenacity and understanding of the game as the more experienced players.

I congratulate our Captain Sebastian Filla-Duan and our team Sidney Au-Yeung, Dylan Harris, William Huang, Joshua Jacobs, Lucas Johnson, Martin Slobodetsky and Wilson Frith for all their efforts during this 2023 Volleyball season.



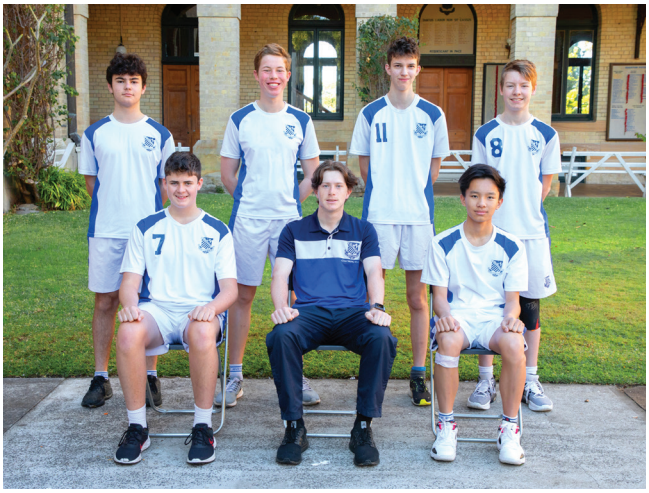




3RD IV VOLLEYBALL Standing: Vinh Phan, Lachlan FitzGerald, Benjamin Nuthall, Benjamin Tavano **Seated:** James Harrison, Lachlan Vey, Mr Luca McDonald (Coach), Owen Griffiths, Joseph Salameh



14A VOLLEYBALL Standing: Matthew Howard, Angus Hartson, Leonardo Deguara, Daniel Wright **Seated:** Benjamin Barnett, Luka Franich, Edward Morton, Mr Xavier Masztak (Coach), Matthew O'Brien, Noah Confos, Hugh Wentriro



16A VOLLEYBALL Standing: Laurence De Luca, Archie Delany, Hugh Kenderes, Benjamin Ross **Seated:** Oscar Wilmore, Mr Samuel Magarey (Coach), Ryan Choy



14B VOLLEYBALL Standing: William Gordon, Thomas Miller, Jasper Timms, Edward Munro **Seated:** Henry Collopy, Mr Luke Robinson (Coach), Angus Harrison, Mr Luca McDonald (Coach), Marlon Malhi



16B VOLLEYBALL Standing: Aiden Paras, Jack Fish, Angus Devlin, Mattheo El Haddad, Deven Feng **Seated:** Clayden Tam, William Brothers, Ace Thomas, Mr Samuel Magarey (Coach), Charles Pittorino, Harvey Cummins, Charles McEvoy



13B VOLLEYBALL Standing: Cameron Raynor, Jude Musgrave, Julian Morris **Seated:**Lachlan Kitchener, Nicholas Teoh, Mr Samuel Waterson (Coach), Edward Williams, Jay R Appino

Water Polo

SPORTS PROGRAM CO-ORDINATOR: MR TOBY MARTIN

As the season began, on an organisational level the pre-season was dominated by plans to reshuffle the competition to align it with the AAGPS-only schools' models of basketball, cricket, and tennis. For many years the water polo program has been run as a hybrid CAS/AAGPS schools' model which has worked well and opened up more opportunities to play competitively against a wider range of schools. In the end, and after much to-ing and fro-ing a model was decided upon, and it was a welcome relief when the whistle went for the first game of the season.

In 2022/23 Riverview fielded five teams. It is always a challenge to remain competitive and a lack of depth means it is harder to cater to the individual needs of all players: those who want to play competitively and those who are playing for skill development and enjoyment, reasons which should be met with equal importance at Riverview. As expected from the outset, the season was a mixed bag of great results as well as games that showed there was still lots of room for improvement to remain competitive with the competition heavies in Newington, Shore, Knox, and Trinity.

The 1st team was led by a talented bunch of senior players with school and club representative honours to their name. The irony of having strong players is that they are often recognised by representative players in the other schools, and many games were marked by this occurrence. Nevertheless the players can be proud of their efforts each week, which were often juggled with late Friday nights competing for the College as members of the Riverview swim team.

I wish all the departing Year 12 students all the best for their years ahead and I hope they continue playing the sport in some capacity, whether that be social or competitive. In particular, I would like to thank Kent Churcher, Mitch Rutherford and Sam Pidcock for their long term commitment to the Opens water polo program.

On a coaching front, the direction and vision of the coaches - and subsequently the teams - was driven once again by the Coaching Coordinator, John Hahn. Jack Rector was a popular and respected coach for the Opens team, known for his compassion and incredible knowledge of the game. On a junior front, Joel Smith and Graeme Hubbard once again returned to impart their experience to the U16 and U14 players. On behalf of the water polo community I would like to recognise and thank all the coaches for their efforts this year, particularly John who will be stepping down at the end of this season.

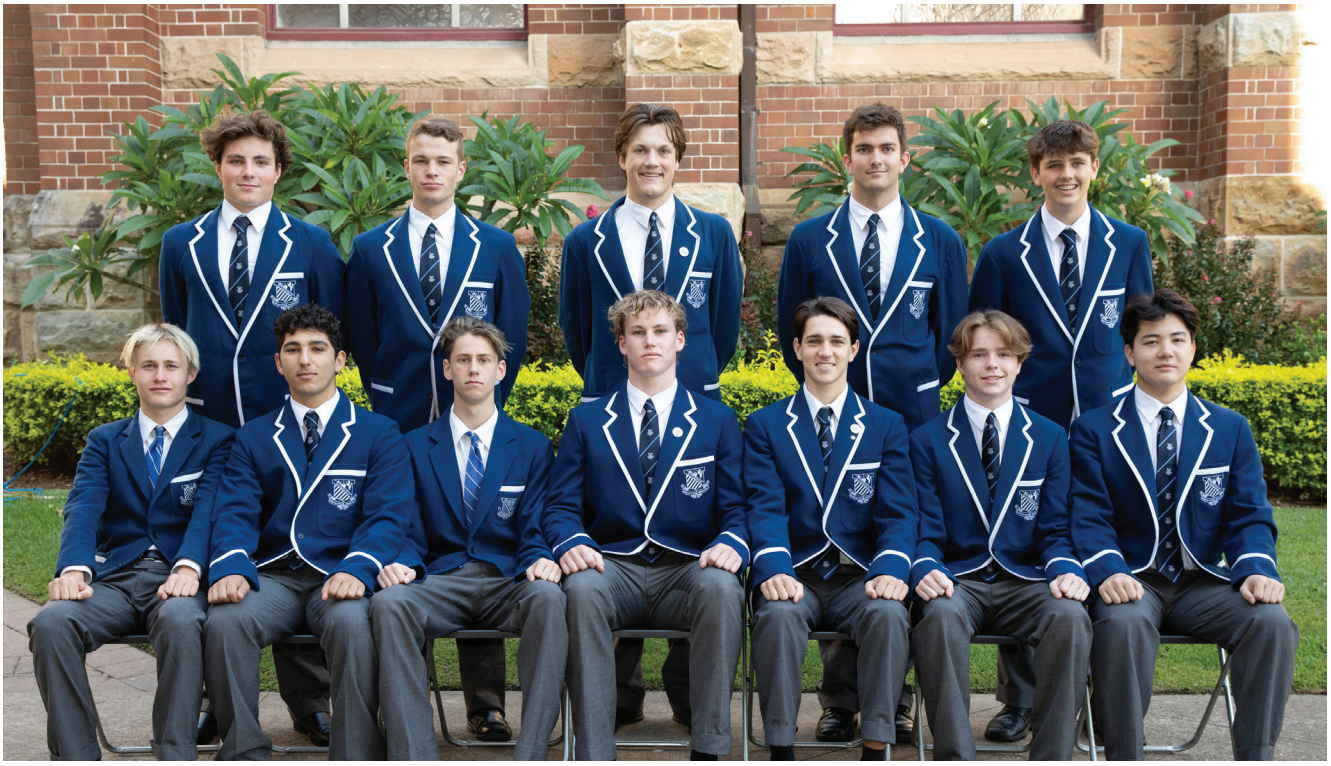
Riverview will enter the 2023/24 season in an interesting position. While overall, numbers are down, a core group of young, committed players remains and with a continued investment in coaching and the development of players at a junior level, I have no doubt that the numbers will continue to rise. The talent identified in the Regis sessions has only solidified the belief that overdue success is just around the corner.

The 2022/23 season ends with a change in leadership as I step down from the role of MIC/Sports Program Coordinator. On that note I would like to thank all families, players and staff for being so supportive during my tenure, and it has been a real privilege to have played a small part in the water polo program at Riverview. The program is fortunate to have Alex Godbold take over the reins, with significant experience at water polo NSW and in the club competitions. I look forward to keeping an eye on the results and see a return to the glory days of water polo at Riverview.









1ST WATER POLO Standing: Thomas Pither, Sam Pidcock, Daniel Izard, Mitchell Rutherford, Max McCairns **Seated:** Jack Thompson, Romeo Atra, Lukas Taylor, Kent Churcher, Loïc Walford, Digby Gillespie-Jeffery, Charles Tsang

1st Water Polo

COACH: MR JACK RECTOR

Water Polo Awards

1st Best and Fairest: Kent Churcher
Contribution to Water Polo: Mitch Rutherford
Most Improved Player: Romeo Atra

For the 2022/23 Water Polo season, the boys were faced with the toughest and most well-rounded competition to date. Having incredibly difficult challenges week-in-week-out, the season was an immense test of character for everyone. The efforts of the team were a testament to the boys' desire to learn and willingness to get better, never going down without a fight!

In a year where the Riverview Water Polo program was led by a singular 1st team in the Opens division, this meant the group going forward would have to come together to create a team spread across multiple year groups to combine both skill, speed and experience to produce a team capable of beating opposing teams with rosters full of club players and National team representatives.

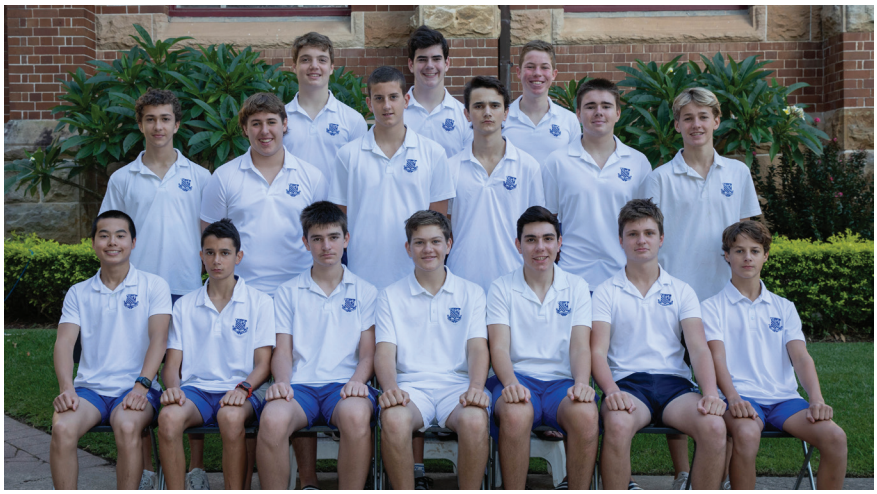
In regards to the 2022/23 season, the 1st team's results were inconsistent on paper. With plenty of injuries and absences throughout the year that prevented the boys from training as a full squad together, it was difficult to find consistency. Despite this, every session's intensity and commitment to the cause was one to be proud of as it led to a growth in overall ability of the group, putting the younger generations in a strong position moving forward.

With this unique and newly formed group of boys, we have young ones on debut like Jack Thompson and Lukas Taylor coming up and pushing the pace, forcing the more senior players to work hard to keep their spot. This was met with the experience of a strong senior group core inclusive of Kent Churcher, Mitch Rutherford, Sam Pidcock, Loïc Walford, Tom Pither and Romeo Atra who all displayed key moments of leadership and maturity to be great role models for the younger generations of the sport. This camaraderie formed and created a friendly competitiveness both in and out of the pool which led to a friendly and positive training and playing environment.

Not to mention, the glue of the side was through the fellow seniors in Charlie Zhang, Max McCairns, Dan Izard, and of course Digby Gillespie-Jeffery, whose tireless efforts never went unnoticed as they shared their final year in the pool as seniors, improving every session.

Despite a difficult year in terms of overall results, every weekend we saw moments/quarters of brilliance which brought us back hungrier than ever the following week. Multiple highlights throughout the season included hard fought wins against Waverly and Cranbrook at their home pools, then rallying hard against Newington who were a competition powerhouse, to win the final quarter after a true display of courage.

All involved should be proud of the efforts they put in throughout the season and the example the seniors have set for the younger generations coming up the school.



16A WATER POLO Back Row: Henry Klok, Oliver Tucker, Archer Delany **Middle Row:** Alexander Sutherland, Louie Arrowsmith, Luke Jamieson, Luca Bet, Christian Engelman, Hudson Thompson **Seated:** Ethan Au-Yeung, Nico Bet, Jake Rawson, Patrick McNeil, Julian Criola, Edward O'Brien, Max Lenehan







14A WATER POLO Standing: Jack Winter, William Matthews, Phoenix El-Agha, Thomas Martin **Seated:** Charlie Forshaw, Mr Graeme Hubbard (Coach), Luis Criola





13A WATER POLO Standing: James Thomas, Xavier Kennedy, Hugo Harper, Hugh Brown **Seated:** James Wylie, Ryley Nolan, Henry Wheelahan, Jack Mulveney, Charles Holt, Kerr Chidgey, Edward Thrum






Homily: Fr Tom



College Community

Student Body 322

College Community & Staff 336

College Community 337
Academic Staff 338
College Staff 342
Welcome to our new staff 346
Ave Atque Vale – Hail and Farewell 347
Staff Photos 348

Student Body



Year 12

Name	Address	Year Commenced
Abou-Antoun, Jerome	PUTNEY	2018
Abou-Antoun, Damian	PUTNEY	2018
Achmar, Emmanuel	KELSO	2022
Adamcewicz, Sol	CREMORNE	2018
Allfrey, Jonathan	NORTHBRIDGE	2016
Ambrogio, Lachlan	NORTHBRIDGE	2018
Arcus, Harrison	THURGOONA	2021
Ashton, Harry	HUNTERS HILL	2016
Atra, Romeo	WOOLWICH	2018
Babbage-Hockey, Xavier	HUNTERS HILL	2020
Bambagiotti, Maxim	GORDON	2018
Barnes, Max	CANBERRA	2021
Bateman, Seamus	DRUMMOYNE	2016
Bennett, Dylan	DAVIDSON	2016
Berry, Shea	WEST PYMBLE	2016
Bible, Hugh	NARROMINE	2021
Bissell, Lachlan	LINDFIELD	2016
Bower, Toby	RANDWICK	2020
Brady, Jim	GUNNEDAH	2020
Brewer, Thomas	CASTLE COVE	2018
Brindisi, Mikele	MOSMAN	2020
Brown, Ethan	MOSMAN	2018
Brown, Charles	WILLOUGHBY	2018
Brown, William	RIVERVIEW	2016
Bull, Charles	LONGUEVILLE	2018
Cameron-Smith, James	RIVERVIEW	2018
Cashion, William	RIVERVIEW	2018
Channing, Xavier	CREMORNE	2018
Cheetham, Tomas	FORESTVILLE	2018
Chung, Matthew	ROSEVILLE	2018
Churcher, Kent	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2016
Clark, Louis	YOUNG	2020
Cobb, Rian	RIVERVIEW	2016
Collins, Mac	BOWRAL	2018
Colosimo, John-Paul	TENNYSON POINT	2018
Connell, Patrick	BALMAIN	2016
Cooper, Riley	DRUMMOYNE	2018
Crawford, Luca	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2017
Crawford, Joshua	ARTARMON	2016
Croll, Oliver	ST IVES	2016
Cummins, Daniel	GREENWICH	2016
Cunningham, Joshua	BURRANEER	2018
Curll, Henry	MANLY	2016
Cusick, James	PYMBLE	2016
Danziger, Matias	PYMBLE	2016
Dean, Archibald	YATHELLA	2021
Dempsey, Oscar	RIVERVIEW	2016
Devlin, Ryan	COOGEE	2018
Dickinson, Samuel	NORTH WILLOUGHBY	2016
Dillon, Joseph	CASTLE COVE	2016
Dockney, Benjamin	BIRCHGROVE	2016
Dorahy, Thomas	WILLOUGHBY	2016
Drew, Tobias	MAROUBRA	2017
Dunn, Solomon	FRESHWATER	2016
Dwyer, Rory	CHATSWOOD	2020
Egerton-Warburton, Leo	RIVERVIEW	2016
Egger, Connor	LANE COVE	2018
El'Hazouri, Daniel	PUTNEY	2016
English, Flynn	MUDGEE	2020
Fallins, Hunter	MANLY	2016
Fallon, Max	MEREWETHER	2020
Faulder, William	BALGOWLAH	2017
Ferris, Jack	CAMMERAY	2016
Finlayson, Thomas	ARMIDALE	2018
FitzGerald, Lachlan	ALLAMBIE HEIGHTS	2016
Fleming, Samuel	NORTH WILLOUGHBY	2018
Fox-Smith, William	MOSMAN	2016
Franich, Marco	WILLOUGHBY EAST	2016
Gale, Dominic	WILLOUGHBY	2016
Galvin, Oliver	LANE COVE	2016
Garnsey, William	YERONG CREEK	2020
Gee, Archibald	PYRMONT	2019
Gillespie-Jeffery, Digby	BAYVIEW	2016
Gilroy, Hugh	ANNANDALE	2018
Gooden, James	GALORE	2018
Grebe, Harry	SEAFORTH	2016
Griffiths, Owen	RIVERVIEW	2016
Grover, Liam	ROSEVILLE CHASE	2016
Grover, Hamish	ROSEVILLE CHASE	2016
Gyllenhammer, Gus	LANE COVE	2021
Haire, Daniel	WEE WAA	2018
Harper, Alexander	BARMEDMAN	2018
Harris, Benjamin	BIRCHGROVE	2016
Harrop, Thomas	ROSEVILLE CHASE	2018
Hartigan, Dominic	PADDINGTON	2020
Hayes, William	ROSEVILLE	2016
Hayes, Liam	ASQUITH	2018
Healy, Jeremy	NORTHBRIDGE	2016
Hill, Zachariah	RIVERVIEW	2018
Hinchliff, Oliver	MOSMAN	2018
Hogan, Harry	CHATSWOOD WEST	2018
Hogg, William	ALBURY	2021
Hopper, Daniel	CASTLECRAG	2018
Howard, William	WILLOUGHBY	2016
Hunter, Ryan	LANE COVE	2018
Hutton, Alexander	EAST RYDE	2016
Hyde, Nicholas	LANE COVE	2018
Izard, Daniel	RIVERVIEW	2016
Jambrich, Alexander	NORTH WILLOUGHBY	2018
John, Hugh	CASTLE COVE	2016
Keaney, Daniel	HUNTERS HILL	2018
Keen, Xavier	NEUTRAL BAY	2018
Keirle, Daniel	WELLINGTON	2018
Kelly, Cormac	RIVERVIEW	2018
Kelly, Edward	RANDWICK	2018
Kelly, Harrison	EAST LINDFIELD	2016
Kitchener, Oliver	GLADESVILLE	2018
Klostermann, Thomas	WAHROONGA	2016
Kris, Mismam	MOA ISLAND	2018
Kropman, Benjamin	FRESHWATER	2018
Lander, William	LANE COVE	2016
Lee, Jasper	WAVERTON	2016
Lennon, Frederick	SEAFORTH	2016
Lindsey, Malachi	CHATSWOOD	2016
Loiterton, Harrison	CREMORNE	2018
Long, Hamish	SEAFORTH	2016
Luckie, Callum	MENDOORAN	2021
Lyon, James	NEWPORT	2016
Macdonald, Benjamin	MCMAHONS POINT	2016
Macken, Jack	VAUCLUSE	2016
Mackinnon, Angus	CASTLECRAG	2016
Maher, Luca	RIVERVIEW	2018
Mallon, Toby	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2016

Martin, Timothy	LANE COVE	2016
Martinez, Lachlan	WILLOUGHBY EAST	2016
Mason, William	LANE COVE NORTH	2016
Mason-Bunton, Leon	LA PEROUSE	2018
Matthews, Maxwell	WILLOUGHBY	2016
Matthews, Archie	MOREE	2018
Mayhew, Dominic	RIVERVIEW	2016
McBean, Ewen	FAIRLIGHT	2016
McCaffery, Angus	MCMAHONS POINT	2016
McCairns, Max	BALMAIN	2018
McCarthy, Hugo	LONGUEVILLE	2018
McCloskey, Thomas	CHATSWOOD	2016
McColl, Oliver	KOORAWATHA	2018
McNamee, Thomas	MOSMAN	2016
Melbourne, Christian	MOSMAN	2018
Michael, Antonios	SYDNEY	2016
Mills, Dylan	ROSEVILLE	2020
Milozzi, Luka	HUNTERS HILL	2018
Mitchell, Thomas	HABERFIELD	2016
Mitchell, Callum	LONGUEVILLE	2016
Musumeci, Mark	LANE COVE WEST	2018
Nandlal, Zachary	PUTNEY	2018
Nardi, Domenic	YANCO	2021
Nelson, Lachlan	WILLOUGHBY	2018
Newton, Nicholas	NORTH CURL CURL	2016
Ning, Lucas	GYMEA	2018
Noble, Benjamin	GLADESVILLE	2018
Norton, Jack	HUNTERS HILL	2016
Nuthall, Benjamin	CHELTENHAM	2016
O'Carroll, Owen	KILLARNEY HEIGHTS	2022
O'Connor, Knox	MOSMAN	2018
O'Dea, Joshua	LINDFIELD	2016
O'Grady, Miles	CASTLECRAG	2018
O'Hara, Patrick	BREWONGLE	2021
O'Meara, James	ROSEVILLE	2016
O'Neil, Harry	VAUCLUSE	2018
Obeid, Matthew	GLADESVILLE	2016
Paddon-Row, Hugo	MIDDLE COVE	2018
Palmer, Gruffydd	ALLAMBIE HEIGHTS	2018
Papasidero, Angus	LEETON	2021
Pastro, Seve	GRIFFITH EAST	2021
Paterson, James	COOTAMUNDRA	2021
Paul, Lachlan	GUNNEDAH	2020
Perez, Roman	LONGUEVILLE	2016
Pericak, Angus	WESTLEIGH	2018
Petchell, William	DENISTONE EAST	2018
Pettitt, Sebastien	ST IVES	2018
Philp, Lochlan	HARDEN	2021
Pidcock, Samuel	ROZELLE	2018
Pither, Thomas	NORTHBRIDGE	2016
Portale, Michael	MOSMAN	2018
Potts, Archer	WILLOUGHBY	2016
Power, Jack	BURWOOD	2018
Radocaj, Charles	ROSEVILLE	2016
Rathborne, Charlie	CASTLECRAG	2018
Rees, Liam	CAMMERAY	2016
Rennie, Edward	CAMMERAY	2018
Rickard, Harry	RIVERVIEW	2016
Risbey, Robert	RIVERVIEW	2016
Robbins, Charlie	RIVERVIEW	2016
Robertson, Darcy	GORDON	2018
Rodgers, George	LINDFIELD	2016
Rogers, William	NORTHWOOD	2016
Ross, Finlay	CLONTARF	2018
Rossello, Maximus	WILLOUGHBY	2016
Rutherford, Mitchell	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2016
Ryan, William	OXLEY	2018
Salameh, Joseph	GLADESVILLE	2016
Sammour, Julian	LANE COVE	2018
Schell, Charles	WAHROONGA	2018
Sharman, Sam	COOTAMUNDRA	2020
Sheehy, Morgan	GREENWICH	2021
Sidhu, Matthew	LONGUEVILLE	2018
Sim, Marcus	LANE COVE	2018
Sinclair, Oscar	KURMOND	2018
Smith, Calvin	MOSMAN	2016
Smith, Thomas	MOSMAN	2018
Spong, Alexander	CREMORNE	2018
Spora, Patrick	CURBAN	2018
Steel, Zachary	NORTHBRIDGE	2016
Stewart, Declan	RIVERVIEW	2018
Stieger, Christian	KILLARA	2016
Stusenko, Egor	ST IVES	2019
Sullivan, Liam	TURRAMURRA	2016
Symons, Jack	CURL CURL	2021
Tavano, Benjamin	ABBOTSFORD	2016
Taylor, Nicholas	GLADESVILLE	2018
Taylor, Tom	MERRIWAGGA	2018
Thompson, Joseph	BIRCHGROVE	2016
Tracy, Liam	NORTH SYDNEY	2018
Tripolone, Xavier	LONGUEVILLE	2016
Tsang, Charles	GORDON	2018
Tucker, Joshua	SEAFORTH	2018
Turner, Gabriel	BALMAIN	2018
Visscher, Lucas	RIVERVIEW	2018
Walford, Loic	FRENCHS FOREST	2018
Walker, Samuel	WAGGA WAGGA	2020
Walsh, Alister	TAMWORTH	2022
Ward-Thomas, Roland	ABERDEEN	2021
Warren, Aedan	ADAMSTOWN HEIGHTS	2020
Webb, Arthur	WARREN	2018
Whap, Russell	THURSDAY ISLAND	2018
Whittaker, Maxwell	MIDDLE ARM	2018
Williams, Cooper	LINDFIELD	2018
Wilson, Ian	DUBBO	2021
Wong, Sebastian	LONGUEVILLE	2016
Wong, Denzel	MOSMAN	2018
Woodburn, Zachary	MOSMAN	2017
Wright, Lachlan	RIVERVIEW	2016
Yassa, Isaac	BALMAIN	2018
Zaknic, Lucas	NORTH WILLOUGHBY	2018

Year 11

Alam, Luke	RUSSELL LEA	2022
Alexander, Austin	NORTHBRIDGE	2017
Alexander, Hudson	MITTAGONG	2019
Anson, Harrison	HUNTERS HILL	2017
Appino, Alexander	KILLARNEY HEIGHTS	2019
Armstrong, Kristian	LANE COVE	2019
Au-Yeung, Hong	HAPPY VALLEY	2022
Bainy, Christian	RYDE	2018
Ball, Sam	BLACKVILLE	2019
Ballantine, Lucas	KILLARA	2017
Bannerman, Luke	HUNTERS HILL	2017

Barlow, William	EAST RYDE	2019
Barwick, Charlie	CAMMERAY	2019
Beaman, Samuel	FAIRLIGHT	2019
Bennett, Gabriel	RIVERVIEW	2017
Bet, Nicola	FORBES	2023
Blakers, Samuel	HUNTERS HILL	2017
Blencke, Christopher	CREMORNE	2019
Bousie, Benjamin	BALGOWLAH	2022
Boyd, Robert	HUNTERS HILL	2019
Brady, Luke	KILLARA	2017
Brasington, Will	KINGSFORD	2021
Brasington, Zac	KINGSFORD	2021
Brown, Alastair	MOSMAN	2019
Bunis, Harrison	KILLARA	2019
Burden, Jack	EAST KILLARA	2019
Burgess, Riley	YOUNG	2021
Butler, Henry	LINLEY POINT	2017
Byimira, Daniel	LIDCOMBE	2019
Cabot, Dominic	WAGGA WAGGA	2021
Caine, Jack	FORESTVILLE	2017
Carney, Joseph	BALMAIN EAST	2019
Carter, Edward	HUNTERS HILL	2017
Casali, Hugo	NORTHBRIDGE	2017
Chidiac, Christopher	NEUTRAL BAY	2019
Choy, Justin	LANE COVE	2019
Christie, Charlie	CASTLECRAG	2019
Cole, Pearce	LONGUEVILLE	2017
Crimmins, Flinders	RAZORBACK	2023
Croall, William	KILLARNEY HEIGHTS	2019
Cronin, Lachlan	MOSMAN	2019
Cunial, Xavier	LANE COVE	2017
Daly, George	YOUNG	2019
Davidson, Charles	LANE COVE	2017
Davis-Rice, Oscar	MITTAGONG	2022
Delany, Jackson	MOSMAN	2017
Dempsey, Conor	CROWS NEST	2019
Deniz, Coskun	HUNTERS HILL	2021
Digges, Henry	WAHROONGA	2019
Donohoe, Max	MOSMAN	2017
Dougan, Daniel	HUNTERS HILL	2017
Dougherty, Nicholas	ALSTONVILLE	2019
Dowling, Albert	YOUNG	2022
Doyle, Thomas	RIVERVIEW	2017
Dransfield, Evan	ARTARMON	2017
Duane, Zachary	RANDWICK	2019
Dunstan, Edward	CASTLE COVE	2019
Dynan, William	ROZELLE	2021
Easdown, Luke	LINDFIELD	2019
Edwards, Oliver	PADDINGTON	2019
Ell, Rory	MOSMAN	2017
Ell, Oscar	RIVERVIEW	2017
Engelman, Joshua	RIVERVIEW	2017
Filla-Duan, Sebastian	KELLYVILLE	2019
Ford, Isaac	BOURKE	2019
Forrest, Connor	NAREMBURN	2017
Fraser, James	ROSEVILLE	2017
Frith, Wilson	SINGLETON	2020
Fulton, Rupert	LEURA	2022
Furlong, Tom	MOSMAN	2017
Gaha, George	CASTLECRAG	2017
Gardiner, Michael	WEST PYMBLE	2019
Geoghegan, Luke	ORANGE	2022
Gibson, Daniel	RIVERVIEW	2017
Graham, Hugh	COOLAC	2019
Graham, Phoenix	CASTLECRAG	2017
Grattan, William	QUEENSCLIFF	2017
Graves, Joseph	LONGUEVILLE	2017
Groundwater, James	RIVERVIEW	2017
Gunns, Oliver	ROSEVILLE	2017
Hall, William	GORDON	2017
Hallam, Darcy	GUNNING	2019
Hanson, Dylan	RIVERVIEW	2017
Harrison, Charles	ROSEVILLE	2019
Harrison, James	WILLOUGHBY	2017
Hartman, Thomas	MOSMAN	2019
Hartman, Tyler	SEAFORTH	2019
Harvey, Archie	NORTHBRIDGE	2017
Harvey, Alex	RIVERVIEW	2019
Hehir, James	DEAKIN	2020
Hennessy, Ambrose	SYDNEY	2019
Henry, Jack	MOSMAN	2017
Hodge, William	MOSMAN	2019
Holmes, Jeremy	NYNGAN	2019
Hordern-Smith, Lachlan	BEECROFT	2017
Huang, Vincent	MOSMAN	2019
Hunt, Oliver	WEST PYMBLE	2019
Hynes, Xavier	LONGUEVILLE	2017
Iacono, Lachlan	CHISWICK	2017
Jacob, Marc	RUSSELL LEA	2019
Jacobs, Joshua	FIVE DOCK	2019
Johnstone, Luc	QUEENSCLIFF	2019
Kalogerou, Thomas	RIVERVIEW	2019
Keevers, Bryce	HUNTERS HILL	2019
Kennedy, Hugh	GUNNEDAH	2021
King, Augustin	LILYFIELD	2019
King, Benedict	FORRESTERS BEACH	2019
King, Henry	FORRESTERS BEACH	2019
King, Michael	LANE COVE	2017
Kulukovski, Jacob	CHISWICK	2017
Kulukovski, Marcus	CHISWICK	2017
La Spina, Luca	CROWS NEST	2019
Laird, Robert	NORTHBRIDGE	2019
Lambert, Oliver	BALMAIN	2023
Lane, Marcus	LANE COVE	2017
Lee, Thomas	HUNTERS HILL	2017
Lee-Young, Alexander	LONGUEVILLE	2017
Lenehan, Angus	HARDEN	2019
Lie, Patrick	CROYDON	2019
Lollback, Thomas	LANE COVE	2020
Louie, Jaeden	LANE COVE NORTH	2019
Macedone, Max	LANE COVE WEST	2017
Madigan, Joseph	ORANGE	2019
Madigan, Harry	THIRROUL	2021
Magsakay, Jacob	WEST RYDE	2019
Maguire, Patrick	ROSEVILLE	2019
Maiers, Joshua	LANE COVE	2019
Malek, Johnny	ROSEVILLE	2017
Malla, Aaron	MEROO MEADOW	2019
Mason, Max	SPICERS CREEK	2019
Mason, Michael	ST IVES	2017
Mathie, William	LANE COVE	2021
Matthews, Lachlan	NORTHBRIDGE	2019
Mauleon, Lachlan	RIVERVIEW	2017
McAweeney, Cian	MOSMAN	2017

McCaffrey, Callum	LIVERPOOL	2017
McCleary, Tana	ENGLAND	2019
McConnell, Jack	RIVERVIEW	2017
McGibbon, Angus	LONGUEVILLE	2017
McKay, Charles	TURRAMURRA	2019
McKeon, Sean	LONGUEVILLE	2017
Metcalfe, Archie	YOUNG	2021
Neal-Bartier, Nicholas	LANE COVE NORTH	2017
Nery, Frederic	BALMAIN	2017
New, Christopher	DAVIDSON	2017
Newton, Jeremy	NORTH CURL CURL	2017
O'Callaghan, Oliver	BALMAIN EAST	2017
O'Connor, Charlie	ROSEVILLE	2019
O'Hara, Jack	BREWONGLE	2022
O'Sullivan, Connor	MILSONS POINT	2019
Orsini, Austin	LANE COVE	2017
Paii, Joseph	DACEYVILLE	2019
Patel, Ved	TAREE	2023
Paterson, William	DUFFYS FOREST	2019
Perkins, Bernard	ORANGE	2020
Pettiona, William	MOSMAN	2019
Phan, Vinh	Mascot	2020
Phillips, Angus	WHITE ROCK	2021
Pidcock, Oscar	ASHFIELD	2019
Pierangeli, Christian	LANE COVE	2017
Polich, Samuel	KENSINGTON	2017
Pratt, William	WILLOUGHBY	2020
Price, Joshua	LANE COVE	2020
Quoyle, Raphael	ANNANDALE	2019
Randell, Liam	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2017
Ratanavan, Anakon	THAILAND	2023
Re, Nicholas	ROSEVILLE	2017
Reinhardt, Freddy	CASTLECRAG	2019
Rigney, Daniel	NORTHWOOD	2017
Roach, Edward	KILLARA	2017
Rochaix, James	NORTH WILLOUGHBY	2017
Rooney, Joe	MOSMAN	2019
Rooney, Henry	GREENWICH	2019
Rowe, William	KILLARA	2021
Russell, Dashiell	PADDINGTON	2019
Ryan, Toby	BALMAIN	2017
Ryan, Patrick	OXLEY	2019
Ryan, Darcy	HUNTERS HILL	2019
Saad, James	LEURA	2023
Saeedi, Amir	PEMULWUY	2023
Saunders, Daniel	SEAFORTH	2017
Saunders, Joshua	WILLOUGHBY	2017
Schell, Thomas	WAHROONGA	2019
Sealey, Harrison	LONGUEVILLE	2017
Sequeira, Daniel	PUTNEY	2019
Shannon, Daniel	YOUNG	2022
Short, Patrick	RIVERVIEW	2017
Shrivastav, Prithviraj	MUMBAI	2023
Simmon, Jack	COFFS HARBOUR	2021
Simmonds, Alexander	WILLOUGHBY	2017
Slobodetsky, Martin	LITTLE BAY	2021
Smith, Jude	GREENWICH	2017
Smith, Daniel	YOUNG	2021
Smythe, Lachlan	CAMMERAY	2017
Sneddon, Andrew	LONGUEVILLE	2017
Solomons, Spencer	CHATSWOOD	2017
Spicer, Benjamin	BEECROFT	2019
Spiropoulos, Christian	HUNTERS HILL	2019
Spora, Oscar	GULARGAMBONE	2021
Stuckey, Frederick	CONDOBOLIN	2019
Studdert, Jeremy	EPPING	2019
Sundaraj, Milan	DRUMMOYNE	2017
Swan, Christopher	MOREE	2019
Taylor, Lukas	FIVE DOCK	2017
Terry, Sam	ROSEVILLE	2017
Thomas, Lachlan	ROSEVILLE	2019
Thompson, Jack	LANE COVE WEST	2019
Thorp, Edward	KENSINGTON	2017
Thurecht, Noah	RIVERVIEW	2021
Todd, Sebastian	TURRAMURRA	2019
Tsihlis, Theodore	LINLEY POINT	2019
Tucker, Nate	FIVE DOCK	2023
Tyrrell, Finn	PYMBLE	2019
Vecchio, Marco	MOSMAN	2017
Vey, Lachlan	MINNAMURRA	2022
Waldren, Hugh	NIMMITABEL	2019
Walker, Walter	KENSINGTON	2017
Wallace, Jaiah	NORTH GOSFORD	2020
Ward, Patrick	ROSEVILLE	2019
Ward, William	NORTH WILLOUGHBY	2017
Ward, Toby	CHATSWOOD	2017
Watson, Charlie	KIRRIBILLI	2017
Wehrhahn, Elijah	ST IVES	2019
Welsh, James	CAMMERAY	2023
Westhoff, Archibald	NORTHWOOD	2023
White, Judah	LILYFIELD	2017
Whiteley, Oliver	MONA VALE	2019
Wood, Stefan	MOSMAN	2019
Woodburn, Oliver	MOSMAN	2019
Wright, Sam	MOSMAN	2017
Wrightson, Hugo	NORTH MANLY	2017
Yap, Joshua	ST IVES	2019
Yeo, Alexander	MENDOORAN	2019
Zdrilic, Marko	KILLARA	2017
Zukerman, Sebastian	MOSMAN	2019

Year 10

Acton, Xavier	MOSMAN	2018
Adam, Nicholas	HUNTERS HILL	2018
Agresta, Max	LINDFIELD	2020
Ainsworth, Alexander	THORNLEIGH	2018
Ambrogio, Marcus	NORTHBRIDGE	2018
Anderson, Xavier	HUNTERS HILL	2020
Angell, Rupert	ST IVES	2020
Armour, James	DUBBO	2022
Arrowsmith, Louie	FORESTVILLE	2020
Bairamian, James	MOSMAN	2018
Bambagiotti, Zachary	GORDON	2020
Barry, Jack	COFFS HARBOUR	2023
Barwick, Billy	CAMMERAY	2020
Beck, Indy	RIVERVIEW	2018
Beltrame, Jack	GRIFFITH	2022
Biddle, Charles	RIVERVIEW	2018
Bigg, Matthew	RIVERVIEW	2018
Boyd, Archie	HUNTERS HILL	2020
Bradley, Alexander	RIVERVIEW	2018
Bradshaw, Mark	RIVERVIEW	2018

Breeze, Lucas	LONGUEVILLE	2020
Brindisi, Marcus	MOSMAN	2020
Brookes, Samuel	RIVERVIEW	2020
Brothers, William	GREENWICH	2018
Brown, Simon	OBERON	2020
Brown, Angus	EAST LINDFIELD	2018
Brown, Declan	COOTAMUNDRA	2022
Browne, Xavier	NAREMBURN	2020
Brungs, William	KILLARNEY HEIGHTS	2018
Bryan, Koby	COOGEE	2023
Bunton, William	LA PEROUSE	2020
Burke, Maximillian	BIRCHGROVE	2020
Burton, Henry	FRENCHS FOREST	2020
Butcherine, Solomon	DUBBO	2022
Butcherine, Malakai	DUBBO	2022
Byrne, Darcy	STRATHFIELD	2020
Cabot, Andrew	WAGGA WAGGA	2022
Cage, Sebastien	NORTHBRIDGE	2018
Cameron-Smith, Xavier	RIVERVIEW	2020
Camilleri, Alexander	HUNTERS HILL	2020
Camus, Christian	NEUTRAL BAY	2020
Cann, James	MOSMAN	2018
Canny, Loughlin	KOORINGAL	2023
Carseldine, Luke	LONGUEVILLE	2018
Caruana, Lachlan	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2020
Cashion, Lachlan	RIVERVIEW	2018
Chapman, Hunter	GLENTHORNE	2022
Choy, Ryan	LANE COVE	2020
Clancy, Lachlan	PUTNEY	2020
Codemo, Liam	YOOGALI	2023
Collis, Ned	ROSEVILLE	2020
Colosimo, Salvatore	TENNYSON POINT	2019
Condon, Joseph	DUBBO	2020
Confos, Elliott	HUNTERS HILL	2020
Conna, Campbell	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2018
Cook, Harrison	NORTH MANLY	2020
Criola, Julian	LONGUEVILLE	2018
Cummins, Harvey	GREENWICH	2018
D'Amico, Alec	LANE COVE	2020
Dalton, Archer	NARRABRI	2020
Daly, Ronan	LANE COVE	2018
Davis, Harrison	NORTH WILLOUGHBY	2020
Dawes, William	RIVERVIEW	2021
De Angelis, Julian	WOOLWICH	2018
de Lacharriere, Aladin	MOSMAN	2018
De Laet, Benjamin	MOSMAN	2020
De Luca, Laurence	LANE COVE	2018
Delany, Archer	FAIRLIGHT	2018
Delany, Patrick	SEAFORTH	2018
Delany, Henri	CREMORNE	2018
Dempsey, Henri	RIVERVIEW	2018
Devlin, Angus	COOGEE	2018
Dickinson, Liam	WILLOUGHBY	2020
Diing, Bol	STANHOPE GARDENS	2020
Dimitrov-Johnson, Robert	KILLARA	2018
Dockney, Zachary	BIRCHGROVE	2018
Dominguez, Oscar	GLADESVILLE	2020
Donnelly, Tristan	YAMBA	2020
Donohue, Xavier	HUNTERS HILL	2020
Drakeford, Nathan	RIVERVIEW	2021
Drew, Ashton	MAROUBRA	2020
Duncan, Thomas	NORTH NOWRA	2023
Edmondson, William	CROMER	2018
El Haddad, Mattheo	CASTLE HILL	2020
Ell, Sidney	MOSMAN	2018
Erwin, William	MOWBRAY PARK	2020
Fehon, Patrick	HUNTERS HILL	2018
Feilen, Darcy	GREENWICH	2020
Feng, Deven	KILLARA	2023
Field, George	FORBES	2022
Findlay, Jack	LINDFIELD	2022
Fish, Jack	RIVERVIEW	2020
Flynn, Dominic	NORTH BALGOWLAH	2018
Folkes, Brody	MOSMAN	2018
Forlico, Alexander	GRIFFITH	2021
Forrester, Traevion	DUBBO	2022
Francis, Ethan	LINLEY POINT	2018
Garcia, Xavier	CREMORNE	2020
Garcia-Hennessy, David	GLANMIRE	2022
Garling, Frederick	HUNTERS HILL	2018
Geddes, Charles	MUDGEE	2023
Gilles, Joseph	RYDE	2020
Gontarczyk, Lucas	RIVERVIEW	2021
Gordon, Michael	POTTS POINT	2018
Graham, Max	COOLAC	2020
Gregory, Orlando	FORESTVILLE	2021
Griffiths, William	RIVERVIEW	2020
Grimes, Ahran	RIVERVIEW	2018
Grover, Angus	ROSEVILLE CHASE	2018
Hallett, Archer	COOLAH	2020
Hardwick, Jake	CARLINGFORD	2018
Harris, Dylan	HUNTERS HILL	2018
Hartman, Antonio	SEAFORTH	2020
Hartson, Frederick	RIVERVIEW	2018
Hawkins, Zachary	MOSMAN	2020
Hawkins, Ethan	LONGUEVILLE	2021
Hazelton, Ellis	GREEN POINT	2020
Healy, Joshua	NORTHBRIDGE	2018
Hector, James	LANE COVE	2018
Holmes, Oscar	NYNGAN	2020
Hook, Dougald	BORENORE	2022
Huang, William	MOSMAN	2020
Hui, Angus	HUNTERS HILL	2019
Hunter, Cameron	LANE COVE	2020
Hutchinson, Samuel	LANE COVE	2020
Hyde, Benjamin	LANE COVE	2020
Hyde, Zachary	NORTH BONDI	2023
Hyles, Maurice	BERREMANGRA	2020
Hyles, Montague	BERREMANGRA	2020
Ireland, Atticus	POINT PIPER	2022
Jackson, Kaelan	RIVERVIEW	2020
Jarman, Oscar	NOWRA	2020
Jensen, Alfred	KANGALOON	2020
Johnson, Lucas	WOOLWICH	2018
Johnston, Thomas	LINDFIELD	2020
Johnston, Hamish	RIVERVIEW	2018
Kapel, Lazlo	MANLY	2018
Keaney, Patrick	HUNTERS HILL	2018
Kearney, James	LANE COVE NORTH	2018
Keen, Mathew	TAMWORTH	2022
Kelly, Harry	RANDWICK	2020
Kenderes, Hugh	LANE COVE	2020
Kenny, Finneus	GREENWICH	2018
Kong, Leonardo	RIVERVIEW	2018

Kris, Willy	MOA ISLAND	2020
Kropman, Thomas	FRESHWATER	2020
Lascelles, Kynan	HAMILTON SOUTH	2023
Lau, Montgomery	BELLEVUE HILL	2018
Lau, Oliver	BELLEVUE HILL	2018
Lea, Timothy	GLADESVILLE	2018
Lee, Benjamin	HUNTERS HILL	2018
Lenehan, Charles	HARDEN	2020
Lin, Roger		2022
Macey, Thomas	SOUTH TURRAMURRA	2020
Macpherson, Darcy	WALCHA	2020
Makim, Thomas	MULLALEY	2020
Marinovic, Matthew	NEUTRAL BAY	2018
Marshall, Jackson	NORTHBRIDGE	2018
Martinez, Angus	WILLOUGHBY EAST	2018
Marzullo, Joshua	PUTNEY	2020
Mason, Jonas	LANE COVE NORTH	2018
Mason, Oscar	SPICERS CREEK	2020
McCarthy, Liam	ROSEVILLE	2020
McDougall, Oliver	TURRAMURRA	2020
McGrath, Angus	BALGOWLAH	2018
McGrath, Hugh	LONGUEVILLE	2018
McKegg, Jack	ARTARMON	2020
McLaughlin, Samuel	BALMAIN	2020
Meehan, Nelson	CAMMERAY	2020
Melero, Rafe	LONGUEVILLE	2020
Mercer, Heath	REDAN	2020
Merlin, Ruki	GLEBE	2020
Merrick, Henry	CREMORNE	2020
Milozzi, Matteo	HUNTERS HILL	2018
Moloney, Max	NORTHBRIDGE	2018
Morahan, Will	ROSEVILLE	2018
Mortimer, Hugo	TERRY HILLS	2021
Morton, Cooper	LONGUEVILLE	2018
Munro, James	MOSMAN	2020
Nandlal, Ethan	PUTNEY	2018
Naughton, Thomas	GLADESVILLE	2020
Nicol, Angus	TURRAMURRA	2020
Nuthall, Daniel	CHELTENHAM	2018
O'Brien, Samuel	RIVERVIEW	2018
O'Connor, Charles	LONGUEVILLE	2018
O'Halloran, Hamish	HUNTERS HILL	2020
O'Keefe, William	WEST PYMBLE	2020
O'Keeffe, Jack	ST LEONARDS	2018
Osborne, Daniel	LONGUEVILLE	2018
Parker, Rory	WILLOUGHBY	2018
Paterson, Andrew	KILLARNEY HEIGHTS	2022
Perisa, Daniel	RIVERVIEW	2018
Perrignon, Ted	BRONTE	2018
Pettersson, William	RIVERVIEW	2018
Pittorino, Charles	LANE COVE	2018
Poirrier-Walsh, Charles	CAMPERDOWN	2018
Punchayil, Ula	PYMBLE	2018
Purtell, Patrick	LINDFIELD	2018
Rees-Woods, James	CAMMERAY	2018
Rennie, William	NORTHBRIDGE	2018
Roche, Charles	WAGGA WAGGA	2023
Roger, Rocky	INVERELL	2020
Ross, Benjamin	ROSEVILLE	2020
Rowe, John	KILLARA	2021
Schmid, Leo	RIVERVIEW	2018
Seeto, Nelson	CHATSWOOD	2020
Sheffield, Max	LINDFIELD	2018
Sinclair, Jasper	KURMOND	2020
Sintras, Cooper	HUNTERS HILL	2020
Spiteri, Charles	SEAFORTH	2020
Spora, William	CURBAN	2020
Stanton, Austyn	ROUSE HILL	2022
Sterrantino, Christian	DRUMMOYNE	2018
Sullivan, Brandon	TENNYSON POINT	2018
Sultana, Harry	LONGUEVILLE	2018
Swift, Kai	RIVERVIEW	2018
Tancred, George	ORANGE	2022
Taylor, Louis	MANLY	2018
Taylor, Harry	WEST PYMBLE	2020
Teague, Benjamin	NORTHWOOD	2023
Teng, Rui	EAST KILLARA	2023
Thomas, Ace	CREMORNE	2020
Thompson, Hudson	LANE COVE WEST	2020
Timmins, Archie	SCONE	2018
Tonkin, Jason	MOSMAN	2018
Traill, Charles	ST IVES	2018
Tucker, Lachlan	SEAFORTH	2020
Van Rijswijk, Willem	MILSONS POINT	2018
Wallis, Riley	LANE COVE	2018
Walsh, Bryce	TAMWORTH	2023
Walter, Dominic	EAST RYDE	2018
Walters, Adam	RIVERVIEW	2021
Ward, Jack	MOSMAN	2020
Watson, Hugo	MOSMAN	2020
Webb, Harper	DUBBO	2022
Wilkinson, Liam	LANE COVE	2018
Williams, David	CENTENNIAL PARK	2021
Wilmore, Oscar	CREMORNE	2020
Wong, Xavier	MOSMAN	2020
Yuille, Walter	SEGENHOE	2022
Zielinski, Matthew	LINDFIELD	2020

Year 9

Adams, Toby	NORTH SYDNEY	2021
Allan, Joshua	MOSMAN	2021
Allsopp, Oliver	MOSMAN	2019
Alvarez, Coleman	CROWS NEST	2019
Anastasiadis, Jonathon	HENLEY	2021
Antcliff, Lachlan	NORTHBRIDGE	2019
Armstrong, Brandon	LANE COVE	2021
Ashmore, Gabriel	WARRAWEE	2021
Atkinson, Thomas	WAVERTON	2021
Au-Yeung, Bon	HAPPY VALLEY	2022
Ayrouth, Christian	LINLEY POINT	2019
Barchinski, Stephen	LEICHHARDT	2021
Bateman, Harry	MOSMAN	2021
Beaman, Matthew	CROWS NEST	2019
Beck, Zane	LONGUEVILLE	2021
Bet, Luca	FORBES	2023
Biddle, Nicholas	NEUTRAL BAY	2021
Bigg, Andrew	RIVERVIEW	2019
Blackmore, Nicholas	TURRAMURRA	2019
Bouropoulos, Jake	STANMORE	2019
Bowrey, William	NAREMBURN	2019
Boyle, Felix	GREENWICH	2021
Briscoe, Alexander	BIRCHGROVE	2021
Brooks, Harry	CAMMERAY	2019

Brown, Toby	OBERON	2021
Brown, Hugo	MOSMAN	2021
Brown, William	QUIRINDI	2021
Brumley, Hamish	LONGUEVILLE	2019
Bryant, William	GALORE	2023
Burgess, Oliver	YOUNG	2023
Butler, Eden	BOWRAL	2021
Cahill, Samuel	NORTHBRIDGE	2021
Caine, Charlie	FORESTVILLE	2019
Campbell, Oscar	BALGOWLAH	2023
Cardwell, Sam	ROZELLE	2021
Carr, Julian	WEST PYMBLE	2019
Carter, Noah	NEUTRAL BAY	2021
Chan, Zeke	LINDFIELD	2021
Chan-Wilson, Liam	HONG KONG	2023
Chen, Eric	RIVERVIEW	2020
Chepul, James	DARLING POINT	2019
Cipriano, Gabriel	LEICHHARDT	2022
Clarke, Cooper	KENTHURST	2019
Clubb, Lachlan	WEST PYMBLE	2019
Coble, Noah	BOOROWA	2023
Cosgriff, Aidan	GLEBE	2021
Croall, James	KILLARNEY HEIGHTS	2019
Culbert, Charles	LINDFIELD	2019
Curran, Hugo	CAMMERAY	2021
Cuschieri, William	LINDFIELD	2021
D'Souza, Nicholas	RIVERVIEW	2019
Dalglish, Charlie	KATHERINE	2021
Davidson, Hamish	SCONE	2023
de Ambrosis, Oliver	WEST PYMBLE	2019
De Bella, Marc	RIVERVIEW	2021
de Lacharriere, Artaban	MOSMAN	2019
de Vos, William	RYDE	2019
Deakin, Finn	NEUTRAL BAY	2021
Dean, Timothy	YATHELLA	2021
Delaney, Patrick	WAVERTON	2019
Delany, Luke	FAIRLIGHT	2019
Deniz, Kieron	HUNTERS HILL	2021
Dew, Albert	DUNGOG	2021
Dillon, Samuel	CASTLE COVE	2019
Duane, Noah	RANDWICK	2019
Dwyer, Nicholas	RIVERVIEW	2019
Dynon, John	NEUTRAL BAY	2021
Dyster, Joshua	MARRICKVILLE	2021
Edmunds, James	CASTLECRAG	2021
Egerton-Warburton, Finn	RIVERVIEW	2019
Eisenhauer, Benjamin	WEST PYMBLE	2021
Eisenhauer, Oliver	RANDWICK	2021
Elias, Zachary	WINTON	2023
Elliott, Hamish	EAST LINDFIELD	2019
Ellis, Cameron	LANE COVE	2019
Engelman, Christian	RIVERVIEW	2019
Ferris, Lachlan	CAMMERAY	2019
Fingleton, Harry	NORTHWOOD	2021
Flynn, Lachlan	MOSMAN	2021
Gacitua, Hugh	DRUMMOYNE	2021
Gardiner, Patrick	WEST PYMBLE	2019
Gatsas, Michael	NORTH RYDE	2019
Gaudry, Hugo	NORTH BALGOWLAH	2021
Gibson, James	RIVERVIEW	2019
Gilroy, Willem	ANNANDALE	2021
Gomez, Jake	SEAFORTH	2023
Gould, Charles	NAREMBURN	2019
Griffiths, Hugh	RIVERVIEW	2019
Hadwen, Michael	ST IVES	2019
Haigh, Mitchell	MOSMAN	2021
Haire, Jack	TAMBAR SPRINGS	2021
Hanson, Bailey	RIVERVIEW	2019
Harper, James	RIVERVIEW	2019
Hartman, Archer	MOSMAN	2021
Hickinbotham, Jack	MOSMAN	2019
Hickton, Patrick	BALMAIN	2021
Hildebrandt, Maxim	LILYFIELD	2019
Hill, Christopher	JAMBEROO	2021
Hughes, Marcus	LANE COVE NORTH	2021
Jacob, Jean-Paul	RUSSELL LEA	2019
Jamieson, Luke	DRUMMOYNE	2019
Jones, Oliver	WILLOUGHBY	2021
Kardos, Alex	CASTLECRAG	2019
Keen, Samuel	NEUTRAL BAY	2019
Kerr, Alexander	MOSMAN	2021
King, Angus	LANE COVE	2019
Kirkby, Kenneth	BELLATA	2021
Klok, Henry	RANDWICK	2021
Korowe, Lochlan	RIVERVIEW	2019
Kris, Xavier	MOA ISLAND	2021
Laing, Hunter	CONDOBOLIN	2021
Lee, Matthew	ROSEVILLE	2019
Lee, Jaden	HONG KONG	2023
Lenehan, Max	LAKE ALBERT	2023
Lennon, Charles	SEAFORTH	2019
Leung, Alistair	CHATSWOOD	2021
Lewis, Samuel	LANE COVE	2021
Li, Ethan	HUNTERS HILL	2021
Lin, Anson	TAIWAN	2023
Loneragan, Charlie	NORTH WILLOUGHBY	2019
Love, Archer	WAVERLEY	2021
Lund, Charlie	MOSMAN	2021
Lynn, Parker	RIVERVIEW	2021
Magarey, Charles	LANE COVE	2019
Maher, Louis	NORTH WILLOUGHBY	2019
Maiers, Lachlan	LANE COVE	2019
Martin, Henry	GREENWICH	2019
Martin, Riley	FRENCHS FOREST	2021
Massasso, John	LANE COVE	2019
McAvoy, Jack	CASTLECRAG	2019
McCarthy, William	CASTLECRAG	2019
McCarthy, Harrison	MOSMAN	2020
McClintock, Thomas	MOSMAN	2021
McEvoy, Charles	MOSMAN	2021
McKenzie, Joshua	WILLOUGHBY	2021
McKeown, Joseph	KILLARA	2019
McLachlan, Raphael	LANE COVE WEST	2019
McMeekin, Joshua	WAGGA WAGGA	2023
McNeil, Patrick	KENTHURST	2019
McRae, Henry	MILLTHORPE	2023
Meaney, Henry	EAST KILLARA	2021
Menegazzo, Angus	HUNTERS HILL	2019
Messara, Joe	MOSMAN	2019
Metcalfe, Banjo	YOUNG	2022
Moss, Oliver	NAREMBURN	2019
Moylan, Timothy	LINDFIELD	2019
Munnelly, Lachlan	CASTLECRAG	2019
Nesbitt, Thomas	LANE COVE	2021
Nobilo, Antony	SEAFORTH	2021
O'Connor, James	ROSEVILLE	2021

O'Halloran, Cooper	HUNTERS HILL	2021
O'Neil, Jesse	VAUCLUSE	2021
Ou Yang, Darren	REDFERN	2022
Owens, Archie	NEUTRAL BAY	2021
Oxenham, Archie	HABERFIELD	2019
Paras, Aiden	CREMORNE	2019
Perkins, Isaac	DRUMMOYNE	2019
Petersen, William	MANLY	2020
Pettersson, Joshua	RIVERVIEW	2019
Pettersson, Mitchell	RIVERVIEW	2019
Pimpini, Lucius	RIVERVIEW	2021
Pincock, Edward	WOOLLAHRA	2021
Pinwiset, Benjamin	NORTH RYDE	2021
Pittorino, James	GREENWICH	2019
Plamondon, Jack	LONGUEVILLE	2019
Portale, Louis	MOSMAN	2021
Power, Maximilian	BOMBALA	2020
Poynton, Thomas	RIVERVIEW	2019
Rawson, Jake	NORTHBRIDGE	2021
Re, James	ROSEVILLE	2019
Reich, Hunter	LONGUEVILLE	2019
Reilly, Ben	NORTH EPPING	2019
Ridgewell, Harrison	BELLEVUE HILL	2021
Roach, Oliver	CAMMERAY	2020
Roberts, Alexander	CAMMERAY	2021
Roberts-Thomson, Finn	MOSMAN	2019
Rose, Henry	HUNTERS HILL	2021
Ruddick, Edward	RIVERVIEW	2020
Russell, Renzo	PADDINGTON	2021
Ryan, Healy	BALMAIN	2019
Ryan, Samuel	LINDFIELD	2019
Sallway, Eric	GREENWICH	2019
Saunders, Nicholas	WILLOUGHBY	2019
Scarr, Taj	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2019
Sealey, Hugo	LONGUEVILLE	2019
Seaton, Isaiah	SHOALHAVEN HEADS	2021
Shorter, Edward	FRESHWATER	2021
Siasat, Miller	KIAMA	2023
Slobodetsky, Alexy	LITTLE BAY	2023
Smith, Timothy	NORTH SYDNEY	2019
Smoker, Jarvis	LONGUEVILLE	2021
Star, William	CASTLE COVE	2021
Stuart-Robertson, Charles	ROSEVILLE	2021
Sutcliffe, Barclay	MANLY	2019
Sutherland, Alexander	RIVERVIEW	2021
Svilans, Konrad	WAVERTON	2021
Tam, Clayden	CARLINGFORD	2021
Tancred, Thomas	ORANGE	2023
Teoh, Alexander	GLADESVILLE	2019
Tesoriero, Angus	LANE COVE NORTH	2019
Thompson, Nicholli	MONTEFIORES	2021
Thrum, William	RIVERVIEW	2021
Tsihlis, Andrew	LINLEY POINT	2021
Tsokos, Jack	GLADESVILLE	2021
Tucker, Benjamin	SEAFORTH	2021
Tucker, Oliver	WARRAWEE	2020
Turner, Theo	BALMAIN	2019
Vaz, Benjamin	CROWS NEST	2021
Velasco, Vaughn	CHATSWOOD	2021
Vlaeminck, Max	BALGOWLAH	2019
Waldren, Deuchar	NIMMITABEL	2021
Walker, Ben	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2021
Walker, Hamish	KENSINGTON	2019
Wang, Luke	LANE COVE NORTH	2021
Wappett, Lachlan	WILLOUGHBY EAST	2019
Ward-Thomas, Montgomery	ABERDEEN	2023
Welsh, Patrick	OBAN	2021
White, Caius	LILYFIELD	2019
Wicks, Thomas	RIVERVIEW	2021
Wilde, Ciaran	EASTWOOD	2019
Wilson, Archer	RIVERVIEW	2019
Wong, Nicholas	TURRAMURRA	2023
Wormwell, George	MOSMAN	2019
Young, Samuel	HUNTERS HILL	2019
Young, Angus	GORDON	2019
Zucconi, Gregory	CASTLE HILL	2021

Year 8

Agresta, Zachary	LINDFIELD	2020
Andrews, Isaac	HUNTERS HILL	2022
Antcliff, Xavier	NORTHBRIDGE	2020
Ashton, Sam	HUNTERS HILL	2020
Atra, Sebastian	WOOLWICH	2020
Attrill, Edward	HUNTERS HILL	2020
Au-Yeung, Sum	HAPPY VALLEY	2022
Babbage-Hockey, Ignatius	HUNTERS HILL	2020
Bailey, Thomas	HENLEY	2022
Baird, William	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2022
Ball, Thomas	BLACKVILLE	2022
Bannan, Finn	DRUMMOYNE	2020
Barnett, Benjamin	ROSEVILLE	2020
Barry, Samuel	FORESTVILLE	2020
Bassingthwaighte, Thomas	HARDEN	2022
Bateman, Edward	NEUTRAL BAY	2020
Beaman, William	FAIRLIGHT	2022
Beardmore, Noah	BREADALBANE	2022
Bowen, Billy	WILLOUGHBY	2020
Bradford, George	MULLALEY	2021
Bradshaw, Jacob	RIVERVIEW	2022
Brady, Gabriel	CREMORNE	2022
Bredenhann, Thomas	RIVERVIEW	2020
Briggs, Charlie	MARSFIELD	2022
Brooks, Nathan	CAMMERAY	2020
Brown, Samuel	RIVERVIEW	2020
Brown, Aiden	LIGHTNING RIDGE	2022
Bull, Samuel	LONGUEVILLE	2021
Burns, Harrison	ROZELLE	2022
Burton, Thomas	FRENCHS FOREST	2020
Butler, Benjamin	SEAFORTH	2022
Byrne, Xavier	LONGUEVILLE	2020
Byrne, Ignatius	WAHROONGA	2021
Cage, Theodore	NORTHBRIDGE	2020
Camilleri, Marcus	LONGUEVILLE	2020
Camilleri, Benjamin	HUNTERS HILL	2020
Cann, Nicholas	MOSMAN	2022
Cannane, Nicholas	CASTLECRAG	2020
Casey, Brendan	NORTH SYDNEY	2022
Charleson, Jack	CREMORNE POINT	2022
Chenery, Huai En	BALMAIN	2022
Christie, Harry	CASTLECRAG	2022
Clancy, Joshua	PUTNEY	2020
Clark, Austin	TURRAMURRA	2020
Cleary, Billy	NORTHBRIDGE	2022
Cleary, Patrick	LANE COVE	2022

Collins, Hugo	LONGUEVILLE	2020
Collopy, Henry	MOSMAN	2022
Confos, Noah	HUNTERS HILL	2020
Conna, Sebastian	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2020
Connors, Ned	NARROMINE	2023
Cosgriff, Caelan	GLEBE	2020
Criola, Luis	LONGUEVILLE	2020
Culican, Reuben	RIVERVIEW	2022
Czencz, Charles	LANE COVE NORTH	2020
Daley, Jack	RANDWICK	2022
Dalton, Baxter	NARRABRI	2022
Davis, James	NORTH WILLOUGHBY	2020
Day, Tomas	DARLINGHURST	2020
De Angelis, Lachlan	WOOLWICH	2020
de Flamingh, James	GREENWICH	2020
De Laet, Alexander	MOSMAN	2022
Deguara, Leonardo	MOUNT KURING-GAI	2020
Donohoe, Aaron	EPPING	2022
Donohoe, Harry	MOSMAN	2020
Ebsworth, Kestrel	CHARTERS TOWERS	2022
Edwards, Cooper	GLADESVILLE	2020
El Haddad, Marcus	CASTLE HILL	2020
El-Agha, Phoenix	HUNTERS HILL	2022
Feilen, Jude	GREENWICH	2020
Fenton-Smith, Charles	WAHROONGA	2022
Fernandez, Joe	SURRY HILLS	2023
Finsterer, Maximilian	DRUMMOYNE	2020
Forshaw, Charles	ST IVES	2022
Francis, Joshua	LINLEY POINT	2020
Francis, Harry	MOSMAN	2020
Franich, Luka	WILLOUGHBY EAST	2020
Fuller, Charles	GLEBE	2020
Garcia, Aaron	CREMORNE	2022
Gatt, Adam	PUTNEY	2020
Gesterkamp, Lucas	ST IVES	2022
Giblin, Angus	SCONE	2022
Girard, Joseph	HUNTERS HILL	2020
Gordon, William	REDFERN	2022
Halden, Henry	PARADISE POINT	2022
Hallam, James	GUNNING	2022
Hannan, Lachlan	GREENWICH	2020
Harrison, Angus	WILLOUGHBY	2020
Hartson, Angus	RIVERVIEW	2020
Hazelton, Christian	GREEN POINT	2022
Hennessy-Bowden, Charlie	ROSEVILLE	2022
Holmes, Charlie	NYNGAN	2022
Hook, Charles	BORENORE	2022
Hordern-Smith, Harry	BEECROFT	2020
Hornby, Mitchell	NORTH SYDNEY	2022
Howard, Matthew	WILLOUGHBY	2020
Hoy, Owen	HUNTERS HILL	2022
Hui, Zach	HUNTERS HILL	2020
Hurst, Callum	ST IVES	2022
Ivancic, Harry	HUNTERS HILL	2020
Jackson, Riley	HARDEN	2022
Jacobs, Luke	FIVE DOCK	2020
Jewell, Henry	NORTHWOOD	2020
Johnson, Edward	RIVERVIEW	2020
Kam, Owen	WILLOUGHBY	2022
Karakaidos, Andrew	BALMAIN	2022
King, Noah	LANE COVE NORTH	2020
Kong, Ignatius	RIVERVIEW	2020
Kropman, Lucas	FRESHWATER	2022
Larkin, Brian	GREENWICH	2020
Last, Darcy	WAGGA WAGGA	2023
Lazarus-Hall, Levi	HUNTERS HILL	2022
Leonard, Massimo	CONCORD WEST	2020
Lewis, Aedan	CHATSWOOD	2022
Lowe, Jonathan	GLADESVILLE	2022
Lusher, Arthur	MIDDLE COVE	2021
Mackay, Daniel	PYMBLE	2020
Madigan, Theodore	ORANGE	2022
Mafi, Tyrese	WELLINGTON	2022
Maher, Jack	GREENWICH	2020
Malhi, Marlon	PUTNEY	2022
Maloney, Joshua	MOSMAN	2022
Mardon, Sebastian	MOSMAN	2022
Marnell, Alfie	GLEBE	2022
Martin, Thomas	ROSEVILLE	2020
Mason, Hugo	LANE COVE NORTH	2020
Mason, Rupert	SPICERS CREEK	2022
Mason, Archer	SPICERS CREEK	2022
Matthews, William	LINDFIELD	2020
Matzen, Kobe	WILLOUGHBY	2022
McConkey, Joshua	MOSMAN	2022
McCullagh, Lachlan	WILLOUGHBY	2022
McInerney, Patrick	WILLOUGHBY	2020
McKay, Fergus	TRANGIE	2022
McNulty, Ryan	DUFFYS FOREST	2020
McPhillips, Johnpatrick	MOSMAN	2020
McWilliam, Hugh	FORESTVILLE	2020
Meagher, Ignatius	BONDI JUNCTION	2020
Mercer, Jed	REDAN	2022
Mercieca, Alexander	MOSMAN	2022
Miller, Thomas	LONGUEVILLE	2022
Mills, Lewis	HUNTERS HILL	2020
Moodley, Shiven	GREENWICH	2023
Morgan, Nicholas	LANE COVE	2020
Morton, Edward	LONGUEVILLE	2020
Muir, Owen	WILLOUGHBY	2020
Munro, Edward	MOSMAN	2022
Murray, Angus	NORTH CURL CURL	2022
Musumeci, Luke	LANE COVE WEST	2020
Naughton, Oliver	GLADESVILLE	2022
Nicholls, Samuel	CHATSWOOD	2022
Nink, Edward	CAMMERAY	2020
O'Brien, Hamish	KILLARNEY HEIGHTS	2020
O'Brien, Matthew	RIVERVIEW	2020
O'Hara, William	BREWONGLE	2023
O'Hea, Xavier	MOSMAN	2020
Oboya, Anade	NORTH STRATHFIELD	2023
Osborne, Thomas	CHATSWOOD	2022
Peel, Alexander	LINDFIELD	2022
Petersen, Luca	MANLY	2022
Pfafflin, James	GLADESVILLE	2020
Phillips, Paddy	WHITE ROCK	2023
Piccoli, Angus	ANNANDALE	2022
Pobje, Charlie	WILLOUGHBY	2022
Polin, Harrison	MOSMAN	2020
Power, Charles	BALMAIN	2022
Power, Henry	BOMBALA	2021
Pulido, Julian	Greenwich	2021
Quilkey, Henry	WAHROONGA	2022
Quirk, Maxwell	CLAREVILLE	2022

Quoyle, Xavier	ANNANDALE	2022
Ramage, Jago	MOSMAN	2022
Raymond-Nash, Alexander	HUNTERS HILL	2023
Reardon, Angus	GOULBURN	2022
Reilly, William	RIVERVIEW	2022
Remeeus, Max	FAIRLIGHT	2022
Riordan, Harry	SYDNEY	2020
Rios Lacavalerie, Emilio	LILYFIELD	2022
Roberts, John	GLADESVILLE	2022
Robertson, Benjamin	NORTHWOOD	2020
Robinson, Zachary	GREENWICH	2023
Roche, Sidney	GILMORE	2022
Roche, Thomas	ADELONG	2023
Roger, Fergus	INVERELL	2022
Rogers, Luca	MANLY	2020
Rossello, Julius	WILLOUGHBY	2020
Rosser, Nicholas	MOSMAN	2022
Rowe, Samuel	KILLARA	2022
Saadat, Harry	PUTNEY	2022
Saeedi, Amir	PEMULWUY	2023
Salter, Henry	WOOLWICH	2020
Savage, Hudson	LANE COVE NORTH	2023
Schaefer, Henrik	NOWRA	2022
Scott, Anderson	RIVERVIEW	2022
Sechi, Marcello	MOSMAN	2022
Shipman, Matteo	RIVERVIEW	2022
Short, Jagger	VAUCLUSE	2022
Shrivastav, Indravardhan	MUMBAI	2023
Sillett, Callum	ROSEVILLE	2022
Smith, Jackson	MOSMAN	2020
Smith, Dominic	MAROUBRA	2020
Smith, Jordan	NORTH SYDNEY	2020
Smoker, Austin	LONGUEVILLE	2020
Solomons, Elliot	CHATSWOOD	2020
Stack, James	RYDE	2022
Stanic, Jack	ANNANDALE	2022
Stewart, Benjamin	ROSEVILLE	2022
Stuart, Henry	ST IVES	2020
Sundaraj, Sachin	DRUMMOYNE	2020
Symons, Tom	CURL CURL	2022
Tavano, Xavier	ABBOTSFORD	2022
Taylor, Oliver	CAMPERDOWN	2020
Taylor, Hugh	MOSMAN	2022
Tevanian, Sevan	KILLARNEY HEIGHTS	2020
Thomas, Harry	RIVERVIEW	2020
Thomas, William	TERREY HILLS	2022
Timms, Jasper	MOSMAN	2023
Todd, Xavier	NORTHBRIDGE	2020
Turnbull, Henry	GREENWICH	2021
Vassallo, Daniel	GORDON	2020
Vecchio, Charlie	MOSMAN	2020
Vlaeminck, Liam	BALGOWLAH	2020
Waldao, Jayden	RYDE	2022
Walker, Harry	MOSMAN	2022
Walter, Hamish	EAST RYDE	2020
Walters, Matthew	RIVERVIEW	2022
Webb, Kannen	DUBBO	2022
Webber, Charlie	YOUNG	2022
Wentriro, Hugh	RYDE	2023
Whitson, Jack	MOSMAN	2022
Williams, Ace	CENTENNIAL PARK	2023
Winter, Jack	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2020
Wootton, Lewis	NORTH WILLOUGHBY	2023
Wright, Daniel	RIVERVIEW	2022
Wyche, Charles	RIVERVIEW	2021
Yassa, Lucas	BALMAIN	2022
Zukerman, Spencer	MOSMAN	2020

Year 7

Appino, Jay R	KILLARNEY HEIGHTS	2021
Ashby, Angus	LANE COVE	2021
Baker, Sven	RIVERVIEW	2021
Ball, Max	BLACKVILLE	2023
Barnes, Liam	MOSMAN	2023
Beasley, Luc	RIVERVIEW	2021
Bion, Oliver	LANE COVE WEST	2023
Blackmore, Daniel	TURRAMURRA	2021
Blayney, Alexander	ROSEVILLE	2021
Boorman, Hugo	NEUTRAL BAY	2023
Bowe, Christian	PYMBLE	2021
Briscoe, William	BIRCHGROVE	2023
Brown, Charlie	OBERON	2023
Brown, Felix	MOSMAN	2023
Brown, Hugh	MANLY	2021
Browne, Darcy	ALLAMBIE HEIGHTS	2023
Busco, Orlando	ABBOTSFORD	2021
Cain, Patrick	ORANGE	2023
Camus, Remy	NEUTRAL BAY	2023
Case, Benjamin	RUSSELL LEA	2023
Castagna, Nicholas	LANE COVE	2021
Castellas, Liam	CHATSWOOD	2023
Chan, Xavier	LINDFIELD	2023
Cheetham, Oliver	FORESTVILLE	2023
Chehine, Charlie	DRUMMOYNE	2021
Cheung, Bosco	HUNTLEYS COVE	2023
Chidgey, Kerr	WOLLSTONECRAFT	2021
Chien, Xavier	GREENWICH	2021
Childs, Harry	SEAFORTH	2023
Chow, Buffett	GLADESVILLE	2023
Clugston, Patrick	SEAFORTH	2021
Collins, Jacob	ROSEVILLE	2021
Cooley, Dax	ARTARMON	2021
Costa, Jack	NORTH WILLOUGHBY	2023
Crabb, Xander	SEAFORTH	2021
Cudworth, Charles	GREENWICH	2023
Culbert, Nicholas	LINDFIELD	2021
Curtin, Joseph	NEUTRAL BAY	2021
Cuschieri, Thomas	BALGOWLAH	2023
Dady, Rafferty	COOGEE	2023
Davis, Thomas	CREMORNE	2021
de Carvalho, Samuel	BEECROFT	2023
De Martin-Philp, Ted	BOWRAL	2023
Di Pietro, Gianluca	WEST PENNANT HILLS	2021
Dickason, Michael	MOSMAN	2023
Dickinson, Benjamin	MOSMAN	2021
Dunn, Frederick	FRESHWATER	2021
Dynon, Xavier	NEUTRAL BAY	2021
Edwards, Jack	MUDGEE	2023
Egerton-Warburton, Bede	RIVERVIEW	2023
Ellis, Stuart	LANE COVE	2021
Fairservice, Alexander	CLONTARF	2021
Fitzpatrick, Liam	CASTLECRAG	2021
Flanagan, Michael	CAMMERAY	2021
Foote, Justin	NORTH TURRAMURRA	2021

Forrester, Ziaire	DUBBO	2023
Gacitua, Lachlan	DRUMMOYNE	2021
Ghoreyshi, Luca	SYDNEY	2021
Gibson, Thomas	RIVERVIEW	2021
Gibson, William	DRUMMOYNE	2023
Gordon, Joseph	RIVERVIEW	2021
Gordon-Twaddell, Max	BONDI	2021
Gower, Louis	NORTH SYDNEY	2021
Hanson, Cooper	RIVERVIEW	2021
Hardy, Edwin	SEAFORTH	2021
Haron, William	DRUMMOYNE	2021
Harper, Maximo	RIVERVIEW	2021
Harper, Hugo	BARMEDMAN	2023
Harris, Hunter	MOSMAN	2021
Hartcher, Benjamin	MCMAHONS POINT	2021
Hartman, Monty	MOSMAN	2023
Hay, Henry	NAREMBURN	2021
Hayson, Frankie	FAIRLIGHT	2021
Healy, Jack	ROSEVILLE	2021
Hennessy, Theodore	SYDNEY	2023
Hickton, Jonathan	BALMAIN	2023
Higgins, Hugo	MOSMAN	2023
Hill, Christopher	RIVERVIEW	2023
Hills, Henry	RIVERVIEW	2023
Hogben, Jonathan	MOSMAN	2023
Holt, Charles	TURRAMURRA	2021
Hopper, James	ROZELLE	2023
Hunt, Matthew	MOSMAN	2021
Inman, Beau	CURL CURL	2023
Ippolito, Brooklyn	HUNTERS HILL	2021
Jackson, Charlie	HARDEN	2023
Jarrett, William	MARRICKVILLE	2023
Jenkins, Inigo	MANLY	2023
Job, William	ROSEVILLE CHASE	2023
Johnson, Mitchell	LANE COVE	2021
Johnston, Harry	GLADESVILLE	2021
Karam, Gabriel	NORTHWOOD	2021
Katich, Xavier	NORTHBRIDGE	2021
Keen, Henry	NEUTRAL BAY	2021
Kelly, James	RANDWICK	2021
Kelly, Leonidas	HUNTERS HILL	2021
Kennedy, Xavier	BURRADOO	2023
Kitchener, Lachlan	GLADESVILLE	2023
Klok, Bastian	RANDWICK	2021
Klok, Nicolas	RANDWICK	2021
Laing, Augustin	CONDOBOLIN	2023
Laing, Tristan	TULLAMORE	2023
Larkin, Andrew	GREENWICH	2021
Lau, Toby	BELLEVUE HILL	2021
Lee-Field, Jude	LANE COVE	2021
Lennon, Hugo	LANE COVE	2021
Liliopoulos, James	WILLOUGHBY	2021
Liubinskas, Samuel	LANE COVE NORTH	2021
Loneragan, Hugo	NORTH WILLOUGHBY	2021
Lund, Angus	MOSMAN	2021
Lutowski, Max	FIVE DOCK	2021
Lynn, Kingsley	RIVERVIEW	2021
MacRae, James	WILLOUGHBY	2021
Maiorana, Matteo	ROSEVILLE	2021
Malone, John	WILLOUGHBY	2021
Mariani, Tomas	ELLERSTON	2023
Marran, Nicholas	GREENWICH	2023
Marshall, Harrison	NORTHBRIDGE	2021
Mather, Henry	CAMMERAY	2023
Matthews, Jack	NORTHBRIDGE	2023
Matthews, Harrison	NORTHBRIDGE	2023
McAvoy, Tom	CASTLECRAG	2021
McCaffrey, Daniel	LIVERPOOL	2021
McConochie, Henry	NORTH BALGOWLAH	2023
McCosker, Sidney	MOSMAN	2023
McGuren, Fraser	NORTHBRIDGE	2021
McKenzie, Eli	BAKERY HILL	2023
McLachlan, Patrick	LANE COVE WEST	2021
McNamee, Angus	HUNTERS HILL	2023
Merlino, Felix	RIVERVIEW	2021
Mitchell, Edward	LONGUEVILLE	2021
Molines, Oscar	BALGOWLAH	2023
Moloney, Thomas	WOLLSTONECRAFT	2023
Morris, Julian	DRUMMOYNE	2023
Mulligan, Edward	CROWS NEST	2023
Mulveney, Jack	HUNTERS HILL	2023
Musgrave, Jude	PYRMONT	2023
Nichols, Harvey	CASTLECRAG	2023
Nolan, Ryley	LANE COVE	2022
O'Beid, Xavier	PUTNEY	2023
O'Brien, Barney	WARREN	2023
O'Connor, Scotch	MOSMAN	2023
O'Dea, Darcy	DRUMMOYNE	2021
O'Halloran, Charles	ST IVES	2021
O'Halloran, Frederick	MOSMAN	2023
O'Keefe, Hamish	WEST PYMBLE	2023
Pagent, Joshua	BIRCHGROVE	2021
Patrk, Oliver	RIVERVIEW	2021
Pearce, Zachary	EAST LINDFIELD	2023
Perkins, Henry	DRUMMOYNE	2021
Pettiona, Joshua	MOSMAN	2023
Pimpini, Elliot	RIVERVIEW	2021
Polhill, Sabian	GLADESVILLE	2023
Poynton, Samuel	RIVERVIEW	2023
Quigley, Henry	BORENORE	2023
Quin, Riley	WILLOUGHBY EAST	2023
Raynor, Cameron	LANE COVE	2021
Rees-Woods, William	CAMMERAY	2021
Reppen, Joseph	NAREMBURN	2023
Roche, Arthur	ADELONG	2023
Russell, Xander	PADDINGTON	2023
Ryan-Lousick, Billy	WELLINGTON	2023
Sa-Cordeiro, Conor	RIVERVIEW	2021
Sampson-Giglio, William	BALGOWLAH	2023
Scardilli, Xavier	PUTNEY	2023
Schmid, Oliver	RIVERVIEW	2021
Sharman, Zion	RUSSELL LEA	2021
Shaw, Hudson	MOSMAN	2023
Sheehan, Nicholas	LANE COVE	2023
Shmatukha, Mykola	GREENWICH	2023
Slater, Jack	CLYDESDALE	2023
Smith, Jasper	NORTH SYDNEY	2021
Soghomonian, Gregory	WILLOUGHBY	2021
Spice, Max	MOSMAN	2021
Staniforth, Brodie	GREENWICH	2023
Stephens, Albe	ADAMINABY	2023
Stewart, Edward	ROSEVILLE	2023
Strudwick, Kalan	NORTHBRIDGE	2023
Sutcliffe, Hunter	MANLY	2021
Sutherland, Luke	BALMAIN	2023
Sweeney, Joe	ROZELLE	2021

Tamana, Joshua	WEST PYMBLE	2021
Teoh, Nicholas	GLADESVILLE	2021
Thomas, James	ROSEVILLE	2023
Thomas, Archie	WARREN	2023
Thrum, Edward	RIVERVIEW	2021
Todd, William	RIVERVIEW	2021
Towzell, Edward	GLEBE	2021
Travers, Adam	BEECROFT	2021
Tucker, Jasper	WARRAWEE	2021
Turnbull, William	GREENWICH	2023
van Kerkwijk, Nicholas	WAVERTON	2023
Vecchio, Samuel	MOSMAN	2023
Vudrag, Edward	BALMAIN EAST	2021
Walsh, Harry	SEAFORTH	2021
Ward, William	MOSMAN	2023
Wheelahan, Henry	EAST LINDFIELD	2021
Whittaker, Jock	MIDDLE ARM	2023
Wicks, Sam	RIVERVIEW	2023
Wilkinson, Archer	PYMBLE	2023
Williams, Edward	SEAFORTH	2021
Williams, Rhys	DRUMMOYNE	2021
Wills, Oscar	LONGUEVILLE	2023
Wright, Oliver	RIVERVIEW	2021
Wright, Ned	CHATSWOOD	2021
Wyche, Sean	RIVERVIEW	2021
Wylie, James	MANLY	2023

Year 6

Abou-Antoun, Francis	PUTNEY	2022
Abouchrouche, Samuel	CROYDON PARK	2022
Adam, Jonathan	HUNTERS HILL	2022
Allan, Benjamin	MOSMAN	2022
Allen, Archie	HUNTERS HILL	2022
Andersen, Noah	LINDFIELD	2022
Aristides, Enzo	NORTH SYDNEY	2022
Bateman, George	NEUTRAL BAY	2022
Bates, Patrick	GREENWICH	2022
Beaumont, Dalton	GORDON	2022
Belle, Xavier	MIDDLE COVE	2022
Bignold, Joshua	SEAFORTH	2022
Blackburn, Hudson	SEAFORTH	2022
Bredenhann, William	RIVERVIEW	2022
Brentnall, Angus	ROSEVILLE	2022
Brown, William	LINDFIELD	2022
Burton, Zachary	FRENCHS FOREST	2022
Carney, William	BALMAIN EAST	2022
Carseldine, Tom	LONGUEVILLE	2022
Clifford, Charles	NORTHWOOD	2022
Clyde, Leonardo	MOSMAN	2022
Craig, William	CHATSWOOD	2022
Criola, Dean	LONGUEVILLE	2022
Czencz, Harry	LANE COVE NORTH	2022
De Angelis, Richard	WOOLWICH	2022
Delaney, Patrick	PYMBLE	2022
Deniz, Lachlan	HUNTERS HILL	2022
Dickinson, Toby	MOSMAN	2022
Douglas, Angus	HUNTERS HILL	2022
Drake, Thomas	WILLOUGHBY	2022
Dryden, Oliver	BIRCHGROVE	2022
Dynon, Sidney	HUNTERS HILL	2022
Fairfax, Nicholas	HUNTERS HILL	2022
Farrell, Oliver	MOSMAN	2022
Fitzgibbon, James	BIRCHGROVE	2022
Fitzsimons, Samuel	HUNTERS HILLS	2022
Follari, Jacob	LILYFIELD	2022
Frankish, James	RIVERVIEW	2022
Galvin, Jacob	LANE COVE	2022
Garling, Joshua	KILLARA	2022
Ghoreyshi, Charlie	SYDNEY	2022
Gibson, Finn	RYDE	2022
Gijselman, Patrick	LEICHHARDT	2022
Gillett, Darius	NORTH BALGOWLAH	2022
Gunning, William	TURRAMURRA	2022
Hall, William	RUSSELL LEA	2022
Hodges, James	DARLING POINT	2022
Holmewood, Fletcher	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2022
Hsu, Samuel	GREENWICH	2022
Johnson, Xavier	RIVERVIEW	2022
Johnson, Thomas	MCMAHONS POINT	2022
Johnston, William	MCMAHONS POINT	2022
Koch, James	MOSMAN	2022
Koromilas, Sebastian	GLADESVILLE	2022
Lamo, Sonni	CREMORNE	2022
Leibbrandt, Oscar	BALGOWLAH	2022
Lewis-Enright, James	MOSMAN	2022
Liddy, Felix	MOSMAN	2022
Lusher, Wilbur	MIDDLE COVE	2022
MacIntosh, Liam	LANE COVE	2022
Maher, Finn	GREENWICH	2022
Manion, Hugo	ROSEVILLE	2022
Mardon, Nathanial	MOSMAN	2022
Marzullo, Gabriel	PUTNEY	2022
Maynard-Fallon, Flynn	MOSMAN	2022
McAllan, James	NORTH BONDI	2022
McCarthy, Benjamin	MOSMAN	2022
McCosker, Jack	MOSMAN	2023
McGettigan, Hamish	RIVERVIEW	2022
McGrath, Beck	BALGOWLAH	2022
Mian, Nicholas	LEICHHARDT	2022
Millane, Jack	WEST PYMBLE	2022
Miller, Samuel	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2022
Mills, Patrick	HUNTERS HILL	2022
Molesworth, Max	FORESTVILLE	2022
Muir, Liam	WILLOUGHBY	2022
Murray, Edward	MIDDLE COVE	2022
Nink, Lachlan	CAMMERAY	2022
O'Rourke, William	BELLEVUE HILL	2022
Peach, Joshua	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2022
Pfafflin, Henry	GLADESVILLE	2022
Poirrier-Walsh, Edward	CAMPERDOWN	2022
Polin, Thomas	MOSMAN	2022
Priestley-Mathews, Jack	LANE COVE	2022
Quilkey, Max	WAHROONGA	2022
Rees, William	MOSMAN	2022
Reeves, Joseph	NORTHBRIDGE	2022
Reilly, William	PADDINGTON	2022
Russell, Henry	WILLOUGHBY	2022
Saadat, Thomas	PUTNEY	2022
Salter, Charles	WOOLWICH	2022
Scharenguivel, Harry	LANE COVE	2022
Senior, Finn	LILYFIELD	2022
Shanahan, Thomas	NORTHBRIDGE	2022
Smidt, Joseph	BALGOWLAH	2022

Smith, Christian	MAROUBRA	2022
Spiden, Jake	HUNTERS HILL	2022
Sutcliffe, Kingston	MANLY	2022
Taylor, William	BEECROFT	2022
Tevanian, Max	WILLOUGHBY EAST	2022
Thornhill, Benjamin	NORTH WILLOUGHBY	2022
Trowell, Oliver	SEAFORTH	2022
Ugarte, Xavier	CREMORNE	2022
V'landys, Nicholas	HUNTERS HILL	2022
Vallely, Edward	MOSMAN	2023
Virgona, Jack	BALGOWLAH	2022
Wakim, Lachlan	LONGUEVILLE	2022
Wigan, Samuel	NORTHBRIDGE	2022
Yap, Jacob	ST IVES	2022

Year 5

Alam, Alexander	GLADESVILLE	2023
Antcliff, Callum	NORTHBRIDGE	2023
Antonelli, Valentino	BALMAIN	2023
Atkinson, Nicholas	PADDINGTON	2023
Bailey, William	HENLEY	2023
Baker, Eli	RIVERVIEW	2023
Bartlett, Hugo	WEST PYMBLE	2023
Beaman, Charles	FAIRLIGHT	2023
Beregi, Joseph	NEUTRAL BAY	2023
Berry, Hamish	GLADESVILLE	2023
Branson, Archer	WILLOUGHBY	2023
Brewer, Thomas	LONGUEVILLE	2023
Broomhead, William	MOSMAN	2023
Brownie, Edward	HUNTERS HILL	2023
Burton, Joshua	GREENWICH	2023
Busco, Sebastian	ABBOTSFORD	2023
Charry Vergara, Emmanuel	DRUMMOYNE	2023
Cleary, Samuel	LONGUEVILLE	2023
Cooley, Tom	ARTARMON	2023
Coorey, Michael	RIVERVIEW	2023
Crothers, Archie	RIVERVIEW	2023
Cudworth, Samuel	GREENWICH	2023
Davis, Edward	NORTH WILLOUGHBY	2023
De Jonk, Hugo	ST LEONARDS	2023
de Meyrick, Thomas	ROSEVILLE	2023
Donnelly, Caleb	BIRCHGROVE	2023
Donohue, Callum	WILLOUGHBY	2023
Doran, Samuel	RIVERVIEW	2023
Eisenhauer, Joseph	WEST PYMBLE	2023
El-Agha, Grayson	HUNTERS HILL	2023
Finniss, James	FORESTVILLE	2023
Firek, Thomas	LANE COVE	2023
Fitzpatrick, Ryan	CASTLECRAG	2023
Galt, Samuel	BALGOWLAH	2023
Gatt, Noah	PUTNEY	2023
Girgis, Noah	LANE COVE WEST	2023
Gontarczyk, Alexander	RIVERVIEW	2023
Hammond, Zach	RANDWICK	2023
Harris, Theodore	MOSMAN	2023
Hayduk, Henry	RIVERVIEW	2023
Healy, Angus	ROSEVILLE	2023
Higgins, Henry	MOSMAN	2023
Hill, Maximilian	HUNTERS HILL	2023
Johnston, Elliott	GLADESVILLE	2023
Jones, Austin	HUNTERS HILL	2023
Jones, Rhys	LINDFIELD	2023
Kearney, James	LONGUEVILLE	2023
Kearns, Raphael	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2023
Larkin, Edward	GREENWICH	2023
Leibbrandt, Tomas	BALGOWLAH	2023
Lennon, Harrison	LANE COVE	2023
Lukas, Andrew	TURRAMURRA	2023
Lunn, Harry	ROSEVILLE	2023
Lutze, Matthew	NORTHBRIDGE	2023
Maiers, Harry	LANE COVE	2023
Marchant, Algernon	GLADESVILLE	2023
Marren, Alexander	CROWS NEST	2023
Max, Haotong	RIVERVIEW	2023
Maynes, Charles	NORTHBRIDGE	2023
McCarthy, Leo	LONGUEVILLE	2023
McDonald, Henry	PYMBLE	2023
McInerney, Charles	WILLOUGHBY	2023
McPhillips, Pierce	MOSMAN	2023
Menegazzo, Hugo	HUNTERS HILL	2023
Messara, William	MOSMAN	2023
Mills, Lachlan	ROSEVILLE	2023
Moir, Alexander	NORTHBRIDGE	2023
Morris, Hugh	DRUMMOYNE	2023
Muggeridge-Nguyen, Raymond	LANE COVE	2023
Munnelly, Hamish	CASTLECRAG	2023
Neal, Miles	ELIZABETH BAY	2023
O'Halloran, William	MOSMAN	2023
O'Hea, Tobias	MOSMAN	2023
Palmer, George	RIVERVIEW	2023
Peach, Jacob	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2023
Polhill, Grayson	GLADESVILLE	2023
Pool, Toby	GLADESVILLE	2023
Protich, Brody	CASTLE COVE	2023
Psychogios, John	NORTH BALGOWLAH	2023
Quin, Angus	WILLOUGHBY EAST	2023
Raphael, David	LINLEY POINT	2023
Redpath, Hugo	BALGOWLAH	2023
Rees, Edward	MOSMAN	2023
Roberts, Xavier	ROSEVILLE	2023
Robertson, Lachlan	NORTHWOOD	2023
Rudd, Keanu	NORTHBRIDGE	2023
Scardilli, Matteo	PUTNEY	2023
Sheppard, Thomas	NAREMBURN	2023
Simeon, Aidan	NORTHBRIDGE	2023
Stampar, Jack	DRUMMOYNE	2023
Stedman, Callum	CHATSWOOD	2023
Stewart, Cooper	RIVERVIEW	2023
Strano, Marcus	CHATSWOOD	2023
Tesoriero, Joshua	LANE COVE NORTH	2023
Thistlewood, Oliver	ARTARMON	2023
Triggs, Nicholas	WILLOUGHBY	2023
Vera, Jacob	BALGWOLAH HEIGHTS	2023
Walter, Thomas	LONGUEVILLE	2023
Walter, Oliver	KILLARA	2023
Wicks, Charlie	RIVERVIEW	2023
Williams, Benjamin	SEAFORTH	2023
Wills, Hugo	ROSE BAY	2023
Wootton, Dashiell	NORTH WILLOUGHBY	2023
Wortley, Carraig	RIVERVIEW	2023
Wright, Harrison	RIVERVIEW	2023
Yuan, Man	RIVERVIEW	2023
Zhang, Jayden	LANE COVE	2023

College Community & Staff



College Community

Provincial
Fr Quyen Vu SJ

Chair of the College Board
Mr Greg Mackay

Directors of the College
Mr Greg Mackay
Ms Michelene Collopy
Br Ian Cribb SJ
Mr Harvey Gaynor
Mr Tim Jarvis
Dr Elisabeth Murphy
Mrs Rosalie Nott
Mr Richard Pegum
Mrs Diona Rae
Ms Miriam Stiel

Jesuit Community
Fr Thomas Renshaw SJ
Fr Gerald Brennan SJ
Fr Joe Dooley SJ
Fr Michael Hansen SJ
Fr Michael Kelly SJ
Fr Steve Sinn SJ

College Executive

Rector/Superior of Jesuit Community	Fr Thomas Renshaw SJ
Principal	Dr Paul Hine
Director of Religious Formation	John Gilles
Chief People Officer	Erin Hetherington
Deputy Principal Students	Patrick Lowe
Deputy Principal Teaching and Learning	Russell Newman
Director of Boarding	Anthony Begg
Director of Regis Campus	Caitlin Remeeus
Chief Operating Officer & Chief Financial Officer	Philip Dean
Chief Information Officer	Brett Houghton
Chief Advancement Officer	Phoebe Loneragan
Chief Risk Officer	Sally Gates

Deans

Dean of Staff	Billie Trkulja
Dean of Students	Russell Kam
Dean of Teaching & Learning	Jo Keeling-Lowe

College Leaders

Ignatian Coordinator	Dominique Marturia
Head of Academic Operations	Rebecca Hoad
Assistant Director of Boarding	Tim Sedgwick
Head of Co-Curriculum	Andrew Szabo
Sportsmaster	Paul O'Brien
Head of Professional Learning	Andrew Taylor
Head of Property Services	Adam White
Head of Community Relations	Christine Zimbulis
Head of Foundation	Kim Clarke
Head of Wellbeing & Engagement	Trish Richards

Academic Staff Qualifications

ABRAHAMS, Glenn: BA(UNSW)1988-GradDipEd(ACU)1990, Head of Faculty - Mathematics
ACHMAR, Paul: BA/BTeach(ACU)2005-MEd(ACU)2017, Campion Head of House
ANDERSON, Mark: BFineArts(UIUC)1991-MFineArts(UConn)1993-BArtEd(UNSW)2006, Teacher - Visual Arts
ARNOTT, Louise: MA(UNSW)1994-BA(UNSW)1988-GradDipEd(USYD)1989-AssocTeach(SpeechDrama)(TCL)1989, Head of Drama
ASMONTI, Luca: MA(Hons.)(Milan)2000-PhD(Lond)2007-GradDipEd(ACU)2017, Teacher - Languages
BAINES, Natalie: BA(Lon)2003-PGCE(UoR)2005, Teresa Head of House
BAITIERI, Giulia: BASpEXSc(UTS)2017-MTeach(UTS)2019, Teacher - PDHPE
BARLOW, Jacinta: BEng(UOW)1998-BTeach(UTS)2012, Teacher - Mathematics
BEGG, Anthony: BHuman/BTeach(CSU)2006, Director of Boarding
BELLEMORE, Michael: DipMusEd(UNSW)1979-BMusEd(UNSW)1985-MEd(UNSW)1994, Teacher - Music
BENKENSTEIN, Brett: BA(UPE)1997-GradDipEd/GradCertRe(ACU)2000-MEdLead(ACU)2012, Year 11 Head of Division
BENNETT, Jeremy: BFinAdmin(UNE)1983-DipEd(UNE)1988-GradDipEc(UNE)1992, Owen Head of House
BENTLEY, Matthew: BTeach/BSc(UON)2001-MEd(USYD)2019, Head of Faculty - Science
BERNASCONI, Laura: BTeach/BHPE(UON)2003, Assistant Head of Faculty - PDHPE
BETTS, Mark: DipTeach(GenPrimary)(MCAE)1979-BEd(DU)1984-GDipEd(EdAdmin)(DU)1991, Teacher - Casual Regis
BIGEAULT, Laura : MLaw(AMU)2010-MTeach(Sec)(WSU)2022, Teacher - Languages
BIGNOLD, Sharon: DipTeach(CCES)1990-BEd(Deakin)1995, Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
BIRD, Peta: DipEd(ACU)1989-BEd(ACU)2012-MEdLead(Careers)(ACU)2014, Careers Advisor
BISHARA, Christopher: BTeach/BA(Tech)(ACU)2018, Teacher - TAS
BLAKE, Angus: BAPrimEd(GU)2019, Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
BLAKE, Vanessa: BA/BEd(USYD)2017-GradCertEd(UOW)2020-MEd(UOW)2022, Assistant Head of Faculty - History
BONEHAM, Joseph: BSecEd(USYD)2020, Teacher - Learning Enrichment
BOWERING, Melissa: BEcon(USYD)2005-MTeach(USYD)2007-GradCertEcon(USYD)2017, Assistant HOF - Business Economics Commerce and Legal
BOWMAKER, Sean: BTeach/BA(ACU)2010-MEd/Engineering(UON)2013, Cheshire Head of House
BROWN, Nikki: BA(Adv)(Hons)(USYD)2012-DipArts(USYD)2015-MTeach(USYD)2017, Teacher - History
BRUCE, Graham: BEd(RCC)1981-MEd(USYD)2011, Teacher - Science
BRYANT, Gregg: BCom(UWS)1994-Mecon(MQ)1996-GradDipEd(MQ)1999-GradCertArtsTheol(ACU)2004-MArtsTheol(ACU)2006-MEd(UON)2017, Assistant Head of Faculty - Religious Education
BUCKLEY, Louise: BA/BEd(UND)2019, Teacher - Religious Education
BURKE, Claire: GradDipEd(ACU)2007-BArts(UTS)2003-CertRE(CEO)2011, Teacher - English
BURNLEY, Maddison: BEd(EarlyChild)(MQ)2016, Early Learning Centre Teacher
BUSTEED, James: MA-DipEd(MQ)1974-MEd(MQ)1994, Teacher - Business Economics Commerce
BYRNE, Rowena: BTeach/BPE&H(UON)1999-MEd(TeachLib)(CSU)2014, Teacher Librarian - Senior Library
CAROLAN, Benjamin: BEd(USYD)2016, Romero Head of House
CARR, Adam : BCom/BEcon(UQ)1997-Becib(Hons)(UQ)1998-MTeach(Sec)(ACU)2022, Teacher - Business Economics Commerce
CARSON, Gerard: BEd(UniSA)1997-DipTeach(ACU)1993, Year 12 Head of Division
CASSAR, George: DipCatechetics(CEO)1973-DipTeach(SCV)1975-BEd(UM)1981, Teacher - Learning Enrichment
CHAN, Adrian: BEd/BSc(USYD)2016, Teacher - Mathematics
CLEARY, Jacqueline: DipTeach(UWS)1990-BEd(ACU)1996-PGDipEnvStud(MQ)2004, Stage 3 STEM/Science and Technology Teacher
CLEMENTS, Grace: BSc/MTeach(USYD)2014, Early Learning Centre Teacher
COLLAROS, Nardin: BTeach/BA(ACU)2011, Teacher - Mathematics
COLLEDGE, Peter: BAppSc(QUT)1979-DipEd(Monash)1985-MEd(UNSW)1992, Teacher - Mathematics
COLLINS, Martin: BEd(USYD)1986, Smith Assistant Head of House
COLLINS, Paul: BEd(USYD)1987-GradCertEdMan(UNE)2011-GradDipMaths(CSU)2013, Teacher - Mathematics
COMASTRI, Rosanna: BA(ANU)1991-GradDipEd(UC)1992-MEd(USYD)2018, Smith Head of House
COMINO, Emanuel: BA/BTeach(ACU)2012, Assistant Head of Faculty - TAS
CONLON, Joshua: BA/BEd(Secondary)(UNSW)2021, Teacher - History
COOK, Anthony: BEd-GradDipSc(UOW)2001, Campion Assistant Head of House
COOKE, Rex: BTeach/BA(UON)2000-MEdLead(MQ)2010, Head of Faculty - Geography
CROKER, Stephen: BBus(CSU)2000-GradDipEd(UNE)2007, Southwell Assistant Head of House
CROMPTON, Cassie: BADevSt(UON)2012-DipEd(UNE)2014, Gonzaga Assistant Head of House
CROUCH, Jane: DipTeach(CTC)1981-BEd(ACU)2006-GradCertLearnDiff(MQ)2017, Teacher - Learning Enrichment
CULLEN, Sarah: BA(NUI)2010-PGCE(EXE)2012, Teacher - Geography
CUSCHIERI, Roseanne : BA(UTS)2016-Mteach(WSU)2019-GradCertCT(UNDA)2022, Teacher - English
DALTON, Adele: BTeach(Primary)1995-BEd(UTS)1997-MEd(Adult)(UTS)2000, Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
DAVEY, Kimberley: BEd/BSc(USYD)2018-MTeach(USYD)2018, Teacher - Science
DE ST GERMAIN, Fiona: BEdPrimary(ACU)2006-MTheol-BBI(UON)2018, Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
DEAN, Kerry: DipTeach(ACU)1989-GradCertEdStudies(USYD)2002, Teacher - Regis Learning Enrichment

DELA CRUZ, Emmanuel: BACompSc(UWS)2005-GradDipEd/GradCertRE(ACU)2010, Assistant Head of Faculty - Religious Education
DESIRA, Emma: BFA-BA(UNSW)2012-BArtEd(UNSW)2017, Teacher - Visual Arts
DI MAURO, Anthony : BA/BTeach(ACU)2014, Teacher - TAS
DIEU, Sarah: BApSc(USYD)2012-PGCE(UBuck)2020, Teacher - Physics
DIGGINS, Mark: DipTeach(ACU)1985-GradDipEd(USYD)1991-GradCertIgnSpirit(MCD)2011, Teacher - Religious Education
DOONAN, Patricia: BEd(EarlyChild)(MQ)2006-MEd(TeachLib)(CSU)2017, Teacher Librarian - Regis
DOWERS, William: DipTeach(ACU)1989-BEd(ACU)1992-MEdLead(ACU)2013, Ricci Head of House
ELLIOTT, Alanna: BScBEd(Sec)(MQ)2023, Teacher - Science
ELLIS, Michelle: VicCertEd(Aquinas)1990-BEd(Deak)1995, Teacher - Learning Enrichment
EPHRAUMS, Helen: BSc(ANU)1986-GradDipEd(Sec)(CCAE)1987, Teacher - Science
FITZGERALD, Marilyn: BEd(CCE)1989-MA(USYD)1995, Assistant Head of Faculty - English
FITZSIMMONS, Prudence : BA(USYD)2006-GradDipMS(USYD)2006-GradDipEd(ACU)2008, Teacher - English
FITZSIMMONS, Prudence: GradDipEd(ACU)2008-BA(USYD)2006, Teacher - English
FLYNN, Nancy: BSc(UNSW)1987-GradDipEd(MQ)2005-MEd(CSU)2018, Assistant Head of Faculty - Science
FREEDMAN, Todd: BSc(UCard)2013-PGCE(UBuck)2020, Teacher - Business Economics Commerce
FURTADO, Mathew: PhD(MU)-MEd-BEd-BSc(UB)-BPh-BTheo(InstPhil&RelPune), Teacher - Mathematics
GASTINEAU-HILLS, Leonie: BA/DipEd(MQ)1995-MA(MQ)2007, Teacher - History
GEOGHEGAN, Joan : BAgSc(UCD)2019-Med(NUIM)2021, Teacher - Agriculture
GESTERKAMP, Justine: BArtEd(UNSW)1995-MArt(UNSW)1999, Teacher - Visual Arts
GIBBS, Denyse: BA(UNE)200-GradDipEd(UNE)2001-MSpecEd(UNE)2008, Claver Head of House
GILLES, John: BEd(ACU)1996-GradDipPsych(DU)2000, Director of Religious Formation
GODFREY, Tania: DipTeach(UTS)1990-BEd(PrimaryEd)1994, Assistant Head of Regis Campus
HERBORN, Therese: BEd(UOW)1987, Teacher - Religious Education
HEWES, Sean: BTeach(Tech)(Hons)(UON)2017, Teacher - TAS
HEYDON, Nicholas: BA(Media&Comm)(USYD)2009-BA(Hon)(USYD)2010-MTeach(UNE)2017, Teacher - English
HILYARD, Kate: BAppSc(HMS)(SCU)2000-BEd(SCU)2001-MEd(Incl)(CSU)2015, Teacher - Learning Enrichment
HINE, Paul: BA(FUSA)1977-DipEd(FUSA)1978-MEdStud(UAdel)1991-PhD(CU)2001, Principal
HOAD, Rebecca: BTeach(UNSW)1994-BEd(ACU)2000-PGCE(MQ)2011-MEd(MQ)2013-GradCertIndigEd(CDU)2015, Head of Academic Operations
HUBBARD, Graeme: DipTeach(USyd)1986-BEd(UON)1990, Teacher - TAS
HUME, Kirk: GradDipEd(UNE)1991-BMus(USYD)1998-AssocDipArtsOpera(VCA)2009, Teacher - Music
HUMPHREY, Maryanne: BEd(ACU)1993-CertTESOL(ACU)1992, Teacher - English
HYDE, Daniel: BEd(ACU)1991, Assistant Head of Faculty - Mathematics
ILIGAN, Christian: BAExSc(ACU)2010-GradDipEd-GradCertRE(ACU)2013, Ricci Assistant Head of House
INGRAM, Aimee: BA/DipEd(MQ)2016, Teacher - English
INMAN, Dane: More Head of House
JOHNSON, Erin: BA(USYD)2005-GradDipEd(MQ)2005-MEd(USYD)2012, Head of Faculty - Integrated Learning
JONCESKI, Kimberley: BMus(AIM)2009-GradDipMusic(ACU)2009, Teacher - Music
JONES, Gregory: BPhEd(UOtago)1987, Teacher - Special Education
KAM, Russell: GradDipLegalPrac(UTS)1998-Blaw(UTS)1998-BSc(UTS)1998-BTeach(Sec)(UTS)2009, Dean of Students
KEELING-LOWE, Joanne: BA(Hons)(OxfordBrooksUni)1994-PGCE(UExeter)1995, Dean of Teaching and Learning
KESBY, Harriet : BLang/BA(ANU)2018-MAppLingTESOL(UTS)2021, Teacher - Languages
KIM, Mikayla: BEd(USYD)2023-BSc(USYD)2023, Teacher - Mathematics
KINCHANT, Joanne: BSc(Cantuar)1973-Dip(SecTeachCollAUCK)1973-DipTeach(DOE)1975-DipLib(WGTN)1981, Coordinator - TAS IT
KOEN, Philip : BHum(Psych/Sociology)(RAU)2001-GradCertEd(RAU)2002, Teacher - English
KOEN, Philip: GradCertEd(RAU)2003, Teacher - English
KOVACS, Peter: BEd(UTS)1983-GradDipEd(MCC)1989-MEd(ACU)1991, Head of Faculty - PDHPE
L'ESTRANGE, Toby: BS/BA(USYD)2011-MTeach(UNE)2017, Teacher - Science
LAYTON, Harrison : BTeach/BA(Tech)(ACU)2022, Teacher - TAS
LEE, Timothy: BSc(Brun)2003-QualTeachStat(GTC)2006, MacKillop Head of House
LLEWELLYN , Georgia : BA(Phil)(UH)2016-GradCertRelStudies(UCL)2017, Teacher - Religious Education
LOGUE, Lorraine: BA(Mod)(UDublin)2004-HDipEd(UCD)2006, Dalton Head of House
LONARD, Jessica: BA(RMIT)2002-GradDipEd(UM)2006-MEd(TeacherLib)(CSU)2011-GradCert(IntlBaccEd)(UNDA)2021, Head of Information Services
LOVELL, Rhian: BEd(Prim)(Hons)(SirJMooresLiverpool)1994-DipPsych(Open)2000, Chisholm Assistant Head of House
LOWE, Patrick: BEd(USYD)1997-MEd(ACU)2015, Deputy Principal Students
LUCIA, Jason: BIndDes(UWS)2001-MTeach(USYD)2004-BTeach(USYD)2005, Teacher - TAS
MAHER, Samuel: BPsych(Hons)(USyd)2014, Teacher - Mathematics
MALINGREY, Justine : BScEd(UT)2010-MA/MIR(MQ)2014, Teacher - Languages
MARREN, Rebecca: BTeach/BA(ACU)2002-MRE(ACU)2007, Teacher - English / Companion
MARTIN, Tobias: BA(HMS)(UTS)2009-BTeach(Sec)(UTS)2010-MA(CSU)2018, SEIP Coordinator

MARTURIA, Dominique: BA-DipEd(MQ)1990-GradCertRE(ACU)2005-MEdLead(UNSW)2013-MProfStudTheol(ACU)2020, Ignatian Coordinator / Teacher - Religious Education
MAXWELL, Robert: BMath(UON)1979-DipEd(UON)1981-MCom(UNSW)1993, Teacher - Mathematics
MCALLAN, Trent: BA(USYD)2002-MTeach(USYD)2004-MArts(UTS)2012, Head of Faculty - History
MCALLISTER, Leon: BLaw(Hons)(UWarw)2011-PGCE(UCL)2015-PGDip(LPC)(UWestmin)2021, Teacher - Business Studies and Economics
MCGINN, Robert : BA/DipEd(MQ)2014, Teacher - Business Studies and Economics
MCGOVERN, Andrew: BA(Hons)(USYD)2006-BLaw(Hons)(USYD)2009-MTeach(UNSW)2017, Teacher - Legal Studies
MCKAY, Rosemary: BA(Comms)[UTS]2006-BTeach(UTS)2015, Assistant Head of Faculty - English
MCLEAN, Patricia: BA(USYD)1976-DipEd(USYD)1977, Reconciliation with Creation - Sustainability Coordinator
MCLEAN, Peter: GradDipEd(STC)1978-BEcon(USYD)1976-MAEd(MQ)1994, HSC Special Provisions Coordinator
MCMILLAN, Peter: BTeach/BA(ACU)2009, Head of Faculty - TAS
MCNAMARA, Peter: BTeach/BA(ACU)2006-GradCert(ACU), Gonzaga Head of House
MELROSE, Debra: BEd(UTS), Teacher - PDHPE
MERRITT, Rhianna: CertIII(ChildrensServices)(SIE)2014-DipEarlyChildEd(METS)2014-BEd(EarlyChild)(TAFE)2019, Early Learning Centre Teacher
MICHAELIAN, Gayaneh : BSc(MQ)2020, Teacher - Science
MICHELSONS, Elin: BEd(ACPE)2012, Owen Assistant Head of House
MIHAS, Harry: DipTeach(UWS)1990-BEd(UWS)1992, Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
MIKAN, Christina: DipAppSc(UWS)1996-BAppSc(SysAg)(UWS)1998-GradDipEd(UWS)1999, Year 10 Head of Division
MILLER, Phoebe: BEd(Birth-5yrs)(CSU)2019, Early Learning Centre Teacher
MONAGHAN, Ben: MTeach-BHSc(UWS)2012, Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
MOORE, Dominic: MTeach(USyd)2022-MEd(USYD)2023, Teacher - Learning Enrichment
MORIARTY, Christine: BMus-BMusic(Hons)-DipEd(UAdel)-DipLaw(LPAB)-GradDipLglPract(CofLaw), Teacher - Languages
MORRIS, Anthony: BEd(ACU)1984-CertRE-DipTeach(Prim)(ACU)1981-MMgt(UTS)2004, Teacher - PDHPE
MORRIS, Joshuah: BTeach/BA(ACU)2010, Year 9 Head of Division
MOUAIT, Suzanne: BA/DipEd(MQ)2010-MEdLead(UNSW)2022, Cheshire Assistant Head of House, Assistant Head of Faculty - Languages
MULLAN, Kathleen: BSc(Maths)(QUB)2010-PGCE(QUB)2011, Romero Assistant Head of House
MUSHAN, Neil: DipTeach-CertRE(ACU)1980-BEd(ACU)1985, Teacher - Mathematics
MYLES, Jeffrey: BEd(UVic)2009, Claver Assistant Head of House
NEALE, Bryana: BA/DipEd(MQ)2004, Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
NELMES, Tessa: BA(USYD)2008-LLB(UNSW)2011-MTeach(Sec)[UNSW]2015, More Assistant Head of House
NEWEY, Angela: BEd(USYD)1984, Teacher - Mathematics
NEWEY, John: DipTeach(ACU)1987-MEd(USYD)1998, Teacher - Mathematics
NEWMAN, Russell: BEd(UOW)1991-MEdLead(ACU)2012-MRelEd(ACU)2013, Deputy Principal Teaching and Learning
NICHOLLS, Beth: BEd(EarlyChild)(UOW)2018, Early Learning Centre Teacher
NOUD, Michael: DipTeach/PhysEd(ACPE)1982, Teacher - PDHPE
O'BRIEN, Paul: BEd(PE)(UB)2003, Sportsmaster
O'HARE, Caddie: BEd(EarlyChild)(CSU)2004, Director Mirrabrook ELC
PAEK, Christine: BA(NSW)2002-GradDipEd(MQ)2004-GradCertTESOL(UTS)2006, Teacher - English
PAGE, Conrad: BDramArt(UM)1995-GradDipEd(Wesley)2012, Senior Drama Teacher
PAPA, Patricia: BAEd(UNSW)1994-CertRelEd(CEO)1998, Teacher - Visual Arts
PENNING, Catherine: DipTeach(UTS)1980, Teacher - Visual Arts
PERRETT, Louella: BA(Hons)(USYD)1982-GradDipEd(SCAE)1987, Head of Faculty - Languages
PIPER, Brian: BEd(ACU)1990-MEd(ACU)2010, Assistant Head of House - Xavier
PULPITEL, Stefan: BSc(MQ)2005-DipEd(MQ)2005, Teacher - First Nations
QIAN, Fang: GradDipEngLit(Xi'AnFanyiUni)2003-BA(UWS)2008-MTeach(Sec)(UNSW)2017, Teacher - Chinese
RAGUZ, Valentina: BEd/BA(USYD)2017, Teacher - Geography
REIDY, Damien: BA(UCork)2001-HDipEd(UCork)2002, Southwell Head of House
REILLY, Anthony: BSc/DipEd(MQ)1981-GradDipTheology(UWIC)2005-BTheo(SydCollDivinity)1990-MTheol(SydCollDivinity)1993, Teacher - Religious Education
REMEEUS, Caitlin: BEd(ACU)1998-BTeach(ACU)1999-MEdLead(ACU)2018, Director of Regis Campus
RENSHAW, Tom: BA(LLB)(Hons)(ANU)1995-GradDipLegal(CollLaw)1997-BTheol(UDiv)2003-MTS(UDiv)2006-GradDipEd(ACU)2007-GradCertRE(ACU)2007-MA(CEL)(USF)2016 , Rector
RICHARDS, Lauren : BA(CMU)2017-GradDipEd(CMU)2021, Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
ROBINSON, Luke: BTech(CSU)2017, Teacher - TAS
RODGERS, James: BA(USYD)1975-BLaw(USYD)1978-DipEd(UNE)1981-MEdAdmin(UNE)2000, Boarding Supervisor - Teacher
ROFFEY, Michael: BASysAg(UWS)2000-GradDipEd(UWS)2001, Head of Faculty - Agriculture
ROMEO, Kimberley: BA/BEd(USYD)2017, Fernando Head of House
RORKE, Jane: DipTeach(BCAE)1987-DipEdSec(QUT)1993-BApSc(Physio)(USYD)1997, MacKillop Assistant Head of House
ROWLEY, Alexandra: BA-DipEd(MQ)2011, Teacher - Learning Enrichment

SALMAN, Lambrini: DipTeach(MQ)1991, Early Learning Centre Teacher
SAYYAD YAGHOBI, Andrew: BEd(Primary)(Hons)(USYD)2018, Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
SCHWAGER, Patricia: AssMusic(AMEB)1979-DipMusEd(UNSW)1981-CertTESOL(ACU)1995, Private Music Tuition Coordinator
SEQUEIRA, Ursula: BSc(UAllahabad)1988-PGDip(Eco&Enviro)(IIEE)1993-BEd(CalU)1994-MEd(EdLead)(CSU)2019, Assistant Head of Faculty - Science
SHIN, Jennifer : BEd/BA(USYD)2013, Teacher - History
SILK, Suzanne: BComm(UNSW)1986-MComm(UNSW)1991-GradDipEd(ACU)2012, Head of Faculty - Business Eco
SKEED, Gregory: DipTeach(CCE)1978-GradDipRelStudies(CCES)1984, Visual Media Producer
SKOURAS, Maria: BA(USYD)2002-MTeach(USYD)2004, Fernando Head of House
STEFFAN, Peter: BEc(Hons)(USYD)1980-DipEd(USYD)1981-MEd(USYD)1987-GradDipRE(ACU)1990, Teacher - Geography
STERN, Lara: AssocTeachDip(SpDrama)(Trinity)2005-BA(UNSW)2007-AdvDipPA(Acting)(ACA)2012-MTeach(UNE)2021, Teacher - Drama
STEVENS, Julie: DipArtEd(SCAE)1978-MArtEd(UNSW)1994, Head of Faculty - Visual Arts
STUART, Robert: BEng(Chem)(UNSW)1981-GradDipEd(CCE)1986, Xavier Head of House
SZABO, Andrew: BSc(UNSW)1988-GradDipEd(UOW)1991-GradCertCounsell(IC)2006, Head of Co-curriculum
TALBOT, Jonathan: BSc(IndArts)DipEd(UNSW)2000-MSc(UNSW)2000, Teacher - TAS
TAYLOR, Andrew: BEd(USYD)2003-JD(UTS)2012, Head of Professional Learning
THOMAS, Susan: BA(Hons)(NUI)1996-GradDipEd(UL)1998, Teacher - Music
THOMPSON, David: DipTeach(UTS)1992-BEd(Primary)(MU)1998, Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
THOMPSON, Hannah: BA(Childservice)(NottTrentUni)2011-PGCE(UBirm)2014, Early Learning Centre Teacher
TRIPOLONE, Arne: BMusEd(USYD)2020-BMusPerf(USYD)2014, Teacher - Coordinator of Music - Regis
TURUNEN, Elena: BEd/BA(USYD)2023, Senior Drama Teacher
VAN DOMBURG, Christina: GradCert(RE)(ACU)2009-MEd(CogPsycEducPrac)(FU)2019-BA/DipEd(MU)2000-GradCertTESOL(UOW)2023, Liturgy and Retreat Coordinator
VARDAS, Stephanie: BA/BEd(UNSW)2016, Teacher - Geography
WAKELING, Peter: BEd(USYD)1987, Chisholm Head of House
WALDER, James: BMusEd(USYD)2017, Teacher - Music
WALES, David: BTeach/BA(ACU)2007, Dalton Assistant Head of House
WATTERS, Peter: BMusEd(SCM)1993-GradCertRE(ACU)1998-MEdLead(UWS)2014, Head of Faculty - Music
WEBB, Michael: BA/BTeach(ACU)2007-MEdLead(ACU)2017, Year 8 Head of Division
WENTRIRO, Sally: BA/BSocSc(MQ)2001-BEd(QLD)2003-MEd(TeachLib)(CSU)2022, Teacher Librarian
WESTERWAY, Angela: DipTeach(GenPrimary)(MCAE)1986-BEd(Primary)(UOW)1990, Stage 3 Specialist Teacher
WILKINSON, Dominic: BEd(UON)1998-MA-AdvDipEdPsych(ULond)2006, Head of Faculty - Learning Enrichment
WILLIAMS, Debra: BA(UWS)2001-MTeach(USYD)2004, Head of Faculty - English
WILLIAMS, Rhys: BEd/BA(USYD)2018-GradCertRE(ACU)2019-MEdLead(UNDA)2023, Teresa Assistant Head of House
WOODS, Molly : BA/Bed(UTS)2021, Teacher - PDHPE
WOODTHORPE, Rosalind : BA(Hons)ModLang&Lit(IUT Bordeaux)1992-GradCertEd(SecModLang)(UoB)1995, Teacher - Languages
WRIGHT, Christopher: BAppSc(USYD)2007-BPhyEd(DU)2010- GradDipMaths(CSU)2015, Teacher - Mathematics
WYLIE, Lachlan: BAppSc(Ex&SpSc)(USyd)2016-MTeach(Sec)(UNSW)2021, Teacher - Science
YARAK, Antoinette: BTheology(SCD)2000-GradDipEd(ACU)2001-MEdLead(ACU)2021, Head of Faculty - Religious Education
YATES, Fiona: BA/BEd(UNSW)1998, Teacher - Mathematics
ZHANG, Victor: MA(UNSW)2005-GradDipLOTE(UTS)2006-DipModLang(Japanese)(UNE)2015, Teacher - Chinese
ZILLE, Sinead: BA(USYD)1998-MTeach(USYD)2001, Teacher - Religious Education

College Staff

Academic Support Staff

Inclusion Assistant	Kim Prodinger, OAM
Inclusion Assistant	Jeannine dal Maso
Inclusion Assistant	Kathleen Hunt
Inclusion Assistant	Jackie Mead
Inclusion Assistant	Jesse Spang
Inclusion Assistant	Fiona Cameron
Teachers' Aide	Lara Righi
Science Laboratory Assistant	Lynda Challenger
Science Laboratory Assistant	Nancy Van
Laboratory Technician – Regis	Zoe Ayton
TAS Technical Assistant	Robert Angeloni

Administration

Executive Assistant to the Principal	Suzie Marks
College Receptionist	Kate Lester
Assistant to the Deputy Principal - Students	Lisa Ming
Assistant to the Deputy Principal - Teaching and Learning	Janet Michaelian
Assistant to the Director of Boarding	Penny Kelly
Coordinator of Office Administration - Ignatian Centre	Alyce Hitchcock / Michela Zanata / Karin Kelly
Assistant to the Head of Co-Curriculum	Clint Maguire
Assistant to the Registrar	Nicola Matthews
Assistant to the Dean of Staff	Mariella Testa
Assistant to the Dean of Teaching and Learning	Alannah Comerford
Administrative Assistant - Staff Services	Mary Byrne
Administrative Assistant - ICT	Maggie Allen
Administrative Assistant - Faith in Service	Jude Southon
Administrative Assistant - Performing Arts	Dacia Thomson
Administrative Assistant - Performing Arts	Elizabeth Wojtczak
Administrative Assistant - Regis Campus	Emma Gomez
Administrative Assistant - Student Office	Kerrie Lane
Administrative Assistant - Student Office	Toranz Wildie-McDaid
Administrative Assistant - People & Engagement	Anna Steel
People & Engagement Co-ordinator	Andrei Brillante
Immersion and Retreats Administrative Assistant	Clara Manio
Database and Online Assistant	Janelle Handley

Admissions

Registrar / Head of Admissions	Bronwyn O'Brien
Assistant to the Registrar / Head of Admissions	Nicola Matthews

Advancement Office

Chief Advancement Officer	Phoebe Loneragan
Head of Foundation	Kim Clarke
Assistant Head of Foundation	Claire Lusher
Administrative Assistant - Foundation	Leah Wicks
Head of Community Relations	Christine Zimbulis
Community Events Manager	Tori Watts / Heather Mitchell
Communications and Publications Editor	Leanne Gomez
Senior Graphic Designer	Lisa Hooper
Graphic Designer	Adrienne Kraft
Communications and Publications Designer	Danielle Fairhurst
Digital Marketing and Communications Coordinator	Helena Lapic
Digital and Social Media Specialist	Tim Abbott
Database and Online Assistant	Janelle Handley
Archivist	Cathy Hobbs
Visual Media Producer	Greg Skeed

Boarding Staff

Director of Boarding	Anthony Begg
Assistant Director of Boarding / Year 7 Head of Division	Tim Sedgwick
Assistant to the Director of Boarding	Penny Kelly
Year 12 Head of Division	Gerard Carson
Year 11 Head of Division	Brett Benkenstein
Year 10 Head of Division	Christina Mikan
Year 9 Head of Division	Joshuah Morris
Year 8 Head of Division	Michael Webb

Canteen

Canteen Manager	Michele Law
Canteen Assistant Manager	Kate Doust
Canteen Assistant Manager	Samantha Graham
Canteen Assistant	Silvia Alexander
Canteen Assistant	Brigitta de Laet
Canteen Assistant	Anita Ward
Canteen Assistant	Angela Wong

Careers

Careers Advisor	Peta Bird

Co-Curriculum

Head of Co-curriculum	Andrew Szabo
Sportsmaster	Paul O'Brien
Sports and Activities Administration Officer	Clint Maguire
Senior Athletic Development Coach	Tara Andriejunas-Pogirski
AFL - Sports Program Co-ordinator	Nathan Strempel
Agriculture - Program Co-ordinator	Michael Roffey
Basketball - Sports Program Co-ordinator	Thomas Garlepp
Chess - Program Co-ordinator	Victor Zhang
Cricket - Sports Program Co-ordinator	Nick Bousie
Cross Country Running - Sports Program Co-ordinator	Cathy Walsh
Debating & Public Speaking - Program Co-ordinator	Liam Donohoe
Drama - Program Co-ordinator	Conrad Page
Duke of Edinburgh Award - Program Co-ordinator	Jacinta Barlow
Fencing - Sports Program Co-ordinator	Andrew Szandurski
Football - Sports Program Co-ordinator	Pat Ferrara
Golf - Sports Program Co-ordinator	Martin Collins
Historical Society (Archives) - Program Co-ordinator	Cathy Hobbs
Hot Potato Shop - Program Co-ordinator	Paul Achmar
Martial Arts Tae Kwon Do - Sports Program Co-ordinator	Maryanne Humphrey & Mikayla Kim
Mountain Biking - Sports Program Co-ordinator	Niroshen Abbey / Abu Hassan
Music - Program Co-ordinator	Peter Watters
Photography - Program Co-ordinator	Justine Gesterkamp
Rowing - Sports Program Co-ordinator	Dan Noonan
Rugby - Sports Program Co-ordinator	Nick Bousie
Sailing - Sports Program Co-ordinator	Matthew Bentley
Snowsports - Sports Program Co-ordinator	Anthony Cook
Swimming - Sports Program Co-ordinator	Michael Webb
Tennis - Sports Program Co-ordinator	Jaymon Crabb
Table Tennis - Sports Program Co-ordinator	Greg Jones
Touch Football - Sports Program Co-ordinator	Elin Michelsons / Lachlan Wylie
Track & Field - Sports Program Co-ordinator	Cathy Walsh
Volleyball - Sports Program Co-ordinator	Christian Iligan
Water Polo - Sports Program Co-ordinator	Toby Martin / Alex Godbold

College Counsellors

Head of Psychological Services	Ben Moffatt
College Counsellor	Ashleigh Bierton
College Counsellor	Eleni Smirniotis
College Counsellor	Leah Phipps
College Counsellor - Regis	Michal Fisher

Finance and Operations

Chief Operating Officer & Chief Financial Officer	Philip Dean
Head of Finance	Gary Au-Yeung
Finance Manager	Sada Bhide
Accounts Payable	Eugenie Houghton / Susan Li
Billing and Accounts Receivable	Danni Hurley
Payroll Officer	Ana Maria Hincapie
Payroll Officer and Return to Work Coordinator	Dean Serra

First Nations Program

First Nations Coordinator	Kaleb Taylor
First Nations Cultural Mentor	Ezekiel Billy / Kyle Wallace
First Nations Boarding and Academic Tutor	Dominic Moore
First Nations Learning Enrichment Teacher	Joseph Boneham
First Nations Learning Enrichment Teacher	Stefan Pulpitel

Health Centre

Health Care Coordinator	Leanne Neal OAM
Registered Nurse / Massage Therapist	Meg Board
Registered Nurse	Catherine Ryan
Registered Nurse	Tara Boyd
Registered Nurse	Marie Browne
Registered Nurse	Teresa Capsanis
Registered Nurse	Anne Egger
Registered Nurse	Paula Fox
Registered Nurse	David Martin
Registered Nurse	Robyn Starr
Registered Nurse	Katrina Tucker
Registered Nurse	Tracey Sullivan
Registered Nurse	Melanie Dawe

Ignatian Centre

Director of Religious Formation	John Gilles
Chaplain	Tom Riemer
Faith in Service Coordinator	Meg Morrison
Liturgy and Retreat Coordinator	Tina Van Domburg
Ignatian Coordinator	Dominique Marturia
Reconciliation with Creation - Sustainability Coordinator	Sharon McLean
Immersion and Retreats - Administrative Assistant	Clara Manio
Coordinator of Office Administration - Ignatian Centre	Alyce Hitchcock / Karin Kelly
Administrative Assistant	Jude Southon

Information & Communication Technology

Chief Information Officer	Brett Houghton
Administrative Assistant - ICT	Maggie Allen
Infrastructure Services Manager	Michael York
Client Services Team Leader/Apple Systems Administrator	Paul Bahry
Database Administrator	Dee Dwyer
ICT Fleet Service Co-ordinator	Chloe Stevenson
Digital Transformation Officer	Duncan Ruddock
Audio Visual Officer	Nick Aisake
Audio Visual Officer	Kevin Kwan
Cloud System Administrator	Bianca Frary
Junior System Administrator	Pooja Sharma
ICT Web Services Officer	Alex Mai
Client Services Officer / Database Administrator	Evan Van Cuylenburg
Client Services Officer	Daniel McCreton
Client Services Officer	Josh Hurley
Client Services Officer	Dominic Biggs
Client Services Officer	Jacqueline Houghton
Print room	Abu Hassan
Print room	Edison Wong / Sharjeel Muhammad

Information Services

Head of Information Services	Jessica Lonard
Teacher Librarian - CBL	Rowena Byrne
Teacher Librarian - CBL	Sally Wentriro
Librarian	Jennifer Pocknall
Library Assistant	Courtney Compton-O'Brien
Library Technician	Aaron Speed-Johnson
Teacher Librarian - Regis Campus	Patricia Doona

Licona

Shop Manager	Domenica Vumbaca
Sales Assistant	Diana de Lorenzo
Sales Assistant	Robyn Langmar
Sales Assistant	Chantelle Moylan
Sales Assistant	Michelle Pignone
Sales Assistant	Laetitia Seeto

People and Engagement

Chief People Officer	Erin Hetherington
Head of Wellbeing and Engagement	Trish Richards
Dean of Staff	Billie Trkulja
Human Resources Officer	Olga Giuffre
Assistant to the Dean of Staff	Mariella Testa
Head of Professional Learning	Andrew Taylor
Coordinator of Accreditation	Sue Thomas
Coordinator of Experienced Teacher Accreditation	Nancy Flynn
People & Engagement Partner	Anne Nesbitt
People & Engagement Partner	Kirsty Hogan
People & Engagement Co-ordinator	Andrei Brillante
Administrative Assistant - Staff Services	Mary Byrne
Administrative Assistant - People & Engagement	Anna Steel
Administrative Assistant - People & Engagement	Bernadette Abdi
College Receptionist	Kate Lester

Property Services

Head of Property Services	Adam White
Capital Works - Project Manager	Damian Lorenzutta
Operations Services - Facilities Manager	Mark White
Operations Services - Facilities Assistant / Operations Assistant Leading Hand	Khalil Hassan
Observatory Manager and Property Services Specialist	Bob Marsh
Property Services - Contracts Manager	Reece Duggan
Administration Assistant – Property Services	Eugenie Houghton
Gartlan Sports Centre Manager	Joe Ferreira
Gartlan Sports Centre Supervisor	Patrick Ferrara
Maintenance Services - Facilities Manager	John Clark
Maintenance Services – Assist Facilities Manager	Jared Twaddell
Maintenance Services – Facilities Coordinator	Daniel O'Brien
Carpenter	David Cobner
Carpenter	John Hogan
Leading Hand Plumber	Peter Scala
Painter	Michael Grant
Trades Assistant	Patrick Kember
Gardens Team Leader	Robert Aspey
Gardener	David Jones
Facilities Assistant	James Kardachi
Facilities Assistant	Matthew McAlpine

Risk and Compliance

Chief Risk Officer	Sally Gates
Compliance Officer / Co-ordinator	Tiffany Ryan / Adrienn German
Compliance and Quality Assurance Manager	Bita Najafi

New Staff During 2023

Welcome to our new staff

Name	Position
Au-Yeung, Gary	Head of Finance
Ayton, Zoe	Laboratory Technician - Regis
Bigeault, Laura	Teacher - Languages
Biggs, Dominic	ICT Client Services Officer
Bignold, Sharon	Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Brillante, Andrei	Administrative Assistant
Carr, Adam	Teacher - Business Economics Commerce
Cooke, Corban	GAP Student
Cuschieri, Roseanne	Teacher - English
Di Mauro, Anthony	Teacher - TAS
Doonan, Patricia	Teacher Librarian - Regis
Dungau, Diana	Advanced Child Care Worker QLF
Fisher, Michal	College Counsellor - Regis Campus
Fitzsimmons, Prudence	Teacher - English
Geoghegan, Joan	Teacher - Agriculture
German, Adrienn	Compliance Coordinator
Hassan, Abu	Mountain Bike Program Coordinator
Hetherington, Erin	Chief People Officer
Hogan, Kirsty	People & Engagement Partner
Kelly, Karin	Coordinator of Office Administration - Ignatian Centre
Kesby, Harriet	Teacher - Languages
Khan, Tehmur	GAP Student
Koen, Philip	Teacher - English
Kraft, Adrienne	Graphic Designer
Lapic, Helena	Digital Marketing and Communications Coordinator
Lawless, Joshua	GAP Student
Layton, Harrison	Teacher - TAS
Li, Susan	Accounts Payable
Llewellyn, Georgia	Teacher - Religious Education
Lusher, Claire	Assistant Head of Foundation
Malingrey, Justine	Teacher - Languages
Mallia, Heather	Teachers' Aide - Regis
Maloney, Aran	GAP Student
McDonald, Hamish	Coach - 3rd and 4th IV Rowing
McGinn, Robert	Teacher - Business Studies and Economics
Michaelian, Gayaneh	Teacher - Science
Morrison, Margaret	Faith in Service Coordinator
Najafi, Bita	Compliance and Quality Assurance Manager
Phipps, Leah	College Counsellor
Richards, Trish	Head of Wellbeing & Engagement
Richards, Lauren	Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Sedgwick, Tim	Assistant Director of Boarding
Sharma, Pooja	ICT Junior System Administrator
Sharples, Isaac	GAP Student
Shin, Jennifer	Teacher - History
Silvestro, Giustino	Coach - 1st XI Football Coach
Spang, Jesse	Inclusion Assistant
Tripolone, Arne	Teacher - Coordinator of Music - Regis
Wicks, Leah	Administrative Assistant – Foundation Office
Woods, Molly	Teacher - PDHPE
Woodthorpe, Rosalind	Teacher - Languages
Zanata, Michela	Coordinator of Office Administration - Ignatian Centre

Staff who left in 2023

Ave Atque Vale - Hail and Farewell

Name	Position	Years of service
Abbott, Timothy	Digital and Social Media Specialist	2
Asmonti, Luca	Teacher - Languages	5.8
Ayton, Zoe	Laboratory Technician - Regis	8 months
Baxter, Christopher	Teacher - PDHPE	18.9
Billy, Ezekiel	First Nations Cultural Mentor	1.8
Bird, Peta	Teacher - Careers Advisor	7.6
Bourne, Thomas	Romero Head of House	19.5
Brett, Victoria	Early Learning Centre Teacher	5 months
Burnley, Maddison	Early Learning Centre Teacher	5.8
Byrne, Mary	Administrative Assistant	11.8
Campbell, Nicole	Early Learning Teacher	13.8
Colledge, Peter	Teacher - Mathematics	23.5
Cullen, Sarah	Teacher - Geography	4.8
Dal Maso, Jeannine	Inclusion Assistant	13.4
Deacon, Gareth	Coach - 2nd VIII Rowing	1.5
Doonan, Patricia	Teacher Librarian - Regis	8 months
Fairhurst, Danielle	Communications and Publications Designer	7.6
Giuffre, Olga	Human Resource Officer	5 months
Hahn, John	Coach - Waterpolo	11.5
Hitchcock, Alyce	Coordinator of Office Administration - Ignatian Centre	6.6
Hogan, John	Maintenance - Carpenter	21
Honig, Toby	Early Learning Centre Teacher	1.4
Johnson, Erin	Head of Faculty - Integrated Learning	8.8
Jones, David	Gardens - Grounds staff	20.5
Kelly, Sandra	Teacher - Languages	5
Kesby, Harriet	Teacher - Languages	1 month
Lee, Maria	Teacher - Regis Music	4
Llewellyn, Georgia	Teacher - Religious Education	4 months
Lonard, Jessica	Head of Information Services	12.8
Marsh, Robert	Observatory Manager and Property Specialist	32.5
Moffatt, Ben	Head of Psychological Services	12.6
Neale, Bryana	Stage 3 Classroom Teacher	13.6
Parsons, Matthew	Teacher - Business Economics Commerce	12.3
Pickles, Alexander	GAP Student	8 months
Piper, Brian	Assistant Head of House Xavier | Teacher - Science	13.5
Ryan, Catherine	Registered Nurse	36.8
Ryan, Tiffany	Compliance Officer	2.9
Sacco, George	Teacher - Business Studies and Economics	3
Saltos, Chris	Business, Economics, Legal & Commerce Teacher	8 months
Skeed, Greg	Visual Media Producer	20.4
Smith, Oliver	Strength and Conditioning Coach	3.5
Talbot, Jonathan	Teacher - TAS	5.3
Testa, Mariella	Assistant to the Dean of Staff	8.7
Tranter, Sally	Deputy Principal Staff	14.9
Trkulja, Biljana	Dean of Staff (Acting Deputy Principal Staff)	2
Walsh, Bennett	Coach - 2nd XI Cricket	5.3
Watts, Tori	Community Events Manager	1
White, Mark	Facilities Manager	23.3
Wildie-McDaid, Toranz	Administrative Assistant - Student Office	7
Woods, Molly	Teacher - PDHPE	5 months
Woodthorpe, Rosalind	Teacher - Languages	3 months
Zanata, Michela	Coordinator of Office Administration - Ignatian Centre	4 months
Zerounian, Katherine	Faith in Service Coordinator	15



COLLEGE EXECUTIVE Standing: Anthony Begg, Brett Houghton, Russell Newman, Phoebe Loneragan, Patrick Lowe, Philip Dean **Seated:** John Gilles, Caitlin Remeeus, Fr Tom Renshaw SJ, Dr Paul Hine, Erin Hetherington, Sally Gates



LEADERHIP TEAM L-R: Dominique Marturia, Paul O'Brien, Christine Zimbulis, Adam White, Andrew Szabo, Rebecca Hoad, Andrew Taylor **Absent:** Tim Sedgwick, Kim Clarke, Trish Richards



JESUIT COMMUNITY TEAM Second Row: Fr Gerald Brennan SJ, Fr Steve Sinn SJ, Fr Michael Hansen SJ **Front Row:** Fr Tom Renshaw SJ Fr Joseph Dooley SJ



HEADS OF FACULTY Standing: Trent McAllan, Matthew Bentley, Peter Kovacs, Dominic Wilkinson, Glenn Abrahams, Rex Cooke, Michael Roffey, Debra Williams, Antoinette Yarak **Seated:** Jessica Lonard, Louise Arnott, Jo Keeling-Lowe, Russell Newman, Rebecca Hoad, Peter Watters, Peter McMillan **Absent:** Suzanne Silk, Julie Stevens



BOARDING Standing: Michael Webb, Joshuah Morris, Brett Benkenstein, Christina Mikan **Seated:** Penny Kelly, Anthony Begg, Tim Sedgwick **Absent:** Gerard Carson



IGNATIAN CENTRE Standing: Tina van Domburg, Jude Southon, Dominique Marturia, Meg Morrison, Rebecca Marren **Seated:** Karin Kelly, Antoinette Yarak, John Gilles, Fr Tom Renshaw SJ, Clara Manio **Absent:** Tom Riemer, Sharon McLean



ADMISSIONS TEAM L-R: Bronwyn O'Brien and Nicola Matthews



RISK AND COMPLIANCE L-R: Adrienn German, Sally Gates, Bita Najafi



ADMINISTRATION TEAM Standing: Andrei Brillante, Clara Manio, Penny Kelly, Alannah Comerford, Suzie Marks, Lisa Ming, Elizabeth Wojtczak, Janelle Handley, Bernadette Abdi **Seated:** Dacia Thomson, Maggie Allen, Jude Southon, Clint Maguire, Eugenie Houghton, Janet Michaelian, Nicola Matthews



FIRST NATIONS PROGRAM L-R: Joseph Boneham, Kaleb Taylor, Kyle Wallace, Dominic Moore



ADVANCEMENT Standing: Janelle Handley, Claire Lusher, Leah Wicks, Adrienne Kraft, Leanne Gomez, Lisa Hooper **Seated:** Helena Lapic, Heather Mitchell, Phoebe Loneragan, Kim Clarke, Christine Zimbulis, Catherine Hobbs



CO-CURRICULAR Standing: Michael Roffey, Victor Zhang, Toby Martin, Paul O'Brien, Abu Hassan, Nicholas Bousie, Anthony Cook **Seated:** Justine Gesterkamp, Matthew Bentley, Anne Nesbitt, Andrew Szabo, Patrick Ferrara, Greg Jones, Clint Maguire



FINANCE AND OPERATIONS L-R: Gary Au-Yeung, Danni Hurley, Philip Dean, Susan Li, Sada Bhide, Dean Serra



PEOPLE & ENGAGEMENT L-R: Nancy Flynn, Erin Hetherington, Anne Nesbitt, Andrew Taylor, Andrei Brillante, Kirsty Hogan, Bernadette Abdi



PROPERTY SERVICES Standing: Michael Grant, James Kardachi, Patrick Kember, John Clark, Damian Lorenzutta, David Cobner, Rob Aspey, Peter Scala **Seated:** Khalil Hassan, Jared Twaddell, Reece Duggan, Adam White, Eugenie Houghton, Daniel O'Brien, Patrick Ferrara **Absent**: Joe Ferreira, John Hogan, David Jones, Matthew McAlpine, Mark White, Bob Marsh



INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGY Standing: Nick Aisake, Kevin Kwan, Bianca Frary, Chloe Stevenson, Pooja Sharma, Joshua Hurley, Alexander Mai **Seated:** Evan van Cuylenburg, Daniel McCreton, Paul Bahry, Brett Houghton, Dee Dwyer, Maggie Allen, Duncan Ruddock **Absent:** Michael York, Dominic Biggs, Jacqueline Houghton



REVIEW L-R: Peter McLean, Glenn Abrahams, Neil Mushan, Erica Reading, Kate Hilyard



HEALTH CENTRE L-R Meg Board, Marie Browne, Mel Dawe, Robyn Starr, Leanne Neal OAM, Tara Boyd. **Absent:** Paula Fox, Katrina Tucker, Teresa Capsanis, Anne Egger, David Martin, Tracey Sullivan and Catherine Ryan (inset), sadly leaving the team after almost 37 years of service at Riverview



LICONA L-R: Robyn Langmar, Domenica Vumbaca, Diana de Lorenzo, Chantelle Moylan **Absent:** Laetitia Seeto, Michelle Pignone



CANTEEN L-R: Samantha Graham, Anita Ward, Michele Law, Silvia Alexander, Kate Doust **Absent:** Angela Wong, Brigitta de Laet


RIVE
QUANTUM POTES


VIEW
TANTUM AUDE